

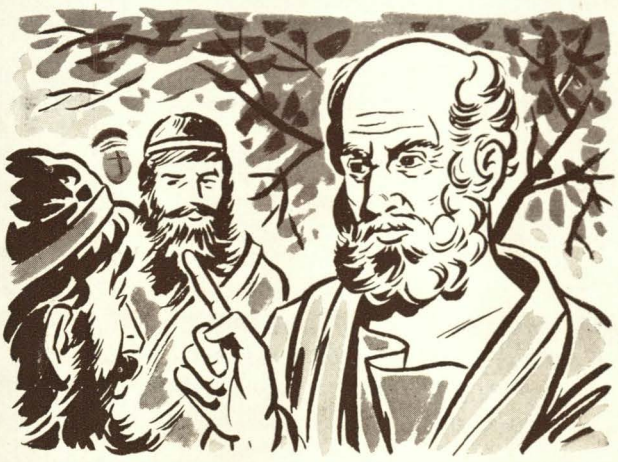
OUR ALMA MATER



1961

Registered at the G.P.O., Sydney, for transmission by post as a periodical.

COS: 400 B.C.



Hippocrates' Tooth Potion:

"The head of a wolf burnt to cinders; plus three mice, also burnt to cinders; plus powdered marble; mix these to a paste with white wine, then rub on to teeth."

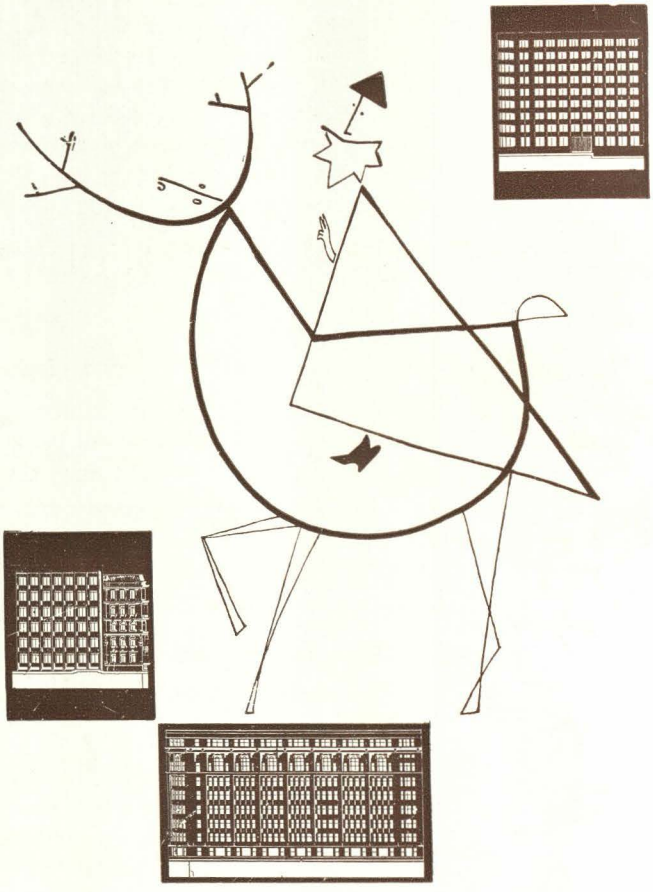
Little is known of Hippocrates—the Greek physician and teacher who earned for himself the title "Father of Medicine". We do know that he travelled widely and spent a great deal of his time practising and lecturing on the island of Cos. He was certainly a giant among physicians, but, even he, resorted to primitive treatments, as the above recipe shows.

On Cos, one of the famous Cyclades in the Aegean Sea, there stands an ancient, oriental plane tree. Legend says that Hippocrates sat under this tree, using its bowers to shield himself from the hot Mediterranean sun, and lectured to his students. Just as that tree has grown older and more mature, so also has man's knowledge of medicine.

Today science and medicine combine to ensure that advice, treatment and drugs are *always* right. Great Pharmaceutical companies, like Bristol-Myers, use their world-wide resources to produce better products. Their laboratories constantly research and explore new fields and areas in the complex world of medicine and science.

It is through this research by Bristol-Myers' laboratories, that such superior products as Ipana, Theraderm and Bufferin are made available to you.

BRISTOL-MYERS
COMPANY PTY. LTD.



DAVID JONES'

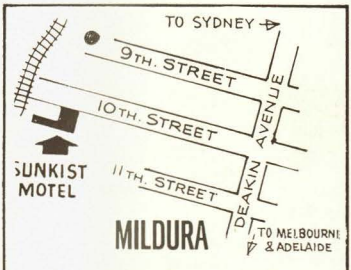
FOR SERVICE

Store of the Christmas Spirit

ALL ROADS LEAD TO...

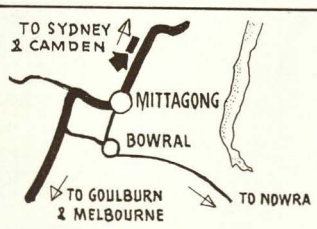
CONSOLIDATED MOTELS

MILDURA · MITTAGONG · SYLVANIA HEIGHTS · **NEWCASTLE** · **PORT MACQUARIE** · GRAFTON



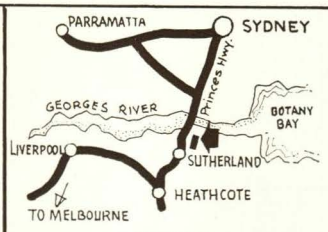
MILDURA

Sunkist Motel, 10th Street. Phone 1986. Soundproofed luxury right in the heart of town, but away from highway noise. Spacious suites. Evening meal available. Park at your door. 50′ x 20′ filtered pool.



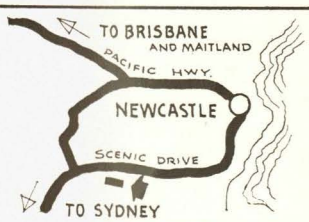
MITTAGONG

Motel Mittagong, Hume Highway. Phone 570. The most modern motel in this beautiful holiday centre. Evening meal available. Park at your door.



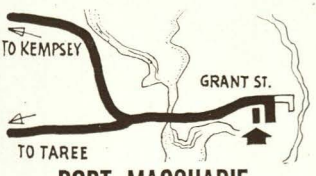
SYDNEY

Sylvania Heights Motel, 408 Prince's Highway, Sylvania Heights. Phone 52-5013. Ideal for holidays or overnight stay. 50′ x 20′ filtered pool. Handy to beach, airport, Cricket Ground, Showground and racecourse. Children's playground.



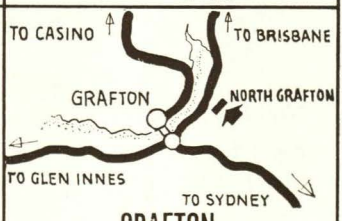
NEWCASTLE

Scenic Motel, Scenic Drive, Merewether Heights. Phone 4-0266-7. Five minutes to city, 15 minutes to Lake Macquarie—lovely natural bushland setting. All sports close at hand. Evening meal available. Park at your door.



PORT MACQUARIE

Macquarie Motel, Grant Street. Phone 559. Most luxurious motel between Sydney and Surfers Paradise. Right in town with its own 50′ x 20′ filtered swimming pool, the Macquarie Motel is the perfect place for a stopover or extended holiday. Park at your door. Evening meal available.



GRAFTON

Jacaranda Motel, Pacific Highway, North Grafton. Magnificent panoramic views. With its beautiful 50′ x 20′ filtered pool, the Jacaranda offers every luxury facility. Park at your door. Evening meal available. Phone South Grafton 80.

CONSOLIDATED MOTELS

MFA MOTEL FEDERATION OF AUSTRALIA MOTEL

Children under 14, £1 at all these motels.
Jug for tea-making in all suites.

CENTRAL BOOKING OFFICE

CONSOLIDATED MOTELS

118 Christie Street, St. Leonards, Sydney. **Phone JF 6126**

Cable & Telegraphic Address: MOTEL HOSTS

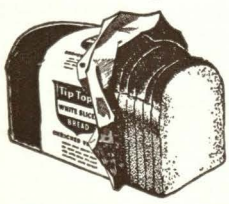
The Bread is fine where you see the Tip Top Sign!



Nothing satisfies hunger better than a slice of good bread . . . energy packed, nourishing Tip Top bread. Buy TIP TOP bread at shops where you see the red-white-and-blue Tip Top shield . . . it's the sign of really good bread.

Tip Top

especially fine Bread



For shop or home deliveries contact . . .

TIP TOP BAKERIES

HEAD OFFICE, 40 1244

Baked only by the quality bakers of Australia

GARTRELL WHITE PTY. LTD.
Nobbs St., Surry Hills. Phone 31-7101.

GARTRELL WHITE (BELFIELD) PTY. LTD.
Punchbowl Rd., Belfield. Phone 75 1724.

GARTRELL WHITE PTY. LTD.
Pacific H'way, Crows Nest. Phone 92 4061.

SLOAN'S PTY. LTD.
46 Gibbes St., Chatswood. Phone 40-1766.

ROGERS MODERN BAKERIES PTY. LTD.
90 Blaxcell St., Granville. Phone 07 4317.

GOLDEN CRUST BAKERIES (FAIRFIELD) PTY.LTD.
The Horsley Drive, Fairfield.
Phone 72 0481.



DO IT YOURSELF, IT'S EASY WITH

Breville *electric* home hair clipper set



PAYS FOR ITSELF IN A FEW SHORT WEEKS — SAVE £'s ON ALL FAMILY HAIR CUTS

It's so simple . . . full boxed set comprises highest quality life-service Electric Breville Hair Clipper . . . 3 "snap-on" safety control comb attachments and easy-to-follow step by step illustrated instruction book . . . enables you to do a professional job at home.

Obtainable from Department Stores and electrical appliance shops.

Write for Free illustrated booklets to Australian Distributors:



CANVIN & COLES PTY. LTD., 121 HARRIS STREET, PYRMONT, N.S.W.

FOR ALL KINDS OF SPORTING GOODS

Stan McCabe's Sports Store

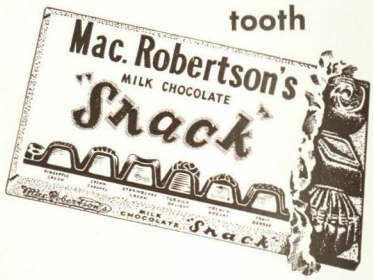
254 George Street,
Sydney
(Near Wynyard).

Telephone: BU 1065.

★

Special Attention to School Boys.

Delight your sweet tooth



— a wonderful variety of 6 centres — 12 pieces in all

Made by

MacRobertson

The Great Name in Confectionery

NEWTOWN CHEMICALS Pty. Ltd.

Suppliers to RIVERVIEW COLLEGE

and Manufacturers of "Klenso" products, Liquid Soaps, Detergents and Disinfectants for Household, Hospital, Hotel, Laundry and Industrial use.

For details and samples, 'phone MX 5745, or write:—

NEWTOWN CHEMICALS PTY. LTD.,
Post Office Box 156,
Redfern, N.S.W.

PHILIPS

ALL NEW Jet PHILISHAVE



ALL NEW! Multi-grip shape—fits comfortably in either right or left hand.

ALL NEW! Push-button flip-top cleaning. Press—click—blow, Clean in 2 secs.

ALL NEW! 120 angled slots are serrated to shave 40% greater area.



ALL NEW! High speed motor with rotary blade action 1,000 r.p.m. faster!



All new Battery Model

£13/10/-

Looks different—and it's as different as it looks. All-new JET Philishave — superbly styled in handsome white and phantom grey, with all-new faster motor, whisper quiet and vibration free. Self-honing rotary action blades are 1,000 r.p.m. faster — they whisk away wiry stubble first time over. No pinch, no pull, no skin irritation. Step up to true jet-age shaving. Test-shave JET Philishave today!

Easy terms arranged. **£12-12-0**

J66xa

TARAX

is here!

SPARKLING SOFT DRINKS

MADE FROM REAL FRUIT JUICES

Your first sip tells you there's real fruit in Tarax — Gosford Lemons, Queensland Pineapples, Oranges from the South.

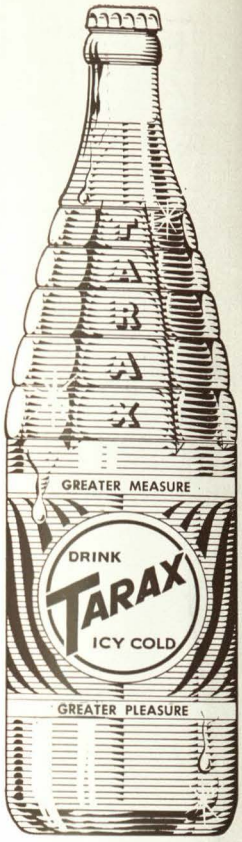
Ten fizzy, flavours to chase your thirst away—

*Orange *Lime Flavour *Fruity Lemon
*Pineapple *Lemonade *Root Beer
*Soda Water *Dry Ginger Ale *Crimson
*Cola.

Tarax bottles and cans are iced-up and waiting at shops everywhere.

TRY TARAX TOP
TEN FLAVOURS TODAY





YOUNG MEN

THINK OF YOUR FUTURE

With a good educational background, the Modern Business World can offer you an Interesting and Rewarding Career — provided you are TRAINED. M.B.C. Instructors are of the highest standard, with Modern and Effective Methods. Over 2,000 Students choose M.B.C. every year to ensure that better starting position, higher salary and quicker promotion.

Subjects taught —

ACCOUNTANCY — STATION BOOK-KEEPING
BANKING — COMPANY SECRETARYSHIP
BOOK-KEEPING — COST ACCOUNTING
SALESMANSHIP — MODERN BUSINESS COURSE
AND ALL OTHER COMMERCIAL SUBJECTS

Individual Tuition — Day — Evening — Postal

With over 60 Years' experience, you will progress faster with —

METROPOLITAN BUSINESS COLLEGE

6 Dalley Street, Sydney, BU 5921 — 115 Marsden Street, Parramatta

BRIAN NOWLAND

(O.R. 1942-1945)

Manager of Boyded's Parramatta Branch

says:—

"Through Boyded, I can definitely offer you Sydney's best car deal — biggest trade-ins — best terms. Come in and see me at Parramatta for a very special deal!"



BOYDED'S PARRAMATTA BRANCH for

Vauxhall Victor, Vauxhall Velox, Vauxhall Hydramatic Cresta and the fabulous new automatic Chevrolet.

Bring your present car to Boyded. We'll definitely give you the town's top trade-in valuation, on the spot, on a sparkling brand new Vauxhall or luxurious Chevrolet. Come soon—today—Boyded's big trade-in could more than cover your full deposit. Brian Nowland will tell you the full story with pleasure.

Boyded also carry the biggest range of NASCO spare parts in New South Wales and have the fastest, most efficient service for all these cars and trucks: Vauxhall • Chevrolet • Holden • Buick • Oldsmobile • Pontiac • G.M.C. • Bedford.

BOYDED PTY. LTD.

Authorised Vauxhall Distributors and Associate Dealers for Chevrolet.

or at any BOYDED centre

PARRAMATTA: Cnr. Church & Meehan Sts. (just up from the Vauxhall Inn). YU 4131.
CITY: Vauxhall House, 242 Castlereagh St. MA 6241.
CHATSWOOD: 754 Pacific Highway. JA 2823.
ROCKDALE: 589 Prince's Highway. LX 4000.

Boyded's Parramatta, Chatswood and Rockdale Branches are open all day Saturday; Chatswood and Rockdale open Sunday afternoons.

Remember! **YOU BUY BETTER FROM BOYDED**

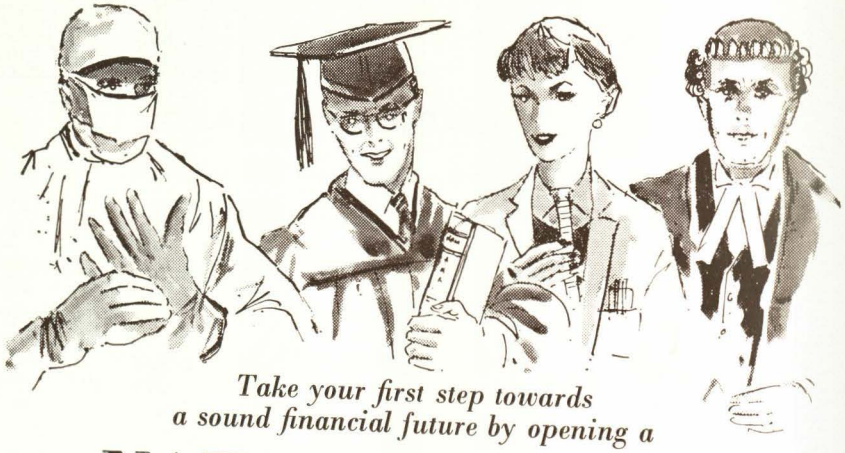


In your future profession . . .

. . . the many helpful services of The National Bank can be of great assistance. Among these, professional men and women find the safety and convenience of a cheque account indispensable.

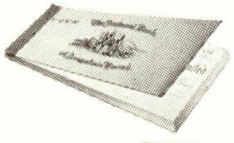
A National Bank cheque account builds confidence and respect, as well as enhancing personal reputation. It indicates at once that a person is well organised, and is on a firm financial footing.

The National Bank, with 840 Branches and Offices throughout Australia, is well equipped to provide you with the complete and informed banking services you will need in your profession.



Take your first step towards a sound financial future by opening a

NATIONAL BANK



Cheque Account

THE MODERN WAY TO PAY

4720/84/56B

THE NATIONAL BANK OF AUSTRALASIA LIMITED (INC. IN VIC.)

A. M. P. SOCIETY

The Largest Mutual Life Office in the British Commonwealth.

Funds exceed £500,000,000.

OFFERS CAREERS TO SELECTED YOUNG MEN.

AGED 15 - 18 YEARS.

Wide field of opportunity in a rapidly expanding service.

Excellent salary and general service conditions, including five-day week.

Appointees of Leaving Certificate standard are preferred, and special margins are paid to those who obtain the Certificate.

Applications from boys with outstanding Intermediate results will be considered.

Encouragement for further study to qualify for special salary increments and specialised positions.

Write or telephone for Application Forms and Specific Details.

Telephone Mr. T. I. BURCHELL—at 2-0530 (Extension 311).

Australian Mutual Provident Society

87 PITT STREET, SYDNEY.

On all Real Estate matters consult:

SIDNEY RAPER

PTY. LTD.

ESTATE AGENTS & VALUERS
REAL ESTATE CONSULTANTS

Directors:
SIDNEY RAPER,
F.R.E.I., Q.R.V., A.C.I.V.

LAURENCE P. RAPER
L.R.E.I.

●

Note new Head Office address:

CALTEX HOUSE
167-187 Kent Street, Sydney.
Telephone: BU 6101

Branch Offices: Castlecrag, French's Forest and St. Leonards.

You are sure to enjoy your meal when you use . . .

"ALLOWRIE"

BUTTER - CHEESE
HONEY and BACON

All Choicest Quality Products and so **Wholesome.**

The Producers' Co-operative Distributing Society Ltd.

Head Office:
QUAY and VALENTINE STS., SYDNEY.
(Phone — BO 967)

DAVID GANNON

TRADING AS

GANNON & HEAD Pty. Ltd.

17 O'CONNELL STREET, SYDNEY

'Phones: BL 2200, BW 4125. (Night) FW 4246

COKE, COAL AND HAULAGE CONTRACTORS.

(Special Quotes Country Areas)

AUSTRALIA'S
PREMIER CATHOLIC STORE

FOR ALL
YOUR DEVOTIONAL REQUISITES.

- Regalia for the Altar Boy and Child of Mary.
- First Communion Requisites—Dainty Frocks and Veils.
- School Supplies—Texts—Stationery.
- Prayer Books—Missals, etc.
- Complete Church Furnishers.

Write, Phone or Call.
We are Mail Order Specialists.

At your service since 1890.

Pellegrini & Co. Ptd. Ltd.

543 GEORGE STREET, SYDNEY

Also at
BRISBANE — MELBOURNE — ADELAIDE —
PERTH — CANBERRA — GEELONG
and CHADSTONE.

J.A.D. Gibson

AND CO. PTY. LTD

364/372 KENT STREET
SYDNEY

Tea, Coffee and Cocoa Merchants.
Specialists in Bulk Supplies.

Special Attention given to Schools and Institutions.

Ask your Grocer for—
Gibson's Green Label Tea.
Coffee and Essence.
Enquiries Invited.

BX 5661 (3 lines)

Smiths' – Violin Specialists

London and Lancashire House, 7th Floor,
9 — 11 Hunter Street, Sydney.

VIOLINS
STRINGS
MUSIC
AND SERVICE

'PHONE: BL1812.

Looking for a New Car?

Thinking of Trading-in Your Old Car?

Before Buying or Selling, Call in and Have a Chat with . . .



"JOCK" GILLESPIE

(O.R. 1939 – 1946)

"Jock" will be pleased to give you his personal advice, experience and guidance in choosing the best car for your needs.



Australia's Own Station Sedan

Choose from—
HOLDENS
(Sedans, Station Wagons or Utilities)
CHEVROLETS,
PONTIACS
or
Guaranteed Used Cars.

J. N. CALDWELL Pty. Ltd.

JF 1224 **CROWS NEST** **JF 1223**

DIRECT GENERAL MOTORS HOLDENS DEALER.
Established since 1931 at above address.

THE CARRINGTON HOTEL

— Katoomba —

Invites you to spend your next holiday or weekend in the invigorating atmosphere of The Blue Mountains at these new and attractive *inclusive* tariffs:

	Per week	Per day
TOURIST ROOMS—double, 2-bedded or single	£13/–/–	43/–
HOLIDAY ROOMS—double, 2-bedded or single	£13/15/–	45/6
VIEW ROOMS—double, 2-bedded or single	£16/5/–	54/–
FRONT BALCONY ROOMS—double or 2-bedded	£17/15/–	59/–
WING ROOMS—double or 2-bedded	£22/–/–	72/–

(Holidays and weekends 5/6 extra).

Family Rooms also available.

Special Rates for Children under Ten.

Dancing 6 nights a week with orchestra, tours arranged—organised entertainment for all. School holiday programmes include fancy dress parties, picnics, bush walks, barbecues, and competitions—every comfort.

Dial 1101 and ask for Katoomba 1.

JIM DONOHOE, Licensee.

KEENE & CO.
PTY. LTD.

Fresh Fish and Poultry Merchants
WHOLESALE - - - - RETAIL

TRAWLER OWNERS

---

1 Bank St. - - Pyrmont
Tel. MW 2245
MW 4101

GOVERNMENT CONTRACTORS AND WHOLESALE
SUPPLIERS TO HOSPITALS, HOTELS,
RESTAURANTS, CAFES, etc.
DELIVERIES ANYWHERE.

LANES FOOD HALL

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL BUTCHERS.

27 WILLOUGHBY ROAD,
CROWS NEST.

JF 4444.

SHELLEY'S PURE FRUIT DRINKS

Lemon Delite -- Orange Delite

MADE FROM FRESH RIPE FRUIT CRUSHED
IN OUR OWN FACTORY.

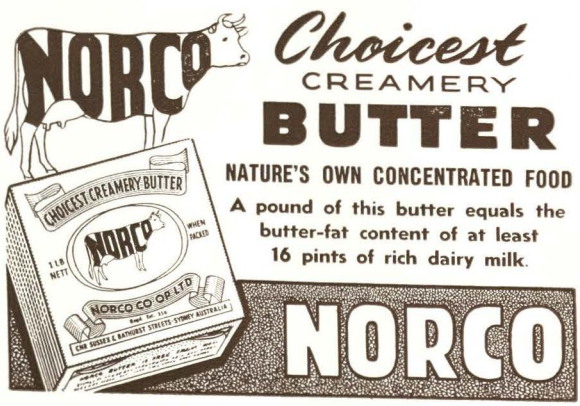
DELIGHTFUL AND REFRESHING AND A REAL
THIRST QUENCHER.

Also FRUTIPYNE and OLDE STYLE STONEY GINGER BEER.
LEMONADE — KOLA.

SHELLEY & SONS

CORDIAL FACTORY PTY. LTD.
MURRAY STREET, MARRICKVILLE

'PHONES: LA 5461 (6 lines)





'WISDEN'

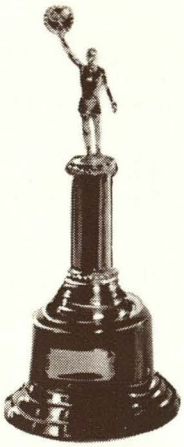
THE GREATEST NAME IN CRICKET

Be the First To Play With The Best.
Superb "Wisden" Bats, Stumps, Pads, Gloves, Guards are again available in Australia. Select from the big range at John Dynon & Sons or ask for a representative to call and discuss your sporting requirements.



You can get everything you need for Football, Squash, Tennis, Table Tennis, Hockey, Baseball and Golf and —

There are special rates for School & Sporting Club purchases.



John Dynon
TROPHIES

Shields, Cups, Plaques, Medals — From Stock or specially made to your own design.

If you want to give trophies with the personal touch, there is Cutlery, Glassware, Silverware, Trays, Electrical Appliances, Blankets, Travel Rugs and Cases, and a huge range of novelties that is outstanding for Variety, Originality and Value. All Engraving too, is done on our premises by skilled craftsmen.

John Dynon & SONS PTY. LTD.

SHOWROOMS AND WAREHOUSE: 387 KENT STREET, SYDNEY
'Phones: BX 3438 (Nine Lines) Cables and Telegrams: "JONDY," Sydney

Commercial Union Assurance

COMPANY OF AUSTRALIA LIMITED

(Incorporated in Victoria).

FIRE ACCIDENT AND MARINE INSURANCE.

'PHONE: BW 8437.

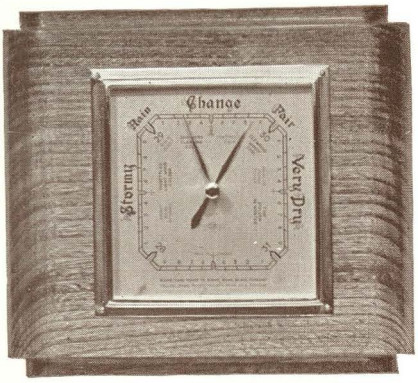
Insurance House, 109 Pitt St., Sydney

C. J. JOHNSON, Branch Manager.

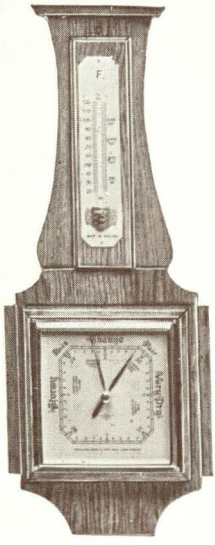
A MUST FOR EVERY MAN ON THE LAND

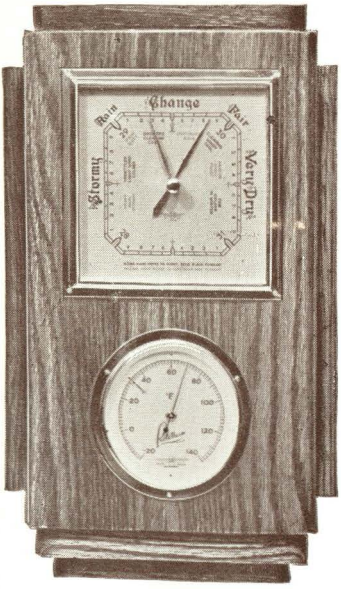
SHORTLAND BROS. BAROMETERS

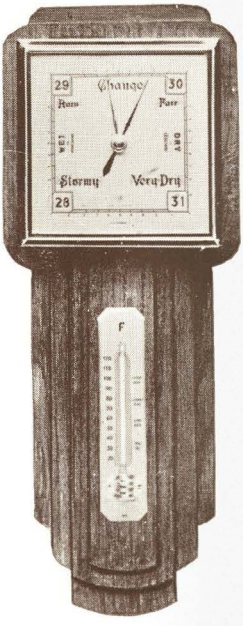
The movements in these barometers are extremely sensitive being manufactured by skilled British technicians.



Highly polished veneer cases, especially designed to complement all types of furniture from ultra-modern to antique.





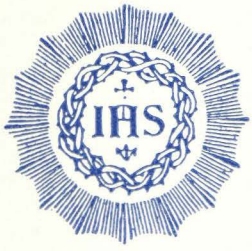


Obtainable at leading jewellers and stores.

RELIABLE WEATHER-PREDICTION MEANS **SHORTLAND.**



OUR ALMA MATER



CONTENTS

	Page
Editorial	21
The Rector's Foreword	23
Riverview During the 1920's	26
Public Examinations, 1960	32
St. Ignatius' College Rowing Club	35
Monday	45
Jesuit Colleges Overseas	46
College Jottings	50
Australian Poetry	74
Swimming	79
Loyalty	81
The Stage	84
Old Ignatians' Union	89
Football Notes	109
The Cadet Corps	149
Debating	155
Parents and Friends' Association	157
Old Boys' Notes	161
Sodalities	206
Obituary	213
Athletics	224
Grammar B On Tour	233
Prize List, 1961	234
List of Class Distinctions, 1961	236
Cricket Notes	242
School List	255



Editorial Comment

Looking back on the year just closing, one Riverview characteristic has impressed us all along the line. It is the refreshing spirit of "the will to win" that seems to have imbued the whole school. It is the spirit of hard trying and unselfish effort for the common good – whether in study, rowing, cricket, football or athletics, that has been most evident from the top to the bottom of the School.

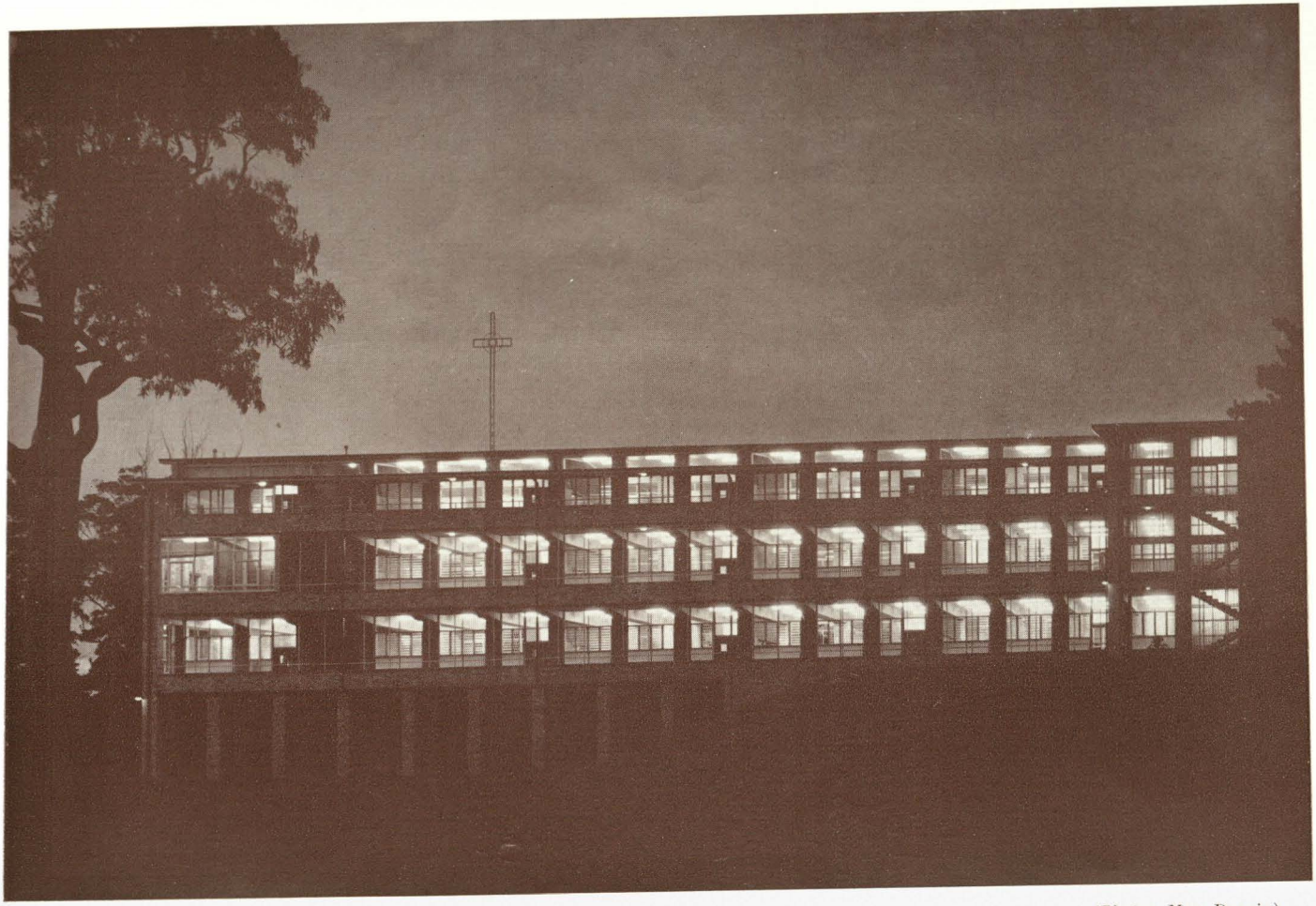
Those who were practically certain of their place in this or that team, worked as hard and as unselfishly as if they might not "make the grade". Those who knew their chances of inclusion were slight threw their whole souls into the training and "conditioning" so that if accidents occurred (as they did), they would be ready to step in and fill the gap. It was most heartening and encouraging – and it paid!

We may appear to put emphasis on the Old Boys; if so, we have a reason. No one can deny that under the Presidency of Albert Zions, the Union functions held during the year have been most successful in every way. "Albie", as we all address him, has left nothing to chance and has been foremost in ensuring the smooth running of every Reunion, both in Sydney and in the country districts. We have nothing but the highest praise for his splendid work. He has been well backed by a very keen Committee and 1961 has been one of the most successful years the Union has enjoyed.

The "Alma Mater" too has been fortunate in its helpers. Old Boys have been (as usual) generous in their contributions – financial (for our crippling costs) and literary. The Parents and Friends' Association have again given us substantial help. Our Printers (for 38 years), O'Loughlin Bros., take a personal interest in the production of the Magazine, and their work, together with that of Melba Studios, is second to none. To sum up, we have found nothing but a marked willingness, from young and old, to ease our burden. We are pleased to record our sincere thanks.

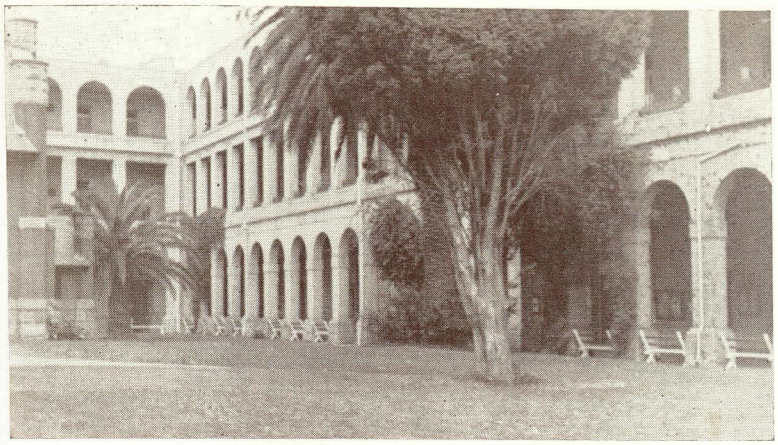
We quietly hope that you will approve of the 1961 issue. We are no judges ourselves as we see so much of it "in the rough". We can only hope. Once again – our unqualified thanks. May future Editors rejoice in similar co-operation.

The Editor.



(Photo: Max Dupain).

"THE POWER HOUSE" AT FULL PRESSURE.
STUDY AT NIGHT.



Our Alma Mater

The Annual Magazine of St. Ignatius' College, Riverview, Sydney.

No. 89 DECEMBER, 1961 76th Year

The Rector's Foreword

Speech Night this year was held at the Lane Cove Town Hall on 10th November. His Lordship Bishop Freeman presided and gave a most inspiring address to a very large audience composed of parents, friends, official visitors and boys of the School. The address of the Rector (V. Rev. Fr. J. Wallace, S.J.) is as follows. It was followed with great interest, and speaks for itself:—

My Lord Bishop, Rt. Rev. Mgr. McGuire, The Honourable Minister, Mr. McCaw and Mrs. McCaw, Acting Mayoress Mrs. Leach, Reverend Fathers, Ladies, Gentlemen, Boys.

I extend to you, My Lord Bishop, a most cordial welcome to our function this evening. The claims on your time through the year are always great, but never greater than towards its end. We are all conscious of these pressing claims and so are happy, as well as grateful, that you are with us tonight. Our own Parish Priest Rt. Rev. Monsignor McGuire needs no special welcome, as his friendship towards the College and Community extends back many years. Yet I do sincerely repeat the welcome. And you, Mr. and Mrs. McCaw, and you, Mrs. Leach, as a parent and as Acting Mayoress, I welcome. Parents and Visitors, you too, I am happy to welcome.

Interest in education is now directed towards the Wyndham Report that is now before the House. This report contains eight Major Recommendations affecting Secondary Education. With some of these I agree, but the wisdom of others I doubt.

One striking change is the proposal to adopt a Four Year-Six Year Secondary programme. At the end of the Fourth Year a School Certificate will be issued to candidates successful in an external examination. The present Leaving Certificate, which comes at the end of Fifth Year, will be abolished. The Sixth Year will conclude with the Higher School Certificate Examination, on which will depend matriculation.

I commend the four year course provided that bright boys are properly extended. It is good that there is to be an external examination at the end of Fourth Year, as the present Intermediate has little, if any, standing. The Sixth Year will likewise be a worthwhile step, provided, of course, that the four year course has been adequate. At present the one examination at the end of Fifth Year must serve a double purpose. It is the Leaving Certificate and also the Matriculation Examination. It is right that the Universities should maintain a worthwhile standard for their candidates. It is wrong that the University should dictate levels for non-candidates who have no intention of following tertiary education. This recommendation resolves that dilemma. The Sixth Year could make for greater maturity, again, provided that standards are kept high.

I welcome also the emphasis that the report places on Religious Training. In fact I should like to see this subject recognised as an examination subject. What is to stop the different Religions preparing their syllabuses and having them approved by the Department?

The recognition given in the Report to Spiritual Values is very healthy. I quote:

"We assume that most members of the community believe that these higher values cannot be fully attained save on the basis of religious belief and in terms of man's relationship with God. The views of the Committee are reflected in the later discussion of the curriculum of the secondary school. Here it may suffice to say that we consider that no programme of education can be based on the assumption that man lives to himself."

There is not time now to enter into the controversy of comprehensive school or selective school, a debate aroused by the Report's recommendations of the Comprehensive School.

The Third Recommendation, however, is one that gives me considerable concern.

The curriculum should be designed to provide a core of subjects common to all schools, together with a progressive increase in the proportion of elected subjects. On this basis, the greater part of the curriculum for the first year should be allotted to the common core.

This recommended Common Core system would be, I feel, detrimental to the **brighter** pupils. Let us make a comparison with what a brighter pupil may now study in 1st, 2nd and 3rd years, and what he would study if this recommendation is approved.

From this I conclude:

1. The bright pupil will do less in 1st year than he can now satisfactorily cover.

2. In First Year the pupils doing 9 periods of English, will really do no more English than the pupil now doing 5 periods a week in English, 5 in French, 5 in Latin. I believe he will know less English.

3. The exam in each elective subject is to be external, at least at the beginning: "After carecul discussion of the question we have come to the view that the School Certificate should be awarded on the basis of an external examination." (Report, p. 94). This I support. But pupils may begin elective subjects in either, 2nd, 3rd or 4th year. Will the standard of this external exam be suited to the 1 year, 2 year or 3 year course?

4. At the end of 4 years the bright pupil will not have covered as complete an **intellectual** course, as he now covers in three.

5. The provision for Religious Knowledge is inadequate. At present Catholic Schools provide 5 periods per week. The Common Core suggests one-quarter of the 36 forty-minute teaching periods each week to be divided among Music, Art, Crafts, Physical and Health Education, and Religious Education. Nine periods among five subjects!

6. The study of languages is being sacrificed.

I submit that the common core may be satisfactory for duller pupils but the above average, and perhaps even the average, will be marking time if tied down to core subjects in their First Year. I think there should be languages in First Year to make sure that this proposed extra year to the Secondary Course is not a glorified Sixth Class; that the standard of the brighter pupils at the conclusion of Fourth Year should be equal. to what it is now at the end of 4th year; and that pupils who pass the Higher School Certifi-

---

Present System. A Possible Programme.

FIRST YEAR:	Periods per week.
English	5
Latin	5
French	5
Maths. I	5
Maths. II	5
History	4
General Science	3
Religious Knowledge	5
Singing	2
Debating	1
	40

Proposed System. Full Core Programme.

English — one quarter		9
Social Studies, Science, Mathematics	one half	18
Music, Art, Crafts, Physical and Health Education, Religious Education	one quarter	9
Sport		3
Clubs		1
		40

2nd Year: 2 electives, i.e.,
Core = 30 periods, electives = 10 periods per week.
3rd Year: 3 electives. 4th Year: 3 electives.

cate, at the end of Sixth Year, should have reached a standard higher than they do now at the end of 5th Year. Unless this additional year raised the standard I can see no justification for the additional expenditure involved.

One final thought. In various informed circles there is talk that the new system will be introduced next year. Such haste is not fair to teachers, pupils, parents and the Report itself. Much planning must go into the composition of the four and six years, and also into the requirements of individual subjects. With legislation not yet approved, syllabuses not ready, text books unknown, staffs uncertain, there can be no justification for adding the extra year's expense on to the taxpayer and the parent of the pupil of the Independent School who pays twice over. An important and expensive step like this should not be inaugurated until all is ready.

It is to be hoped that this new order will make it possible to conduct the examinations later than the Leaving Certificate is held at present. With examinations beginning early in November it is difficult to cover the courses adequately. An extra 2 or 3 weeks would be most helpful for doing the work and, even more important, it would keep boys longer at school in that very important final year. At present I think there is too much time on their hands before Christmas.

On an occasion like to-day when we are reviewing a year's work in education, and you, as parents, look to see in what ways your boy or boys have developed over the past 12 months, it would not seem amiss to look briefly at the ideal St. Ignatius proposed. Now it is true that we live in the Atomic Age and the Age of Automation and that the environment has changed and continues to change at unprecedented speed. Amidst this bewildering transformation it is well for parents and educators to remind themselves that the nature of man does not change. By and large man is very much the same as he was in any other period of history. He is created by God and destined to be with God for all eternity. He is composed of body and soul, endowed with a Will, an Intellect, Emotions, a Body, all requiring to be developed and trained. Any system of education that concentrates on only some of these faculties and neglects one or more is inadequate.

Religious Training must come first. There is a twofold aim in this. First the pupil is to be taught to practise his religion and for this, of course, nothing is better than the perfect harmony of home and school. If pupils see practised in their own homes the virtues urged upon them at school there can be no puzzling conflicts and tensions arising in the child. Secondly, the pupil is to be instructed in his religion so that he can give an intellectual account of it, so that he may have a deeper knowledge of it. Again here the home can complement the work of the School.

We might express this purpose we have in education this way: Our **Ultimate** aim is to lead our students to the knowledge and love of God. That is the main reason why Riverview exists. Our **Proximate** aim is to develop all the powers of the boy and to develop them in the harmonious relationship that should exist among these powers. This is a matter of developing, disciplining, and directing all the capacities of the human personality: sense, imagination, sensitive memory, intellectual memory, intellect, emotions and will. The emphasis then is on formation not information — the development of intellectual and moral habits not the accumulation of information. Please do not misunderstand me. Factual knowledge is not unimportant; in fact it is essential material for formation; but it is a **means** to achieve the **end** or **purpose** of formation. The formation function of education is to develop, discipline, and direct the capacities of the human personality. This happens when the mind assimilates, with and through subject matter, definite ideas, attitudes, methods, habits, ideals. Each of the main branches of learning — religion, language, literature, history, mathematics and science — has its own particular discipline, its complex of ideas, attitudes, methods, habits and ideals.

When a boy leaves school he has acquired a certain amount of learning, but in addition to this, it is to be hoped that he has developed a certain maturity of will and judgment that will continue to develop; it is to be hoped that he has gained a control of his emotions, so that his adult life will not be handicapped by emotional immaturity. And above all it is hoped that he has acquired a love of God that will ensure making a success of this life and the next. If I were to cast around for one phrase to sum up all this I think it would be that the ideal student is the one who is unselfish towards God and his fellows. This unselfishness is acquired by effort. Hence the value of the boy working hard at everything he puts his hand to; hence the value of a boy being asked to make self-sacrifices, to do what is difficult or to do what he does not like. If the parents and the school are afraid to demand some measure of sacrifice from the children, they fail in their duty as educators.

Riverview During the Nineteen Twenties
1921 - 1929

By **Dr. L. EMMET McDERMOTT**

I was nine years old and rather small for my age. It was first Sunday, in first term, at Riverview; February, 1921, and my three brothers had been pupils at St. Aloysius' College, Milson's Point, for some years now. My eldest brother Ormond had left school. Jack and Kevin had been enrolled to finish their education at a boarding school, called Riverview. Before this day I had not seen this school, being myself, a pupil at the Convent in Bowral, and soon to return there. There had been much talk of Riverview at home, particularly during the past year. My impression of this much spoken-of school was that it was an important and famous place where my mother's three brothers, Alf, Fred and Will Lawler had been fortunate to attend and in consequence, had themselves become rather famous in rowing, cricket, and athletics, during the early 1880's.

On this, the first Sunday of the term, I saw "View" for the first time. I visited my brothers with my parents, by car. It seemed to be a long way from town, isolated but a nice place in the country, surrounded by bush with a fine river nearby.

Here, I met Father T. O'Dwyer who seemed to me to be a very important man. He was in fact the Rector. I did not have much interest in him, nor he in me. He appeared to be so old, or was it I was so young? However my interest and attitude towards him changed when he suggested that father and I might like to come with him to see the rowing sheds and the baths.

The walk to the sheds along the foreshores impressed me, especially when I was told that the boys came to school in those fine big ferry-boats which called in at the school's wharf when signalled to stop. The baths of course were the biggest I had ever seen and the boys seemed to be happy splashing around wearing only vees. Jealousy of my brothers was already stirring. When we visited the rowing sheds and saw all those fine racing shells, and the boys, like big men, rowing, I was really stirred. Particularly did I envy those smaller boys who seemed to do all the talking and boss everyone around. (Within a few years I was to emulate them in tubs, four and finally as cox of the eight).

In my state of bewilderment I was not quick enough to get out of the way when a boat was being taken to the sheds. I was knocked over and into the water. I was recovered rather damp but fussed over by all excepting two, the young cox whose warning I had not heeded, and a very old man named Hughie, who seemed to think I had no business to be there. I learned later to know Hughie very well during my years at the sheds. He was boatman at "View" for many years and owned an indescribable dog something like a fox-terrier, which accompanied him everywhere. Indeed, my first visit to the rowing shed was a force which I could not resist. And this one and exciting and memorable day at Riverview was not sufficient to satisfy me.

I was full of envy all the way home, and I said I would not go back to Bowral. I wanted to join my brothers at "View". Following a telephone call by my father to Father Rector, it was decided to let me try a day or two at Riverview, young and all as I was. My probation



Dr. L. EMMET McDERMOTT.

period was to last from 1921 to 1929. Elements to Leaving Certificate class. Almost a decade at Riverview during the nineteen twenties.

My start in the Riverview Rowing Club came in 1923 when I coxed the C Grade Champion Six Oar Tub from the junior sheds, then situated on the College Wharf (now demolished). During my rowing club days I met many coaches and others who were closely associated with rowing at "View". I remember well Ossie Wood, Ernie Keary ("Pink Pills for Pale People"), Tom Mitchell, H. B. Tattersall, who coached the eight which I coxed and Jack Dooley who stroked. Bill Williamson, who was stroke of our winning four in 1920, was also coach of our next winning crew, the second four in 1929, and of course I came to know well both Laurie and Sid Raper whose association with rowing has continued during all these years. It was Sid's first crew which he coached at Riverview that I coxed, the second four in 1924. In those days the rowers had study immediately after school finished for the day, as we did our rowing from five o'clock in the evening, when our coaches had finished their own daily toil in town and could come to the sheds to coach the crews. I mention this because of a position which was aspired to by all those people who were not themselves rowers. It was the position of cooks to the rowers. The most famous of these in my days were Jack Horrigan and Jack O'Rourke. Their function was to light a fire down by the sheds when we first took to the water for our training spins and during our absence they made huge pots of tea and toasted rather large pieces of bread which they buttered for us when we arrived back—not exactly the type of training which would be prescribed these days by Duncan Baggett, who prefers milk and arrowroot biscuits, but to us people in those days these were delicious meals after an evening on the river.

In those years the G.P.S. Regatta was rowed on the Parramatta River; there were two heats of four crews on the Wednesday with a final for first and second in each heat on the Saturday, third and fourth heat rowed in what was called the Consolation Race.

Our crews trained from George Towns' shed on the Parramatta River for about two weeks before the heats. As part of our training we walked from Fig Tree wharf past St. Joseph's College, up the hill past the Gladesville Asylum, through Ryde to the river, a distance of about three miles. Of course we walked back too. This training probably counteracted the hot buttered toast diet prepared by Messrs. Horrigan and O'Rourke.

Luck takes many forms and at times comes in the guise of misfortune. My probation period of several days was not to end there. On the third night of my stay, Second Division raided Third Division for the purpose of carrying off hostages. My small size was critical for me. In the stampede I was not seen, knocked over and trodden on; result, a broken arm. This was diagnosed by Mr. John Meagher who was then Second Division prefect. (He later became both Rector and Provincial of the Australian Province of the Society). Mr. Meagher took me to the infirmary. This was my first meeting with Miss Blatchford. Matron followed her usual routine—a cup of Epsom Salts, a cursory examination and a 'phone call to the school doctor, Dr. Murray Curtis. As a result of this accident I was more fussed over than ever and became quite a school curiosity. I was confined to the infirmary under the care of Miss Blatchford. After many years of kindly service to the college she died at the Mater Hospital in 1926. I can only recall one occasion when she got annoyed, and quite rightly so, as I had kicked back the football, first having breathed on it and rubbed it all over my face, to those boys on the outside of the fence who had punted it to me because they too wished to miss school, by being confined to the infirmary with measles.

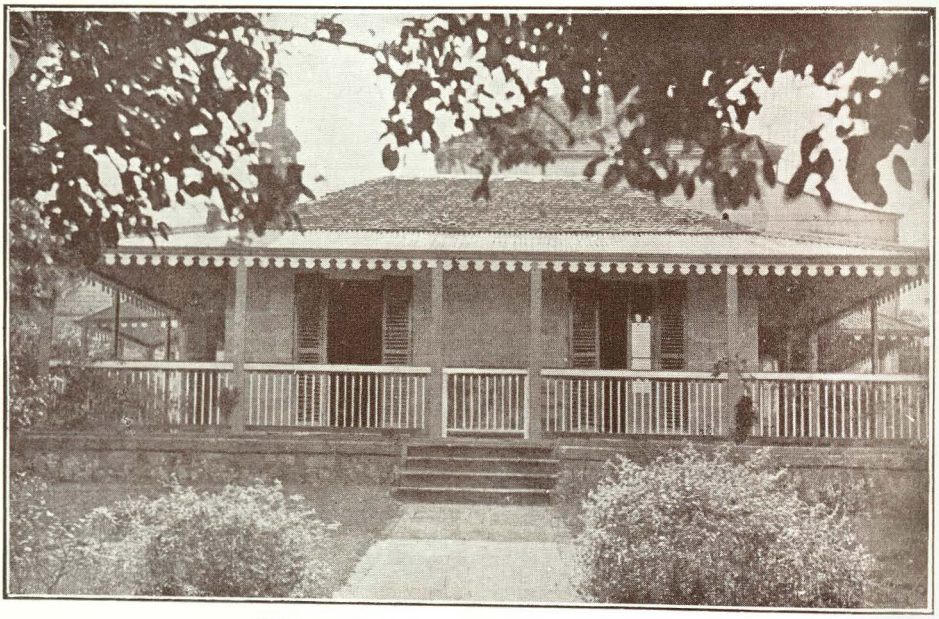
So it was a broken arm that made me a boarder at Riverview in 1921, under the guidance of Father Tom O'Dwyer who was then Rector, following in the steps of such legendary men as Father Dalton, founder of the College, Father Keating and Father Gartlan. There were only two Rectors during my days at Riverview. Father O'Dwyer was followed in 1924 by Father Lockington, who will be remembered as the man who completed the College building.

In 1921 we were a school of little more than one hundred boys. During my time I shared in the special holiday granted when we reached one hundred and fifty and again when we reached two hundred. In 1925 there were only thirteen day-boys, quite a contrast to the present time. Father Lockington was responsible for extending the ovals behind the Chapel during the years 1926 to 1928. The Dalton Memorial Chapel was extended in 1928 and in the same year

was started the building of the eastern block. Prior to this the school consisted of the western block and the central block which terminated where the parlour stands today. This was previously the Physics room. The building of the eastern block was completed in 1929 and the "Brother Doyle" or eastern wing was then under construction. The cottage was still standing in front of the College in this year, but was soon to be demolished.

There was only one Minister during all this time at Riverview. Father W. O'Keefe, a great mathematics master and a very fair master of discipline. I came to know him very well during my many visits, for disciplinary purposes, to his room on the first floor. He indeed was a man who understood boys as was characterised in all his sermons to us during those years.

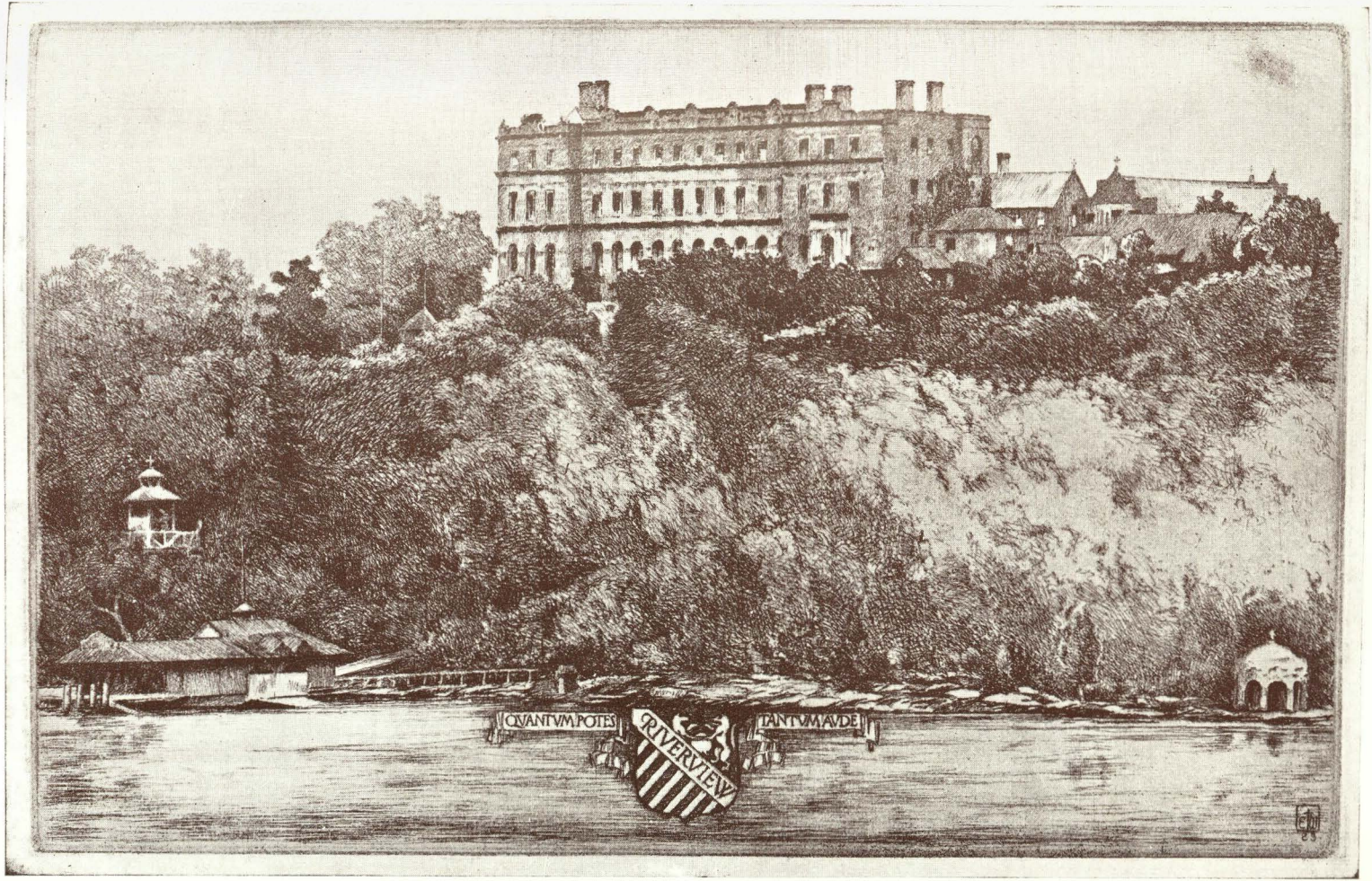
Where I had only two Rectors and one Minister, my Prefects of Studies were more fortunate, for three of them shared the burden. Firstly Father J. Forster in 1921, and then Father D. J. Finn 1922 to 1926. He it was who taught Fred Archer Japanese. He spent some time later in Hong Kong and became one of the world's authorities on Eastern Archaeology. Father Leo Murphy became Prefect of Studies in 1927 and continued to 1929. He later went to Brisbane and carried out parish work there. Just as patient and understanding were my Division Prefects, the first being Mr. Burke-Gaffney in 1921. He was a man of a very soft nature and was more successful in the teaching of Nature Study to us boys than in controlling us. In later years he returned to the College as Father Burke-Gaffney and took over the Observatory, following Father Pigot, Father O'Leary and Father D. O'Connell. He was spiritual director to the community and a most saintly character.



THE COTTAGE: THE START OF RIVERVIEW.

Mr. E. ("T") Andrews followed Mr. Gaffney in Third Division. He was with us during 1923-1924. He probably had more to contend with at this time, as we were now two years older and the bigger boys of the division. He came to us with a reputation of being a great footballer; in fact it was said that he had played full-back for Ireland. He certainly taught us quite a lot in those days.

"Our Gang" was formed during his time. It comprised Neville Roche, Jock McKenzie, Fitzroy Brownhill, Sam O'Sullivan and myself. Our first and only exploit was most memorable, ending in my first meeting with the Minister,



RIVERVIEW IN THE TWENTIES.

Fr. O'Keeffe. This was due to an act of piracy on the high seas, having put to sea in a six-oar tub, without a master, boarding another tub and marooning the crew on the far side of the river, inside private baths through which we rammed an entrance. The punishment fitted the crime. Unfortunately, when I called to see Father Andrews at Limerick, Ireland, during 1954, he was away for the weekend. I am sure this incident would have been part of our discussion then.

Father "Jock" Healy was in charge of First Division in 1921. He inspired the achievements of our athletes in those days. The first fifteen beat the eventual premiers, Sydney Grammar School 21 to 8. That year we had five G.P.S. representatives, Bede Kelly, Arthur Cobcroft, Rupert White, Bob Campbell and the remarkable Charlie Morrissey, who was not only in this team, but as well as being a Prefect, was Captain of the Eleven, Captain of Rowing, second in the G.P.S. shot put and was champion boxer—truly one of Riverview's greatest all-rounders. Joe Wallace who was then Sydney Stadium referee, taught us boxing. He rated Charlie Morrissey very highly. Perhaps our greatest boxer was Phil McManis, a pupil of Billy Eugene. Phil's memorable fights with H. Antill in 1925-26-27, were described by Will Lawless in "The Referee" as "the best school-boy fights he had ever seen in forty years of boxing".

During these years we had two G.P.S. athletic winners, both high-jumpers. Sam O'Sullivan won the under-fourteen high jump in 1925 and Bunty Rooke won the same event in 1926.

Amongst the outstanding footballers, Tug Morrissey perhaps stands out. He played for N.S.W. against the All Blacks in 1926. Two other outstanding footballers were full-backs. Both were rather small in contrast to Tug who was very big. There was Hilton Duff who played in the fifteens of 1921-22-23 and Bobbie Westfield who played in 1924. Bob later represented Australia in 1929 against New Zealand. He was a grand full-back and probably one of the surest tacklers of all time, small and all as he was.

It was not until 1929 that we won in Rowing and Cricket. Our second four won that year by many lengths. Frank Cruise was stroke, the late Clarrie Corcoran, Frank Dynon and Des Burfitt were the other crew members. The late Father Pat Sullivan was cox. The winning cricket team was captained by Tom Parsonage and coached by his uncle, Jim Sullivan. Tom had an aggregate for the season of 1,116 runs at an average of 79.7. In the final match he was 117 not out. Wilson Bull was the star bowler whose 78 wickets for 747 runs included 5 for 2 against Sydney Grammar and 6 for 15 against the Scots' College. The wicket keeper, Victor Moses, scored 28 wickets, 12 stumped and 16 caught. He must be considered one of the best-ever wicket keepers. It was my good fortune during this year to be twelfth man at the Cricketers' table in the refectory, for Brother Doyle always provided a huge cake to the first eleven table whenever they won a match. That year we had cake every Monday night.

My last year at the College came in 1929 and it was a memorable one indeed. The College building was almost completed; we had won the cricket and the second fours. It was also a sad year for we had lost Father Pigot, the genius of our observatory and world authority on seismology. We also lost Brother Forster, Clerk of Works to the additions to the College buildings, the Chapel, and the observatory. He built the huge concrete vaults which house the seismographs; he was also responsible for building the Senior House dormitories (1st Div.) and the band-stand on the foreshore.

Besides Brother Forster we had many lay brothers at Riverview during these times. All men of admirable character. Brother W. Johnson who was sacristan, kept the accounts, the tuck shop and the book shop, and taught us mental arithmetic. He refereed our football matches and was an authority on all tactics. Brother F. Parr was an able carpenter and being English, the school authority on cricket. He taught us what a straight bat was; he often comes over to "View" from Canisius College to see a cricket match. Brother M. O'Brien, like Brother Forster did much to transform the College. He laid out the Third Division playing area and fields behind the Chapel. Despite the fact that his hands were as big as his heart, he persisted in repairing our watches, much to the advantage of the city's jewellers. Brother B. Doyle of course was there in 1921 and still there in 1929, when I left. He provided us with bodily nourishment and many are the stories told about his efforts to conserve the College finances and prevent us from indulging in the sin of Gluttony.

Up to my later years all our provisions were brought up to the river by boat, and landed at

the wharf below the laundry block. There was a trolley and an electric winch housed just across from the kitchen. From the wharf the goods were hauled by trolley under the keen supervision of Brother Doyle. It was quite a feat, often attempted but seldom successful, to intercept some of those provisions during the journey from the wharf, through the orange groves to the waiting Bro. Doyle. We always remembered him as the friend of the poor. He would give us some over-ripe fruit in exchange for articles of clothing which we no longer required. The fact that the clothing was in a very good state of repair, and often was not really our own did not seem to prevent us in our efforts to help the Saint Vincent de Paul Society, Brother Doyle (and ourselves to some over-ripe fruit). It is quite understandable that it was "a friend of Brother Doyle" who financed the College eastern wing.

Not the least of the boys I knew during these years were the scholars and here we were rich in talent, both academically and athletically. Dr. Rupert Sheldon was dux of the school in 1921. He was a member of the eleven and a member of the fifteen. Later he was the President of the Old Ignatians' Union. Like his brother Bill, he was a member of the debating team. In 1922 Charlie McDermott was dux of the school. He was a member of the eleven, the fifteen and the athletic team. He also participated in the debating team. Ted Larkin was dux in 1923. He was also a famous debater and a member of the dramatic society, playing the part of Cassius in "Julius Caesar" during that year.

Jack Keating was dux of the school in 1924. He was a distinguished member of the Dramatic Society, the part he played as Lady Macbeth being one of the most outstanding of all these years. Jack was a first-class debater and winner of the Bert Norris medal. Dr. Kevin Fagan was twice dux of the school, 1925 and 1926. He went on to be President of the Old Ignatians' Union. During his time he was Captain of the Rowing Club and stroked the eight. He played in "Macbeth" and was perhaps the equal of Jack Keating when he played the part of Hamlet.

In 1927 Joe Coen was dux. He was a member of the debating team and also played in "David Garrick". 1928 was Professor Athenasius Treweeke's year. He was undoubtedly one of the greatest intellects who ever went to Riverview. He was a fine debater, a good mathematician and a great linguist. He won the Cooper Scholarship for Classics at the Leaving Certificate standard, being first in Greek in the State and fifth in Latin. Alan Belford was the 1929 dux, also a member of the debating team.

Probably the best of the debaters during these years were Bill Sheldon and Hal Godsall, (whose brother John was a debater before my time). Bill, Hal and John toured the world and represented Australia against Universities abroad. Jack (Monty) Hayes was a member of the debating teams in these days and also a winner of the Bert Norris medal for debating. He was a member of the Dramatic Society and played in "Julius Caesar". Mark McAlary was prominent in the Dramatic Society and played the part of Macbeth, one of the best performances of that time.

Members of the Dramatic Society owed their success to the enthusiasm and coaching of Mr. Harry Thomas, our elocution Master, who for so many years gave long and devoted service to us. Harry Thomas died in 1960 and his funeral was attended by many Old Boys. Memories of my fellow pupils at Riverview would not be complete without mention of those who entered the Priesthood. Many entered the Society of Jesus. Father D. Roset, S.J., in my day was one of the athletes, as also was Charlie Fraser and Michael Scott, the latter champion athlete when I was at school. Jerry Golden it was whom I often ran against in the middle distance races. Les Harper, Jack Casey, Joe McGilvray, captain of the school in 1929, my final year, became a secular priest and studied in Rome. The late Bishop Tynon was also at Riverview during my school years.

In more recent times three of these priests, all at school with me, were at the one time Rectors of our three schools in Sydney. Michael Scott at Campion Hall, Jack Casey at Riverview, and Don Roset at St. Aloysius' College. Having known these priests, scholars, athletes and good friends, I realise how fortunate I was to be at Riverview with them. I am grateful to the editor of the "Alma Mater" for the opportunity of recording my appreciation by recalling here the names of these people who shared with me the days at Riverview in the nineteen twenties.

Emmet McDermott.

Results of Public Examinations, 1960

LEAVING CERTIFICATE:

LEAVING CERTIFICATE:

AHERN, M.: English (A), Geography, Economics, Mathematics I and II, Physics (H2). (M).

BARTLETT, H.: English, Geography, Mathematics I and II, Physics (A), Chemistry. (M).

BEAUMONT, P.: English, French, Economics, General Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry (A). (M).

BOOKALLIL, P.: English (A), Latin (A), Mathematics I (H2) and II (A), Physics (A), Chemistry.

CHAN, A.: English, Latin, French, Mathematics I and II, Chemistry. (M).

CHATFIELD, P.: English, Latin (H2), French, Ancient History, General Mathematics. (M).

CLARKE, B.: English, Modern History, Economics, General Mathematics. (M. Feb.).

COLLINS, M.: English, French, Economics, Mathematics I and II, Physics. (M).

CORCORAN, K.: English, French, Modern History, Economics, Mathematics II. (M).

COYLE, M.: English (A), Latin, French, General Mathematics (A), Chemistry. (M).

CURTIS, P.: English (A), Modern History, Geography (A), Economics (A), Mathematics II. (M).

d'APICE, A.: English (A), French, General Mathematics (A), Physics (A), Chemistry. (M).

DONOVAN, B.: English (A), Latin, Modern History, Mathematics I (A) and II, Chemistry. (M).

DRURY, J.: English (A), Latin, French, General Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry. (M).

DUHIGG, E.: English (A), Latin (H2), French (H1), Modern History, General Mathematics, Chemistry. (M).

FINN, P.: English, Modern History, Economics, Mathematics I and II. (M).

FOLEY, W.: English (A), Latin (H2), French (A), General Mathematics (A), Physics (A), Chemistry (A). (M).

FRENCH, A.: English (A), Latin, French, Ancient History, Mathematics I and II. (M).

GARLING: M.: English (H2), French, Ancient History, General Mathematics, Physics. (M).

GRIESSER, G.: English (A), Latin (H2), French (A), General Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry. (M).

HEDGER, W.: English (A), Latin, French, Ancient History, Mathematics I and II. (M).

HOEBEN, R.: English (A), Latin, French, Modern History, General Mathematics. (M).

HUNTER: T.: English, Modern History, Economics, Chemistry.

JOHNSTON, F.: English (A), French, Economics, General Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry. (M).

KIRBY, J.: English, French, Economics, General Mathematics, Physics. (M).

KNIGHT, G.: English (A), French, Ancient History, Economics.

KRIVANEK, J.: English (A), Latin, French, General Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry (H2). (M).

LAWSON, C.: English (A), Ancient and Modern History, Geography, Economics, General Mathematics. (M).

LEAHY, P.: English, Ancient History, Geography, Economics.

LEUNG, A.: English, Chinese (A), Modern History, Geography, Economics, General Mathematics. (M).

LISTER, S.: English (A), French, Modern History, Economics, General Mathematics. (M).

LUBRANO, P.: English (A), French, Economics. (M. Feb.).

McCORMACK, A.: English, Ancient and Modern History, Economics, Chemistry.

McCORMACK, G.: English, Modern History, Economics, General Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry. (M).

McDERMOTT, J.: English (A), Latin, French, Ancient (A) and Modern History, General Mathematics. (M).

MACKINTOSH, G.: English (A), Latin, French (A), Mathematics I and II, Chemistry. (M).

MASON, M.: English (A), French, Ancient and Modern History, Economics, General Mathematics. (M).

MEAGHER, P.: English (A), Latin (A), French (A), General Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry. (M).

MEAGHER, T.: English, Latin, French, General Mathematics.

MOORE, H.: English (A), Ancient and Modern History, Economics, General Mathematics. (M).

MOSES, R.: English, French, Economics, General Mathematics. (M. Feb.).

MURPHY, E.: English, French, Economics, General Mathematics (A), Physics (A), Chemistry. (M).

NEIL, P.: English (A), French, Mathematics I (A) and II (A), Physics (A), Chemistry. (M).

O'BRIEN, J.: English (A), French, Economics, General Mathematics.

O'BRIEN, M.: English, Ancient and Modern History, Economics.

O'CONNOR, D.: English (A), French (A), Mathematics I and II, Physics, Chemistry. (M).

O'HANLON, C.: English (A), French, Economics, General Mathematics.

O'MALLEY-JONES, R.: English, Geography, Economics, General Mathematics, Physics (A), Chemistry. (M).

O'TOOLE, V.: English (A), Latin (A), French (A), Ancient History Mathematics II. (M).

PARBURY, A.: English (H2), French (A), Mathematics I (A) and II (A), Physics (H2), Chemistry. (M).

PAYTEN, D.: English (A), Geography, Economics, General Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry. (M).

PARKER, A.: English, French, Economics, Mathematics I (H2) and II (A), Physics. (M).

PFAFFLIN, R.: English (A), Ancient History, Economics, Mathematics I and II (A). (M).

QUINLAN, J.: English (A), Latin (A), Mathematics I (A) and II (A), Physics (H2), Chemistry (H1). (M).

QUINN, P.: English (A), French, Economics, General Mathematics, Physics (A), Chemistry. (M).

RAPER, M.: English (A), Latin, French (A), Ancient History, General Mathematics, Physics. (M).

RENSHAW, P.: English, French, Economics, General Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry. (M).

SEARLEY, M.: English (A), Latin (A), Mathematics I and II, Physics (A), Chemistry. (M).

STACK, R.: English, French, Mathematics I (A) and II, Physics, Chemistry. (M).

TONG, M.: English, Chinese, Modern History, Geography, Economics, General Mathematics. (M).

WALKER, G.: English, Ancient and Modern History, Geography, Economics (A), General Mathematics. (M).

WALSH, R.: English, Mathematics I and II, Physics (A), Chemistry.

WILLIS, J.: English, French, Mathematics I and II, Physics, Chemistry. (M).

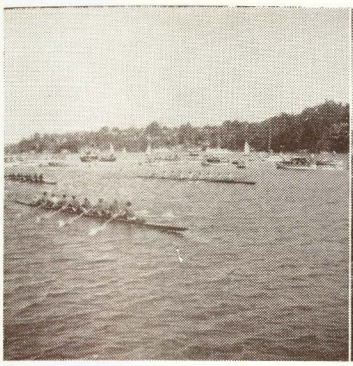
WINN, T.: English (A), Latin (A), French (A), Ancient History, General Mathmatics. (M).

COMMONWEALTH SCHOLARSHIPS:

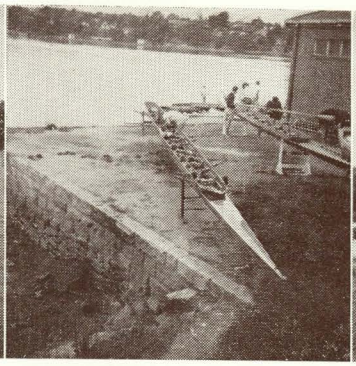
M. Ahern, P. Bookallil, P. Curtis, W. Foley, J. Krivanek, E. Murphy, P. Neil, A. Parbury, J. Quinlan, P. Quinn, M. Searley.

INTERMEDIATE CERTIFICATES:

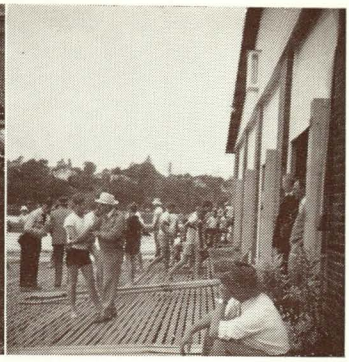
George Atkin, John Atkinson, Michael Beston, Christopher Brennan, Ian Bridge, Peter Brown, David Bruce, Robert Bruce, David Buckingham, Michael Bull, James Burke, Frededick Cahill, John R. Campbell-Jones, Gerald Canning, Michael Cannon, Peter Carroll, Paul Carter, Rodney Clark, Peter Coates, Robert Connolly, Peter Corcoran, Terence Cunich, Derek Curtin, Ian Curtis, John Dalton, Richard d'Apice, James Dowd, Patrick Dwyer, John Egan, Anthony Enright, Brendan Fagan, Brian Ferrari, John Flanery, Franklin Fletcher, John Garnsey, Roger Gerstel, Dexter Giblin, Alan Hamilton, Robert Harkins, Richard Harpham, Timothy Hawcroft, Ian Jacobs, Norman Johnson, Paul Johnson, Brian Jones, Paul Keighery, John Kelly, Tasman Larnach, Richard Letters, David Lewis, James Loneragan, William Loneragan, Stephen Lusher, Christopher McCarron, Paul McCarthy, Kewan McDonald. John McEvoy, Peter McEwen, John McKinley, Colin Maclean, Peter McMahon, Richard Madden, Thomas Mann, Stuart Mayhew, Michael Mayoh, John Mitchell, William Montgomery, Anthony Norris, Simon Norris, Gregory O'Brien, John, O'Brien, Terence O'Brien, Terence O'Neill, Frank Quirk, Richard Raper, Geoffrey Riley, Alan Rogers, Anthony Rudd, James Rushton, David Russell, Christopher Scarf, Michael Scott, Anthony Shanny, Michael Shelton, Paul Sheridan, Michael Sidaway, Stephen Smith, Michael Sullivan, Peter Walker, Geoffrey Ward, Ronald White, Roger Williams, David Willis, Michael Yewdall.



The Banana Boat.



"Conditioning".



The "Last Few Words".

(Photos—W. Holley.)

St. Ignatius' College Rowing Club

OFFICIALS OF THE CLUB

President:

Very Rev. F. J. Wallace, S.J.

Vice-President: Mr. A. Zions.

Captain: C. O'Hanlon.

Committee:

Rev. J. Healy, S.J., Rev. J. Slatterie, S.J., Messrs. D. Baggett, A. Dunne, P. Ramsay, P. Davis.

OFFICIALS OF REGATTA RACES

Starters: 1 mile: O. Rosevear.

¾ mile: N. McCallum; **½ mile:** M. Ruffels.

Judges: W. Mahoney and J. Hurley.

No. 1 Launch:

Umpire: T. Nickson; **Time-keeper:** C. Stewart.

No. 2 Launch:

Umpire: V. Mossong; **Time-keeper:** W. Parsons.

No. 3 Launch:

Umpire: J. Darby; **Time-keeper:** J. Wallis.

Broadcasting:

Engineer: S. Ferres.

Commentators:

Rowing:

Messrs. L. Stepto, R. Pedlingham, K. Cummins.

Canoes: Mr. D. Gittoes.

Hon. Sec. and Organiser of the Regatta:

Rev. G. F. Jones, S.J.

THE ROWING SEASON

The 1961 Rowing Season was, thank God, a very happy one throughout. From the beginning of the Rowing Camp the lads were quick to understand what was desired of them in the face of obvious difficulties. In addition to the loss of the last year's Rowing Master, Fr. Pietzch, three of last year's coaches of G.P.S. crews were unavailable because of business commitments. The rowers knew that until coaches could be found they would have to be prepared sometimes to train virtually on their own. This they did, when necessary, cheerfully too, so that little time was lost during the camp. Mr. Duncan Baggett and Mr. Dunn were down at the sheds on the week-ends and sometimes during the week when they could be free. Dick Palmisano, a member of the Mosman Senior Eight training from the sheds, was of great assistance on several occasions when he made himself available to help with the coaching.

Soon after the beginning of the School term, Charles O'Hanlon, member of last year's Eight, was appointed Captain of Boats, with Mark Pirola Vice-Captain, and John Taylor, Patrick Roche, Chris Dureau and Anthony Dempsey, Committeemen.

The late rowing schedule got under way smoothly — thanks to the co-operation of Fr. Minister and the kitchen. That was in evidence in many ways during the whole season. The First Eight and the first three Fours settled in very quickly; the seating of the Fourth Four was not to be resolved until within a fortnight



THE EIGHT. (Photo — Melba Studios.)

P. Ryan, P. Jones, S. Streber, R. Vandenberg, C. O'Hanlon, M. Pirola, I. O'Rourke, P. Roche (stroke), G. Bagot (cox).

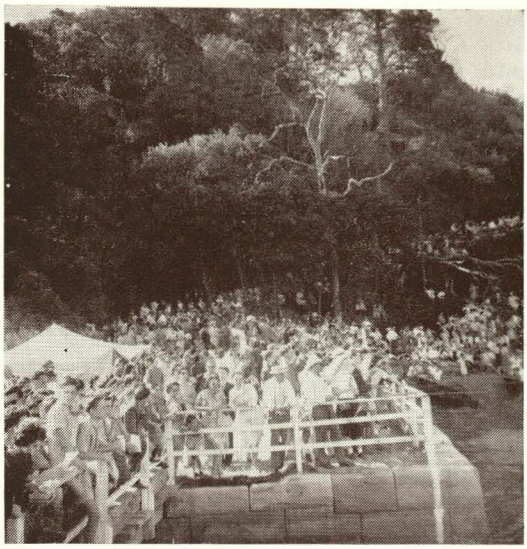
of the G.P.S. Regatta. Mr. Baggett, early in the season, felt that the '61 Eight was more advanced in training than the other crews he trained during the preceding years. They were already using the new style blade developed in our own sheds. They looked forward with impatience to testing the combination with the racing boat of the newer and improved version of these oars then taking shape in Barry Green's skilful hands. According to one paper "Experts considered Riverview would discard the 'banana' shell this year". How wrong they were to prove and how well founded the hopes of the crew!

The First and Second Fours settled down well under Denis Rowe who stroked the '58 Crew to victory and who last year rowed in the winning Sydney University Crew which won in record time in Perth. Denis brought along with him another member of this same crew, a young "Old Boy" of Scots, Kit Hall-Johnson. Between the two of them they injected new life into the training of these crews which were already showing promise of developing into smooth combinations. Later, when Kit was unable to find the time to hold down a job, attend lectures at the University, and coach Riverview crews Denis found another willing and capable helper in Chris Glynn, an old St. Joseph's boy, and yet another member of the Champion University Eight. We are indeed most grateful to these men for the time and energy they lavished on their crews and for the enthusiasm and success they brought to the sheds.

Mr. Arthur Dunn, a former Scots' College Rowing Master, experienced coach and oarsman, was a tower of strength during the season. He looked after the Third, Fourth and Fifth fours. His long experience, graciousness and unfailing cheerfulness were welcome comforts during the long and sometimes difficult season.

By the time the Riverview Regatta came along the lads were prepared to put on perhaps the best-ever Riverview performance. Counting heats and finals as separate races there were six wins in the course of the afternoon, two of these outright in finals. The results of these races indicated that all crews without exception should give a good account of themselves in the G.P.S. Regatta.

Special mention should be made too of the great performance of the Junior Eights coached so well by John Taylor. They had two wins and a third in three races. John, who rowed in the four seat of last year's crew, was unable to row this year because of medical reasons. He was invited to coach the Junior Eights. His crews were amongst the hardest workers in the sheds during the season. We hope for great things from these boys in following seasons.



S.I.C. REGATTA.
Some spectators on the wharf.
(Photo — W. Holley.)

The last fortnight saw course after gruelling course being rowed to round off the hard conditioning of the weeks that had gone before. We were most fortunate to be able to row the Eight alongside Dr. Longley's University Eight over the weekend preceding the G.P.S. Regatta. Their presence made the task if not easier at least less lonely.

This year the crews stayed at the Hotel Wallacia where all in the party received VIP treatment from the Manageress, Mrs. Lockyer. As usual, good friends of the Boat Club were available to drive the crews and luggage up to the Hotel. We are most grateful to them and to the parents who lodged at the hotel over the three days and helped in so many ways to make our stay successful and enjoyable.

Saturday came; Saturday went. The pent-up energies on many weeks' preparation were spent generously by each and every rower in the agony of competition. Some of the crews were so near; others further back: but they all gave everything; that was all that was asked. We are proud of them.

We are proud of the Eight. Their determination to win, their valiant fighting qualities, their achievement in pushing a very fine Shore crew to within a canvass over a mile and a half leaving the rest of the crews over a length behind must be written in our memories and in the tradition of the St. Ignatius' Boat Club, along

with the win in '58 and the glorious defeat in '60. It is from such deeds that the spirit of the Boat Club and the character of the Riverview oarsmen of the future will be forged. Young rowers and you who would be rowers look to these deeds and aspire to imitate them. They were performed to bring glory to your school and to give you an example. It is from them you are to draw your inspiration. Dare to do even better.

If we are proud of the Eight we are more proud of our Coach, Mr. Duncan Baggett, and unreservedly grateful to him. There is no one in the Eight, indeed, no one in the sheds who does not know that the lion's share of the achievement and a great deal of the spirit in the sheds was due to him. That Saturday's performance has confirmed us in the confidence we always had in our Racing Eight and has demonstrated the effectiveness of Barry's oars designed and built in our own sheds.

We are proud, also, of the Fours and of their generous coaches. Their best performances were most impressive at the Riverview Regatta where following conditions put our lighter crews more on a level with the heavier crews that made the grade a fortnight later. Let us remember that it sometimes calls for greater qualities of character to bear defeat well than victory, and it certainly (rightly taken) develops them more surely. We row to win. We do not row **only** to win.

What has been said applies **mutatis mutandis** to the members of the Reserve Four. They trained exceptionally hard during the season under difficult conditions. They were ready at a moment's notice to fill a gap should that be necessary. Their efforts were very much appreciated, as were those of the speed-boat drivers who gave so generously of their time during the season. Special thanks also to the coxes who came in over the Christmas period.

There are many people to whom thanks are due for help and interest given during the season. It would be unwise to list them here; the list would never end. To Father Rector the greatest thanks are due for his support for and interest in our undertakings and to Mr. Slatterie for his generous help in carrying them out.

J. HEALY, S.J.

THE 77th ANNUAL REGATTA

It is difficult not to speak in superlatives looking back on this Regatta which took place on 8th April.

Everything seemed to favour us. The weather was ideal, the water smooth and the races were rowed with unfailing punctuality. Race followed race without delay and finishes, in most cases, were close and keenly contested. Of course, the various Schools had their supporters in large numbers and enthusiasm marked the whole afternoon.

The public attendance was larger than ever. The Police estimated that 2,500 cars were parked in and about the College grounds.

The rowing to time of 45 races (heats and finals) without a hitch bore eloquent testimony to the organising powers of the Hon. Secretary of the Regatta, Father G. F. Jones, S.J., and to the work of his team of officials.

We gladly pay a tribute to the helpful members of the Police Force who so smoothly and efficiently saw to the parking of cars and the general run of the local traffic. They always deserve our thanks.

Members of the Parents and Friends' Association once more worked hard the whole afternoon providing refreshments to the official guests and we thank sincerely Barry Green and his wife for putting their home overlooking the course at the disposal of the visitors.

A really splendid function — second to none.

THE PROGRAMME

Junior G.P.S. Eights (First Crews):

Course: Half-mile.

Heat 1: (T.S.C.; T.K.S.; Shore; N.C.).

T.K.S., 1; Shore, 2; T.S.C., 3. ½ length, 4 ft.

Heat 2: (S.H.S.; S.G.S.; S.J.C.; S.I.C.).

S.I.C., 1; S.H.S., 2; S.J.C., 3. 1 length, 4 ft.

Final: S.H.S., 1; T.K.S., 2; S.I.C., 3. ½ canvas, 1 length.

Tub Fours (Sixth Fours)

Course: Tambourine Pt. to College Wharf.

Heat 1: (Cranbrook; Shore; S.J.C.; S.H.S.; T.S.C.; S.G.S.).

S.H.S., 1; S.G.S., 2; T.S.C., 3. 4 lengths, ½ length.

Heat 2: (S.G.S. (ii); S.I.C.; N.C.; Cranbrook (i); T.K.S.).

Cranbrook, 1; S.I.C., 2; T.K.S., 3. 1½ lengths, 4 ft.

Final: S.H.S., 1; S.G.S., 2; Cranbrook, 3. 3 lengths, 4 ft.

Youths' Regulation Fours (Fourth Fours)

Course: ¾ mile.

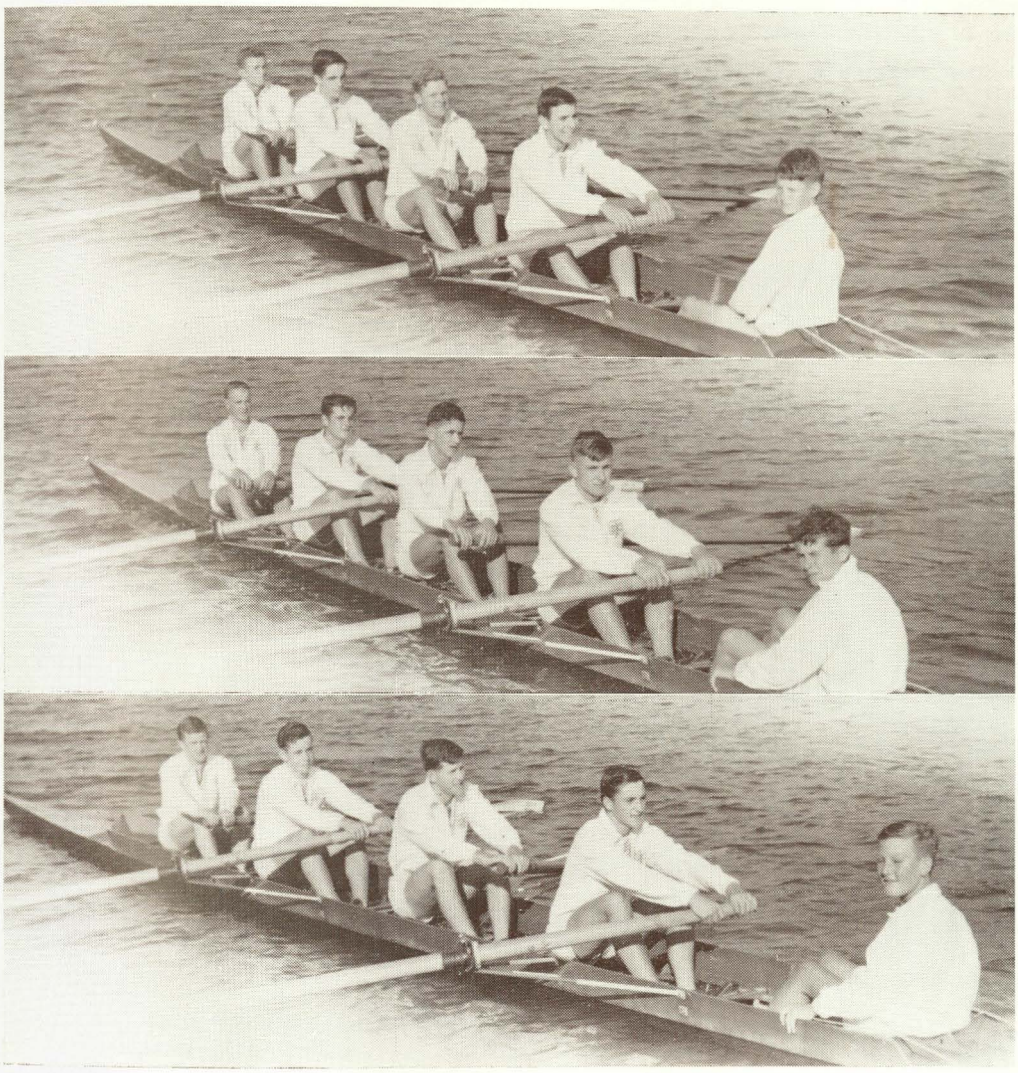
Heat 1: (S.I.C.; T.S.C.; S.H.S.; Cranbrook; T.K.S.; S.G.S. (ii).)

S.H.S., 1; T.K.S., 2; T.S.C., 3. ½ length, 1½ lengths.

Heat 2: (S.G.S. (i); S.I.C. (ii); Shore; S.J.C.; N.C.; T.K.S. (ii)).

S.G.S., 1; S.J.C., 2; Shore, 3. 2 ft., ¾ length.

Final: S.J.C., 1; S.G.S., 2; S.H.S., 3. 1 length, 1 canvas.



Top: FIRST FOUR: F. Quirk, B. Hughes, G. Ferguson, C. Dureau (stroke), J. Timbs (cox).
Centre: SECOND FOUR: A. Ozoux, J. McEvoy, A. Hamilton, A. Dempsey (stroke), R. Corcoran (cox).
Lower: THIRD FOUR: M. Shanny, A. Rogers, D. Bruce, M. Beston (stroke), G. Atkin (cox).

(Photos — Melba Studios.)

Junior Fours

Course: Riverview Mile.

Final: (Sydney R. C.; Balmain R. C.; Haberfield R. C.; Leichhardt R. C. (i)).

Sydney R. C., 1; Leichhardt R. C., 2; North Shore, 3. ¼ length, 3 lengths.

Youths' Regulations Fours (Third Fours)

Course: ¾ Mile.

Heat 1: (S.G.S.; S.H.S.; Cranbrook; T.K.S.; S.I.C.).

Cranbrook 1,; S.I.C., 2; S.G.S., 3. 1¼ lengths, 1 length.

Heat 2: (T.S.C.; S.J.C.; N.C.; Shore).

T.S.C., 1; S.J.C., 2; Shore, 3. 2 lengths, 1½ lengths.

Final: T.S.C., 1; Cranbrook, 2; S.J.C., 3. 2 ft., 4 lengths.

No. 7 Station—St. George R.C.C. (R. Miller).
No. 8 Station—St. George R.C.C. (M. Pitt).

Mosman (F. Collins), 1; St. George (R. Patterson, 2; St. George (J. Drinkwater), 3.

KAYAK PAIRS: OPEN

Course: 500 Metres.

St. George R.C.C.; Mosman R.C.C.; St. George R.C.C.

Mosman—(Row-over).

JUNIOR G.P.S. EIGHTS (Second Crews)

Course: ½ Mile.

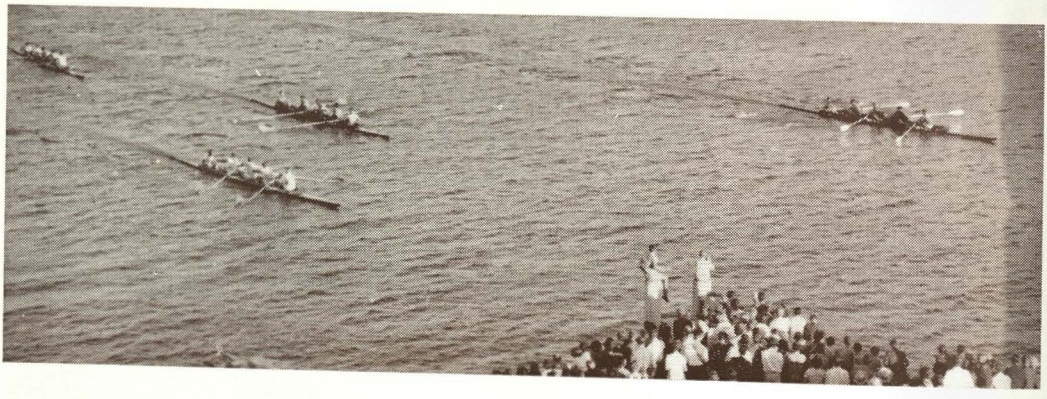
Final: (N.C.; T.S.C.; S.J.C.; S.I.C.).

S.I.C., 1; S.J.C., 2; T.S.C., 3. 3 feet, 4 lengths.

HANDICAP SCULLS
(Kingsford Smith Trophy)

Course: Riverview Mile.

A. Turner (Balmain) W. Hatfield (Mosman)
R. Williams (Mos.) I. Macdonald (Mos.)



RIVERVIEW REGATTA. (Photo — Melba Studios.)
Riverview wins the Final of the First Fours.

Tub Fours (Fifth Fours)

Course: Tambourine Pt. to College Wharf.

Heat 1: (T.S.C. (ii); S.H.S.; S.J.C.; N.C.; T.S.C. (i)).

S.H.S., 1; S.J.C., 2; T.S.C. (i), 3. 1½ lengths, 2 lengths.

Heat 2: (Cranbrook: T.K.S.; S.I.C. (i); S.I.C. (ii); Shore).

Cranbrook, 1; T.K.S., 2; S.I.C. (i), 3. 1½ lengths, 1¼ lengths.

Final: S.H.S., 1; S.J.C., 2; Cranbrook, 3. ¾ length, ½ length.

KAYAK SINGLE—Under 13½ Years

Course: 500 Metres.

No. 1 Station—St. George R.C.C. (R. Patterson).
No. 2 Station—Mosman R.C.C. (D. Timms).
No. 3 Station—St. George R.C.C. (J. Drinkwater).
No. 4 Station—Mosman R.C.C. (D. Blaydon).
No. 5 Station—St. George R.C.C. (R. Hill).
No. 6 Station—Mosman R.C.C. (F. Collins).

G. Pearce (Balmain) T. Tresseder (Haber.)
D. Magnusson (Mos.) M. Wignall (Sydney)
R. Smith (Mosman) J. Wallis (Sydney)

W. Hatfield, 1; A. Turner, 2; G. Pearce, 3. 5 lengths, 2 ft.

SCHOOLS' MAIDEN FOURS (Second Fours)

Course: Riverview Mile.

Heat 1: (S.I.C.; S.G.S.; S.J.C.; S.H.S.).

S.I.C., 1; S.J.C., 2; S.G.S., 3. 2 lengths, 4 lengths.

Heat 2: (T.S.C.; T.K.S.; Cranbrook; N.C.; Shore).

Cranbrock, 1; T.K.S., 2; T.S.C., 3. 2½ lengths, 1 length.

Final: Cranbrock, 1; S.I.C., 2; S.J.C., 3. 3 lengths, 1½ lengths.

CLUB MAIDEN FOURS
Union of Old Oarsmen's Trophy.

Course: Riverview Mile.

Heat 1: (Sydney R. C.; North Shore R. C. (i); Balmain R. C. (ii); Leichhardt R. C. (ii); Nepean R. C.; Haberfield R. C. (ii)).

Leichhardt (ii), 1; Sydney, 2; Nepean, 3. 2½ lengths, 2 ft.

Heat 2: (Balmain R. C. (i); Leichhardt R. C. (i); Haberfield R. C. (i); Mosman R. C.; Sydney R. C. (ii); North Shore R. C. (ii)).

North Shore, 1; Leichhardt (i), 2; Sydney, 3. 5 lengths, ½ length.

Final: North Shore, 1; Leichhardt (i) 2; Leichhardt (ii), 3. 2 lengths, 3 lengths.

TUB FOURS (Seventh Fours)

Course: Tambourine Pt. to College Wharf.

Heat 1: (T.S.C.; S.H.S.; Cranbrook; T.K.S.).

S.H.S., 1; Cranbrook, 2; T.S.C., 3. 1½ lengths, ¾ length.

Heat 2: (S.G.S.; Shore; N.C.; S.I.C.).

N.C.I., 1; Shore, 2; S.G.S., 3. 2 lengths, 2 ft.

Final: S.H.S., 1; Cranbrook, 2; N.C., 3. ¾ length, 4 lengths.

Final: Sydney R. C., Mosman R. C.—Dead heat, 1; Shore, 3. ¾ length.

On the re-row: Sydney R. C., 1; Mosman R. C., 2. ¾ length.

SCHOOLS' MAIDEN FOURS (First Fours)

Course: Riverview Mile.

Heat 1: (T.S.C.; N.C.; S.I.C.; S.G.S.; S.H.S.).

S.I.C., 1; T.S.C., 2; N.C., 3. 3½ lengths, 1 canvas.

Heat 2: (T.K.S.; Cranbrook; S.J.C.; Shore).

T.K.S., 1; S.J.C., 2; Shore, 3. ¾ length, ¼ length.

Final: S.I.C., 1; T.K.S., 2; S.J.C., 3. 1 length, ¾ length.

Riverview: City v. Country Tub Fours, A Grade

Course: Tambourine Pt. to College Wharf.

Station 1—City Station 3—City

Station 2—Country Station 4—Country

Country (Blue), 1; Country (White), 2; City (Black), 3. 1¼ lengths, 4 lengths.



S.I.C. REGATTA. (Photo — Melba Studios.)

Riverview wins the Final of the Second Junior Eights.

RIVERVIEW GOLD CUP (Eights)

Course: Riverview Mile.

Heat 1: (Shore; S.J.C.; St. Paul's (Uni.); Wesley (Uni.); University of N.S.W.).

Shore, 1; St. Paul's, 2; S.J.C., 3. ½ canvas, ¾ length.

Heat 2: (Sydney R. C.; Haberfield R. C.; T.S.C.; S.H.S.; St. John's (Uni.).

Sydney R. C., 1; S.H.S., 2; Haberfield, 3. ¼ length, ¾ length.

Heat 3: (T.K.S.; N.C.; S.I.C.; S.G.S.; Mosman R. C.).

S.I.C., 1; Mosman, 2; S.G.S., 3. ¾ length, ¼ length.

Junior Eights (First Crews): Final

Junior Fours: Final

Tub Fours (Sixth Fours): Final

(Finals will be found under respective races — see back).

EXHIBITION ROWS

Through the courtesy of the N.S.W. Rowing Association, the College authorities are proud to present an Exhibition Row by N.S.W. representative crews and sculler.

Very Rev. Father Rector and Community join with the boys and staff of the College, and all present, in extending to these oarsmen

their best wishes for success in the interstate championship races on 6th May in South Australia.

Riverview: City v. Country: Tub Fours, B Grade

Course: Tambourine Pt. to College Wharf.

Station 1—Country Station 3—Country

Station 2—City Station 4—City

Country (Black), 1; Country (Red), 2; City (White), 3. 1¼ lengths, 1 length.

Kayak Singles—Under 15 Years

Course: 500 Metres.

Of the 9 stations, St. George R. C. C. occupied 6, Mosman R. C. C. 3.

Final: R. Pratt (St. George), 1; R. Hanks (St. George), 2; F. Collins (Mosman), 3. 6 lengths, 3 lengths.

Canadian Pairs: Open

Stations 1, 2 and 4—Cruising Canoe Club; Station 3—River Canoe Club.

Final: T. Kady and G. Moriarty (Cruising Canoe Club), 1.

Final: A. Livingstone (Mosman), 1; R. Clinch (Mosman), 2; I Ford (Mosman), 3. ¾ length, 2 lengths.

Tub Fours (Eighth Fours)

Course: Tambourine Pt. to College Wharf.

(T.S.C. (ii), Cranbrook (i); S.I.C.; T.K.S.; Cranbrook (i); T.S.C. (i).)

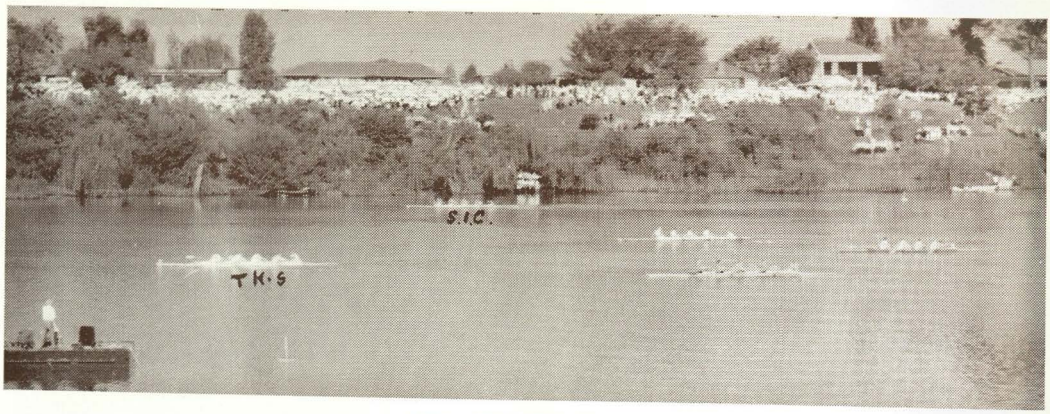
Cranbrook (i), 1; T.S.C. (ii); Cranbrook (ii), 3. 1½ lengths, 2 ft.

The Finals of the Club Maiden Fours and the Riverview Gold Cup Eights may be seen under the respective races — see back.

The President and Committee return their sincere thanks to **McCULLOCK's OF AUSTRALIA,** who have so generously provided two launches and drivers for use at the regatta. The motors used in these launches are **Scott Outboard Motors.**

G.P.S. REGATTA

Public attendance at the G.P.S. Regatta on the Nepean River, Penrith, 22nd April, was estimated at over 40,000. Both banks of the river were certainly crowded, and great enthusiasm



G.P.S. REGATTA, 1961.
Finish of the First Fours.

FINALS

Finals of Tub Fours (Fifth Fours); Youths' Regulation Fours (Fourth Fours); Youths' Regulation Fours (Third Fours); Tub Fours (Seventh Fours); Schools' Maiden Fours (Second Fours); Schools' Maiden Fours (First Fours) — may be found under their respective races — see back.

Kayak Pairs — Under 15 Years

Course: 500 Metres.

Stations 1 to 5 inc., were occupied by St. George R. C. C.

Final: R. Pratt and R. Hanks (St. George R. C. C.), 1; A. Drinkwater and R. Patterson (St. George R. C. C.), 2; R. Hill and J. Drinkwater (St. George R. C. C.), 3. 4 lengths, 6 lengths.

Kayak Single: Open

Course: 500 Metres.

Mosman R. C. C. occupied 7 of the 12 Stations; St. George R. C. C. the other 5.

was evident among the supporters of each School crew.

Our First Four had done so well during the season and especially at the Riverview Regatta that we had great hopes of their winning the first race this day. They rowed a great race all the way (one mile) but the King's Four were just too strong and crossed the line 1¼ lengths ahead of us, St. Joseph's coming 3rd by ¾ of a length. Then came Shore, Scots, High, Newington and Grammar in that order. It was a keenly contested finish.

The Second Fours were won by Scots who finished ½ a length ahead of Sydney High, with King's close up, quarter of a length behind. St. Joseph's, Riverview, Newington, Shore and Grammar brought up the rear.

In the Third Fours' Race (¾ mile) we finished in fifth place, behind Scots (1st), Shore

(2nd), St. Joseph's (3rd) and High School (4th). King's, Newington and Grammar followed us in that order.

We did not expect success in the Fourth Fours' Race ($\frac{3}{4}$ mile), our crew having had to change their personnel a few days previously. The race was won by St. Joseph's who won easily from Shore by two lengths, with Grammar in 3rd place. Scots (4th), King's (5th), High School (6th), Riverview (7th) and Newington (8th) followed.

Excitement now rose to great heights as the Eights lined up for the race of the afternoon. Our Eight had been showing such good form in practice rows and had shown up so well at the Riverview Regatta a fortnight before, that we thought we might win this race which was tipped by experts as likely to be very closely contested. We considered Shore, High, King's and Scots to be the "danger" as far as we were concerned. The race was very even for nearly half the course (mile and a half). In the last 440 yards, however, it became evident that the winner would be either Shore or Riverview, with King's pressing hard. Shore took a slight lead in the last 200 yards with Riverview creeping up inch by inch. It seemed "anyone's race", i.e., between Shore and ourselves, and general excitement was intense. Shore, however, rowing splendidly, kept their narrow lead and crossed the line a canvas ahead, with King's a length behind in third place.

It was the most exciting finish we have seen for many years.

Our sincere congratulations to Shore on their splendid rowing and win.

Our Eight have every reason to be proud of their performance. They had worked hard together during the season and their coach, Mr. Duncan Baggett is to be congratulated on the way he brought them up to winning standard. Both Duncan Baggett and the crew gave us all the "thrill of the year".

The finish of Eights was: Shore 1; Riverview 2; King's 3; High School 4; St. Joseph's 5; Scots 6; Grammar 7; and Newington 8.

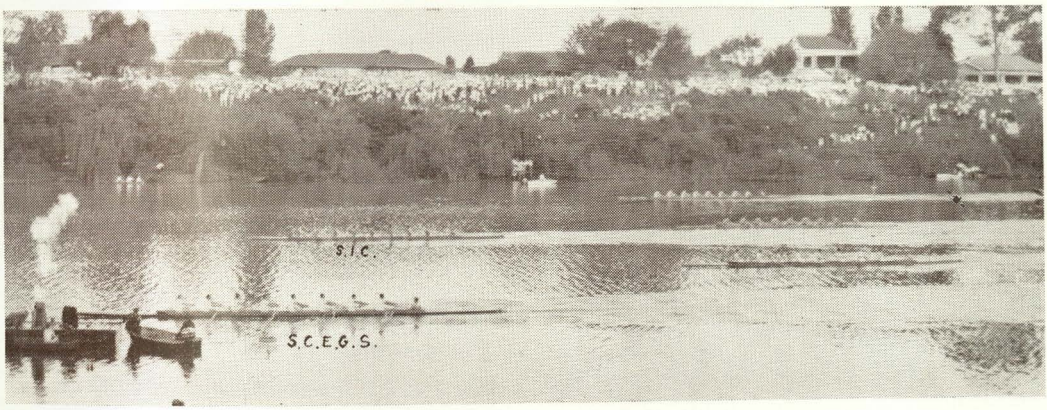
ROWING AFTERTHOUGHT

If "If's" are permissible, it may be said the gun, signifying the finish of the 1961 Major Rennie Trophy race, sounded some 15 seconds too early for nine lion-hearted Riverview lads and their barrackers.

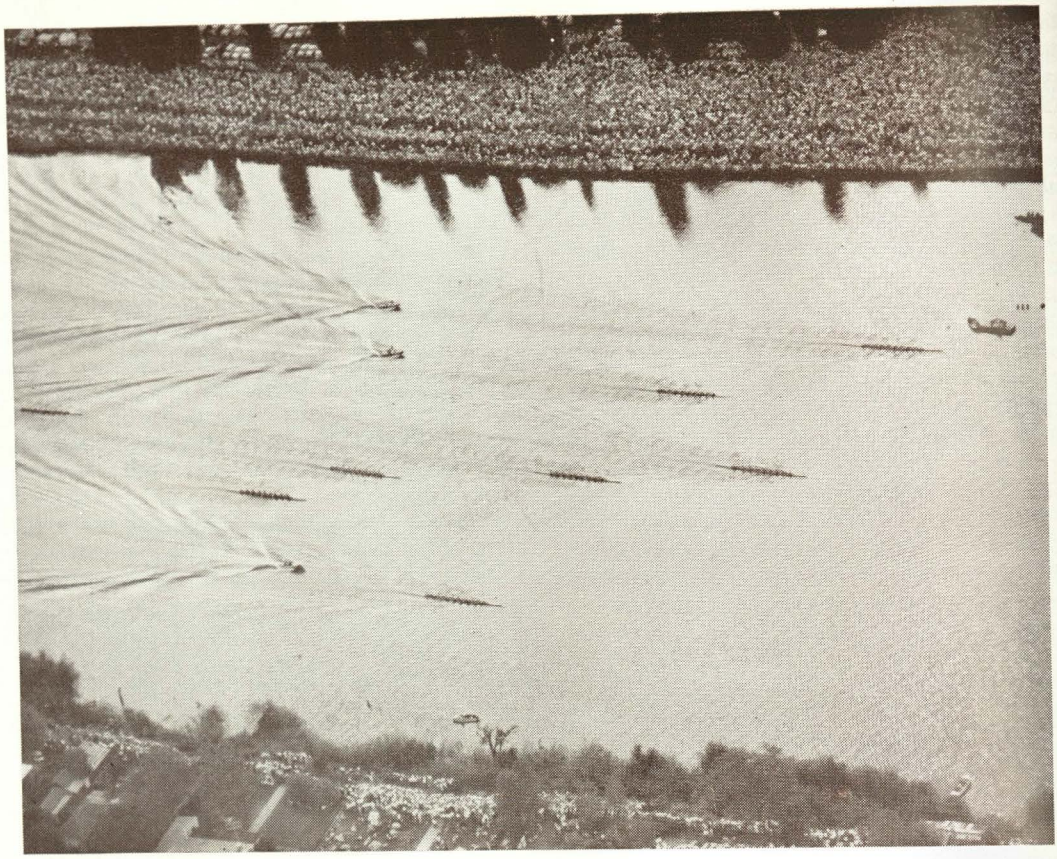
There is a different form of glory won this year, that is distinct from that of '60 — neither are the glory recorded by newspaper headlines — but it is assuredly recorded elsewhere. True, they can't point to the oar hanging in a place of honour in their homes and say "Yes, that was '61", but they'll carry something far more valuable within them, when the rest of the world has forgotten that 'View was beaten by a canvas.

The Riverview Rowing Shed now has a tradition—that indefinable something which is created only by the history of self-sacrifice and fine examples, that something that is just there and seeps into all who enter and stays with you the rest of your life, that something that reaches out even beyond the Shed to encompass supporters wherever they may be.

Ours is not so well established as Shores, for surely it was their tradition alone which beat 'View this year—any other crew would have "cracked" under the pressure, particularly during the last 200 yards. Full marks must go to the Shore crew and their Coach, Mr. Colin Davies, for there is no doubt the best crew won —from start to finish they were the perfect machine. But not very often in this life is one given the privilege of having one's efforts vindicated to such perfection; in sport, as in life, generally, someone must fill first and last place and all others in between — so it is not where, but how the positions are filled that really counts. Except for material rewards, Riverview's Eight achieved far more than a win, by simply and honestly enacting the School motto. We are very proud of them and all the Shed.



G.P.S. REGATTA, 1961.
Finish of the Eights: Shore, 1; Riverview, 2.



G.P.S. REGATTA, 1961.
Another view of the finish of the Eights.
(Photo by courtesy of the Mirror Newspaper.)

They were a wonderful lot of boys, both in the Senior and Junior Division. All were amenable to discipline, keen, and had the will to do their best for team-mate and school, as was typified by the excellent results obtained by all crews at the Riverview Regatta, which culminated the Junior Rowing. Of all schools, we had by far the best 'Shed, and the unusually high standard of John Taylor's two Junior 8's speaks well for next year. Had John been able to row this year, he may have given the Eight those extra 16 odd feet, but then he wouldn't have been free to coach the Junior Eights, which mirrored his enthusiasm and skill, so well.

The actual results of the G.P.S. Fours on the Nepean were in no way indicative of their true form. The same extreme enthusiasm and willingness to work they displayed right through training, appeared, on the great day, to be their "downfall", in that they set out to really win. But far better this, than to "save" themselves for the finish, which is never there. Dennis, Chris and Arthur should be very pleased with the results of their efforts, for their crews had imbibed the spirit of teamwork and all-out effort, possibly too well?

The School and Rowing Masters are all important for without equipment and administration none of it is possible—like Parents of rowers, and coaches, they don't need thanks — they're just doing their job. But, I remember, when sitting in front of the 'Shed some four weeks prior to the 1958 race, a parent said, "You know if 'View wins this year you can write your own ticket and fill the shed with boats".

I gave him a long look and said, "What's the matter with second if that's the very best they can do?". We won, but I know that the very generous support the 'Shed receives continuously from so many of the "encompassed supporter" would still have been there. On behalf of those that have passed and all those who will pass through the 'Shed — many thanks, good people for all the very wonderful material and spiritual ways by which you have smoothed the "paths".

Those great wide wonderful oars Barry made us — they were his own design and played a major role in our successes. The 'Shed is indeed fortunate to have Mr. Barry Green.

Finally, there's always next year!

DUNCAN BAGGETT.

Monday

By PAT JONES

(Yawn)—What day is it? Saturday? Sunday? — Ugh! — Monday! What a morning! I'm awake on any Monday morning in the second term.

I roll over and try to snatch a couple more minutes — No go! I'm shaken vigorously and told to get up.

Down the stairs I go, shower room crowded, usual debate as to whether the water is of desirable temperature; first one party gains control, then another and a constant stream of boys races up and down the ladder to adjust the thermostat.

I always think the showers much too hot, but this morning I'm too out of sorts to try and blockade the thermostat. I settled into the queue and wait my turn.

I have showers in room temperature of 110° and move down to the locker-room which is about 10° below. (Geography book insists that only on Nullabor Plain can this happen. I take a bleary memo to write and tell them).

Am awake as I go into Chapel. I don't think Job faced Monday mornings and I am therefore not suprised that I feel so low when I come out.

Then comes breakfast. I am presented with porridge, then sausages with spaghetti. I make a mental comparison with bacon, eggs, toast and marmalade my self-sacrificing parents are eating at home and decide that I would rather wait a fortnight for the latter.

Into first class. Australian climate, then Landbuild Inter-relationship between the two. I'm absolutely fascinated and am absolutely torn away from class by bell.

Modern History next. I notice that Hitler never started offensives on Monday — good tactics. Our master is of the opinion that Pearl Harbour was a dirty trick because attack was made on Sunday. (I make note that attack is even dirtier on Monday.)

Then Economics. Master feels that we are not working. He says that powers that be are worried. Master describes how he has sampled most things with most people that count. We are suitably impressed. Then economics problem. Allocation of resources. (I make a note that mine are very limited).

English next. Reams of polysyllabic words. I look as if I understand. Then I comment on a subtle pun, then on a word used. Discover my ignorance of Australia's four greatest novelists — and then to lunch.

Meat, potatoes, beans, bread and butter pudding. "Might as well diet while no choice" I think; however I splurge on extra glass of water.

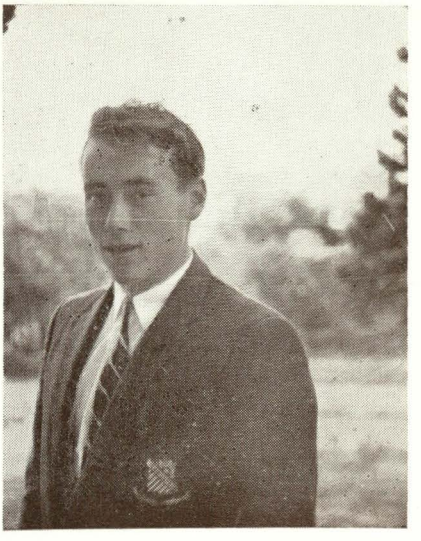
Afternoon class. X equals 0; wonder if X is ever equal to anything else. Meditation broken by bell. Cadets.

Fall in to Parade—literally, because tripped. Am forced to make love to rifle because of fall. Consider this a breach of good manners, in public anyway.

Roll-call taken—by a queer coincidence, "29 on parade, "Sah," for past fifteen weeks. Inspection. I pass, and training begins.

After Cadets, the worst is over and so I go to bed, I feel a sense of exultation. Not that I have done anything notable. It's just that I'm through a barrier—Monday.

PAT JONES.



Jesuit Colleges Overseas

No. XV

ST. IGNATIUS' COLLEGE, BARCELONA, SPAIN

This great College of the Society of Jesus in Spain has had a chequered history, a history which in more ways than one resembles the Society itself. Though it has been located in its present position only since 1892, its story is an old one.

At the beginning of the 17th century when Father Claudius Aquaviva was General of the Order, two city councillors of Manresa bought the hospital of Santa Lucia where St. Ignatius had spent some time as a penitent, and presented it to the Society for use as a residence or College. The College was opened in 1622 for the teaching of Latin grammar and the Humanities.

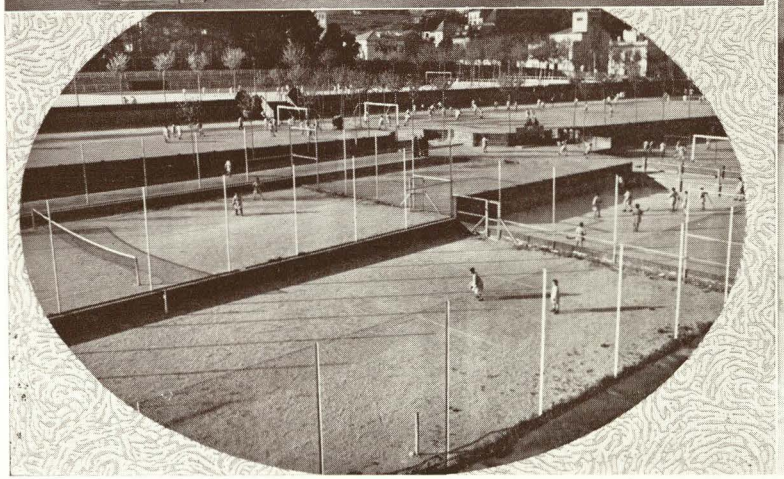
Almost one hundred and fifty years later, when the Jesuits were expelled from Spain by Charles III in 1767, the College of Manresa was converted into a sort of boarding-house for students. Lectures continued in its halls now given by non-religious teachers. On the 15th of May, 1815, King Ferdinand VII permitted the Jesuits to return to the country, and the municipality of Manresa immediately handed the keys of the College to the only Jesuit still living there, Brother Ramon Tort. Soon afterwards, the Provincial sent two Fathers there and two more Brothers. Within a short time the College of Manresa counted more than five hundred pupils; but its life

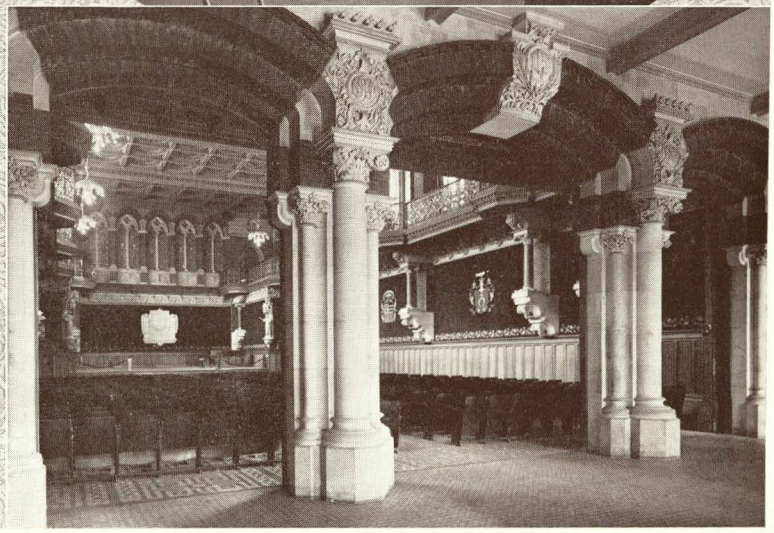


ST. IGNATIUS' COLLEGE, BARCELONA, SPAIN.
Partial view of the College front.









ST. IGNATIUS' COLLEGE, BARCELONA.

Upper left: Entrance to College Chapel.
Lower left: A play area.
Right: Billiard Room.
Right: College Theatre.

as a Jesuit College was again brief, for in 1835 the Jesuits were once more expelled from Spain.

It was not until 1871 that they returned. A boarding school was opened that year in San Gervasio, then an outer suburb of Barcelona; and this College was always considered a continuation of that of Manresa. But it too had a short life and was closed in 1873.

At the urging of the leading people of Manresa, an agreement was made between the municipality and the Society, to be valid for fifteen years. And so, the Jesuits came back again to assume control and to undertake the teaching in the College of St. Ignatius, Manresa.

When the fifteen years drew to a close, however, the town authorities began to make difficulties and to place unacceptable conditions, so that after a time it proved impossible for the college to continue.

In February, 1892, a property was purchased at Sarria, near Barcelona, and in the same month the parents of boys at the College of Manresa were notified that in the following scholastic year, all would be transferred to the new site. This site is the position it occupies today, and school first opened there on 28th September, 1892, with 160 boarders and 30 Jesuits. The first stone of the present building was laid the next year and the building was opened in 1895.

From 1915 until 1927 the school had to close again, because the building was required for the Faculties of Philosophy and Theology of the Jesuit Province. (These Faculties had had to leave their ordinary home on account of difficulties in that region). In 1927 the school re-opened, for day-boys only, the building being divided between the school and the Jesuit House of Studies.

Then came the darkest year of all. In January, 1932, the Jesuits were expelled from Spain once more and all their property confiscated. The College closed on 26th January; but a little Academy, called "Ramon Lull" managed to act in some way as a successor to the College, since some of the Fathers were able to stay on as teachers, and many of the boys from the College went there.

On the 16th March, 1939, as the civil war drew to its end the College at Sarria reopened with 250 boys. By October of that year the number had risen to 670, and by the next year, to 740. In 1949 the Jesuit students of Philosophy and Theology were removed to their new scholasticate at San Cugat, leaving the whole building at Sarria for the school. With the new room thus available and a vast extension of the playing-fields, the College was able at last to come to its full development.

Today it has over 1,000 boys and with them have come higher teaching standards, extension and refitting of laboratories, modern infirmaries, installation of new gymnasiums and other modern requirements for intellectual and physical training. This college has a great influence in the life of Barcelona. The majority of the important families of the city send their sons there. Consequently, since this would lead to over-emphasis on wealth and position, the College pays special attention to the teaching of Sociology, and the members of the Marian Sodality set themselves particularly to see that no class distinctions arise in or out of the school.

The Marian Sodality is formed from the senior boys and varies in number from 200 to 250. Their selection and training is careful and exacting. Every Sunday afternoon their members, in groups numbering 5 to 20 teach catechism through the city: in 1959 133 Sodalists taught 1,430 children this way. There is also regular visiting of hospitals, leprosariums, asylums and so on, with distribution of clothing, food and money.

Throughout the whole school there is much enthusiastic and organised work for the Missions. In addition to well-planned, stamp-dealing and purchase and distribution of Mission literature, there is the annual collection for the Missions in the streets of Barcelona. The sight, as the boys leave school is an amazing one: off they go in groups of three, armed with the collecting baskets and leaflets and badges to be given the donors,

and dressed in their striking regalia as Mission collectors.

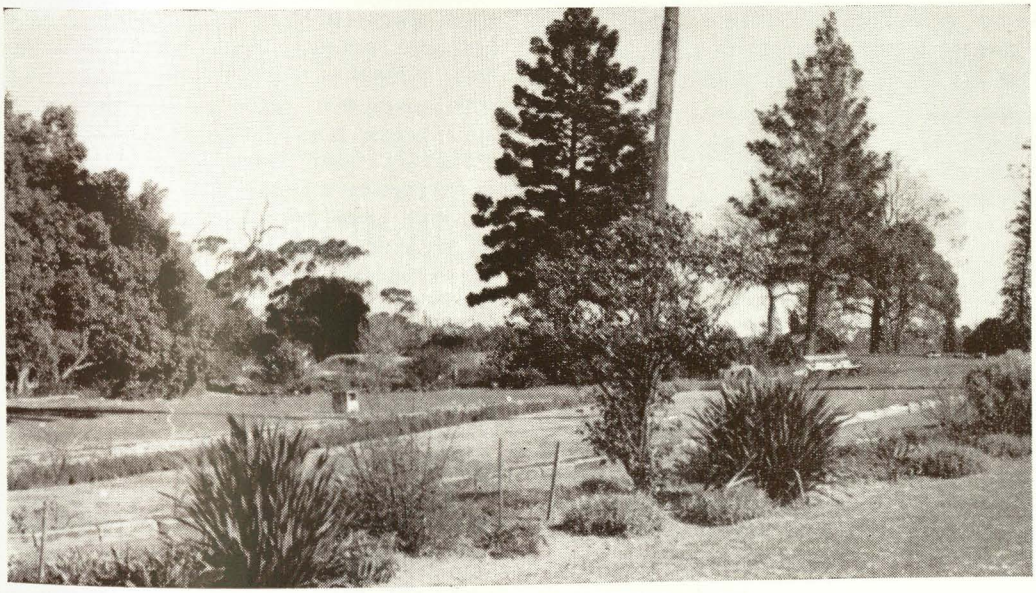
Sport is very well cared for. Physical culture and gymnastic training are obligatory. Swimming, athletics, "futbol", field-hockey and hockey on roller-skates, tennis – all these are found at San Ignacio, as well as "baloncesto" (this last not widespread, but eagerly played by its devotees, a "selecto groupo aficionda a el", who have performed brilliantly in outside competitions).

One of the features of college life is the summer camps, usually two or fifteen days each, in one of the beautiful parts of the country-side. In addition, there are summer meeting-days, where members of the Jesuit community and boys gather in some selected country spot, so that the spiritual formation of the boys will be fostered during the long summer months and done in an easy atmosphere of relaxation and pleasure.

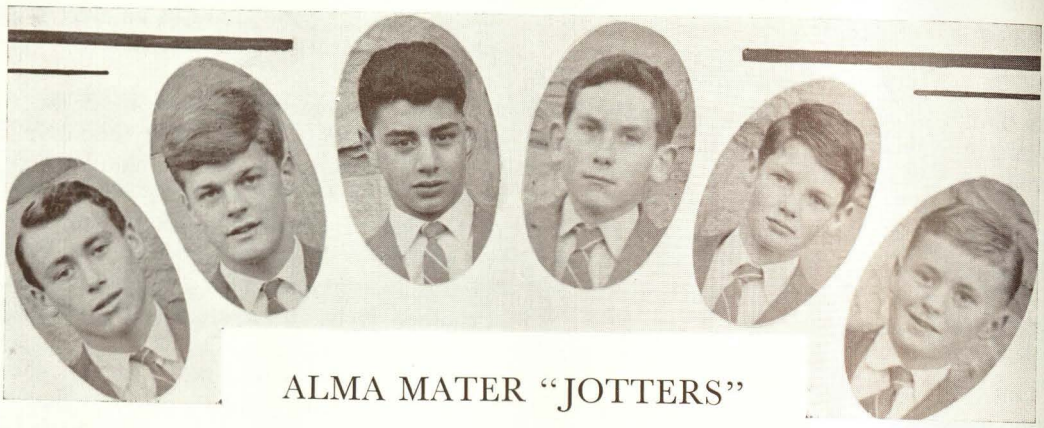
There is an excellent museum at the College—one of the best of any school in the country. During the year scientific expeditions are made, for example, to the mines at Cardona or the fossil region of San Quirico, to institutes of science and so on. College groups are often organised for summer travel to other lands, to learn foreign languages.

The College seeks by its whole life to form the personality of its boys, so that they will come to full development of both body and mind, and be permeated with the Christian spirit and the desire of an active Christian life.

P. Kelly, S.J.



IN THE FRONT GARDEN.



ALMA MATER "JOTTERS"

L.-R.: Pat Jones, Jim Holley, Salem Sharah, Niel Shannon, John Timbs, Bill Holley.
(Photos: Melba Studios).

College Jottings

FIRST TERM
FEBRUARY

Tuesday, 7th: Mass invasion of the School this evening. New boys everywhere—including, we are pleased to note, the sons of many Old Boys. (They probably "know the ropes" already!).

There are but few changes in the teaching staff this year. Father Pietzsch, S.J., has gone to Sevenhill, South Australia, to complete his final year of Jesuit training—known as the Tertianship.

Mr. Wootten, S.J., has gone to Canisius' College, Pymble, to do his course of Theology prior to ordination. His place as Third Division Prefect is taken by Mr. Fitzpatrick, S.J.—not altogether a stranger to the problems of the small boys.

Mr. John Griffith, S.J., fresh from his Philosophical Studies at Loyola College, has also joined our Staff. An Old Boy of Riverview (50-55) he knows well his way around and the Senior and Junior Football Ovals must bring him memories of exciting games of not so long ago.

Mr. J. Slatterie, S.J., has also come to us from Campion Hall, Melbourne, and we hope he will enjoy his stay at Riverview.

Mr. Healy, S.J., is concentrating on rowing matters at the Shed in place of Fr. Pietzsch.

We also welcome Mr. J. B. Mott who joins our active team of lay-masters. He will soon "size-up" the average Riverview boy (quite harmless!)

Wednesday, 8th: After Mass of the Holy Spirit we spent most of the day collecting our books for the year. The new boys seem quite at home already.

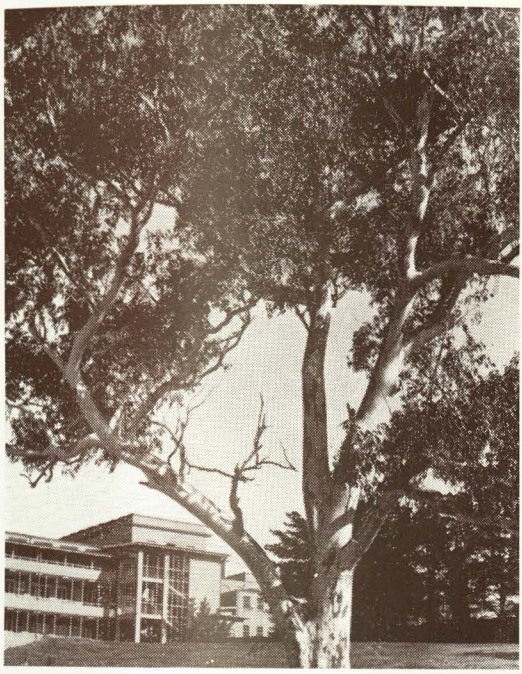
Thursday, 9th: "Class as usual"—though not quite, seeing that it's the first of the year and there hasn't been any time yet for brain-storms. A pleasure in store.

Friday, 10th: Classes ended at dinner-time. At 2 p.m. we had the Annual Assembly when Fr. Rector read the College Rules (with suitable annotations) and appointed the Boy Prefects for the year.

The "Team" for 1961 is: Charles O'Hanlon, Captain of the School and Head Prefect; Tom Meagher, Philip Meagher, Ian O'Rourke, Pat Roche, John Carver, Geoff. Ferguson, Geoff. Griesser, Michael O'Brien, James O'Brien, Neville Harpham, John Taylor, John McDermott, Patrick Jones, Peter Renshaw. (These are responsible for law and order among the boarders).

Day Boy Prefects are Robert Connolly; Chris Dureau, John Garnsey, Chris Finn, Alan Rogers, Paul Sheridan, David Willis, M. Searley.

Altogether a hefty team of whom the School has great hopes. We wish them a happy and successful year.



A LOCAL SNAP.
By K. Hartman.

Saturday, 11th: The grounds were too wet today for any proposed matches.

Sunday, 12th: Many visitors invaded the grounds today — a perfect day too — and we witnessed an interesting game between the School Eleven and the S.J. Scholastics from Canisius' College, Pymble.

Monday, 13th: Our very sincere sympathy goes to Mrs. Kelly (for years in charge of the linen-room) who is slowly recovering from two serious operations, at Lewisham Hospital. We eagerly look forward to having her with us again for it is difficult to imagine Riverview without her. Our Masses and prayers are storming Heaven for her.

Tuesday, 14th: Mass was said today at 12.00 by Fr. Romanin, S.J., from Canisius' College, for the repose of the soul of Paul Donelan who so tragically lost his life during the recent holidays. R.I.P.

Wednesday, 15th: Lent is with us again, this being Ash Wednesday—and Ron Lewis says he's giving up Lemonade and taking "Coke" instead!

Thursday, 16th: Our reporter says: "The boys seem to have settled in well, after the holidays and "Monty" Montgomery informs us that the Masters have, also, judging by the penals he got today". "Monty" can take it!

Friday, 17th: "Latin is too hard, Sir," moaned a youth in 1st Inter. "Nothing is too hard if you try hard enough". "Sir, have you ever tried to open a tin of sardines with a banana?".

(Master's reply not reported).

Saturday, 18th: We started our first 1961 competition match today, with King's. Low scores on both sides. Frank McInerney did some very successful bowling. Next week should—and could—be interesting.

Sunday, 19th: Our great stand-by, the Parents and Friends' Association, held their Annual General Meeting at the College today. Mrs. Sutherland is the 1961 President and has a keen team with her. We wish them, as always, a most successful year. It has never been otherwise. Riverview values them highly.

Monday, 20th: The Senior Boys began their Annual Retreat last night under the direction of Father K. O'Sullivan, S.J., who, apparently, "hit the nail on the head" from the very start. Silence in First and Second Divisions was positively uncanny.

Tuesday, 21st: A hiccup, according to Fr. Jones (in Ancient History Class) is a "record of departed spirits".

Think it out — often very true.

Wednesday, 22nd: We "emerged" from the Retreat this morning—with a bang! No silence to wonder at now!

Overheard on 2nd Division Field while No. 10 batsman walked down the wicket to advise No. 11: "Talk about the blind leading the blind!"

Father M. Scott, S.J., gave us an interesting lecture tonight on Modern Church Architecture. Some of the coloured slides showed churches whose beauty and originality were quite breath-taking.

Thursday, 23rd: Tom Hartigan bowls with a fast bowler's run-up and a googly-bowler's action. Its effectiveness lies in the fact that it lobs high and falls perpendicularly on the bails. That's the theory, anyway.

Mr. Crowley to a test failure: "You've dropped alarmingly; we had better call Sgt. Ware".

Friday, 24th: (History Class): Messenger to Henry VIII: "Your people are revolting".

Henry VIII: "I know".

The mysteries of Organic Chemistry: Mix whisky with boiled ants; the result is pineapple flavouring! (An encouragement to the Pioneers!).

Saturday, 25th: We concluded our comp. match with King's today. King's came off best. (See cricket notes).

Sunday, 26th: Home Sunday. Our first one this year — and plenty of hot sun to welcome it.

Monday, 27th: We had the Annual Swimming Carnival tonight at the Olympic Pool and enjoyed the lengthy programme which produced some close finishes.

One of the high-lights was, of course, the diving exhibition given us by Mr. Jack Barnett (Australian Champion) and an American visitor, also a champion in his own country.

Thursday, 2nd: Our "strong silent men"—as every year—are putting in heavy work on the river these days and the various crews are responding well to the coaching. Needless to say, our best wishes are with every one of them.

Friday, 3rd: The Master in R.K. class suddenly rapped out: "Who made the world?" Tim Knight whose thoughts were evidently a long distance off, apparently thought he might as well "own up and take his medicine": "Yes, Sir, I was the cause of it all!"



THE COLLEGE PREFECTS.

Back (L.-R.): G. Ferguson, C. Finn, A. Rogers, D. Willis, P. Sheridan, J. Garnsey, C. Dureau, R. Connolly.
2nd Row: T. Meagher, N. Harpham, M. Searley, I. O'Rourke, P. Meagher, P. Roche, J. Carver, M. O'Brien.
Seated: P. Jones, G. Griesser, P. Renshaw, C. O'Hanlon (Head Prefect and Captain of the School), J. McDermott, J. Taylor, J. O'Brien.

(Photo: Melba Studios).

Tuesday, 28th: Gravity Laws at the local laundry (says a reporter): "What goes down doesn't necessarily come up".

Anthony Smith, wishing to go to town, asked Paul Witts to lend him 5/-. "I've only got 2/-," said P.W. "Well lend me the 2/- and you can give me the 3/- when I get back". High Finance!

MARCH

Wednesday, 1st: His teacher asked J. Hickey why camels are much used in Egypt. "They hold a lot of water, Sir, and do more miles to the gallon."

Saturday, 4th: Beginning our comp. match with Shore, our hopes ran high in the morning but slumped considerably in the afternoon, thanks to Shore's dangerous little bowler. Next week should be rather heavy work.

We were pleased to see our Junior Eight do well in a race on the Parramatta this afternoon. More power to them.

Sunday, 5th: Mr. D. de Carvalho and his team, "The Cavaliers" played us today in excellent conditions. Alan Mann with 126, was at the top of his form and the game, which we won, was very interesting.



TAKING THINGS LITERALLY?
("All rubbish in the bins.")
(Photo: H. Dodwell).

Monday, 6th: Make what you can of this jotting of one of our reporters: "Father Minister's latest bowling figures were 11 for 66. As Peter Ryan said, "They were all tail-enders". Some of the "wickets" were disputed. (It might have been added, too, that Father Minister "carried his bat").

Tuesday, 7th: Paul Hughes, poring over notes on "How to Study" issued by Fr. Doyle, says that you need to know how to study if you want to know how to study them! Work it out.

Wednesday, 8th: We were told in class (says a Reporter) that "prayer is the motor of redemption" and were asked what we would do if we didn't have prayer. "What would you do with a car and no engine?" Tim Knight: "Get out and push".

Thursday, 9th: "The 'snapped tests' today have snapped confidence and bones alike", says one reporter.

G. Lister's definition of a daschund: "Two dogs long and half a dog high". He also claimed that it is the most popular house pet, because "the whole family can pat it at once".

Friday, 10th: "What's the meaning of 'Q.E.D.' at the end of the problem?" "Quite easily done, of course!" "Then this book must be wrong for it says the problem is a hard one".

Father X is reported to have said that a cleric who makes money has turned from the flock to the fleece.

Saturday, 11th: Rain, off and on—mostly on, today caused several matches with Shore to be abandoned. The wickets will need much doctoring before next week-end. The Thirds, however, managed to snatch a victory in the mud.

Sunday, 12th: Home Sunday. "All's quiet on the western front as the just go through the gates". Plenty of rain accompanied them.

Monday, 13th: Denis P. O'Brien yawned so largely today that the Master was provoked into saying: "Luna Park is opening early this morning, isn't it?"

And some would like to know what James Meagher (comfortably asleep at the back) said when ordered to come up to the front desk. ("I wish I could find my exercise book" sounded a bit "thin").

Tuesday, 14th: It is said (and believe it if you like!) that "Joe" Alagna seeing a luscious-looking apple near an unsuspecting neighbour, promptly took it and left a note which read: "The boy who took your apple can run a mile in four minutes and isn't coming back".

Wednesday, 15th: A very Old Boy said to a present small boy: "I knew your great grandfather—or was it your father?"



"BEASTS OF BURDEN".
(Photo: H. Dodwell).

The boy: "It was my great, great, great, great gr . . .". "Oh, don't tell me that!" said the ancient. "He's not lying," said a bystander, "he's only stuttering".

Thursday, 16th: The B.P. Master looked up and saw ? Walsh holding a large book endways on his fingers. "Why aren't you working?" he said. "I am, Sir," was the reply; "I'm balancing the ledger".

Friday, 17th: St. Patrick's Day. Solemn High Mass this morning opened the day which, by long tradition was a complete holiday. In the morning a mild athletic programme was held on First Field—more or less in preparation for the St. Patrick's Day Sports in town on Sunday. Midday dinner was also traditionally "up to standard"—and we rested in the afternoon!

Saturday, 18th: We began our comp. match with Scots at Bellevue Hill this morning and didn't do as well as we expected in the first innings. The crews did quite well on Iron Cove this afternoon and are visibly improving. Good luck to them all.

Sunday, 19th: The Old Boys played the School today and a most interesting game resulted (see O.I.U. notes). It was also the Annual "Picnic Day" for the parents who turned up in large numbers and whose cars covered the side of the hill overlooking the oval. This fixture is becoming more popular every year.

In the afternoon too, the "Fathers played the Sons" on the 2nd and 3rd Fields. Some of the Fathers are going to be stiff tomorrow. Various sons were "all out" to bowl their Dads. Joe Alagna came all the way from Boorowa for this game. He "got" his son and his son "got" him!

Details may be found in the division cricket notes.

At the Sports Ground in town our athletes won the Archbishop's Shield, Senior Shield, at an interesting St. Patrick's Day Sports Meeting. This was the first time we have won this Shield. Congratulations to all concerned.

Monday, 20th: A certain jotter was wondering why Alan Mann so generously gave him a "paddle-top" as they walked into Study today —but he found out in record time!

Tuesday, 21st: Denis O'Brien asked 'Mac': "How can you tell the age of a turkey?" "I can always tell it by the teeth," said 'Mac'. "A turkey hasn't got teeth!" "No, but I have".

Paul Loneragan has taken to chewing razor-blades, we are told. Times must be hard! This seems a new brand of "all-day sucker".

Wednesday, 22nd: G. Hepworth was asked to explain the meaning of "false doctrine" and being a bit drowsy after lunch, replied: "It is false doctrine, for instance when the doctor gives the wrong medicine to his patient".

The Young Elizabethan Players gave us this week well-acted presentations of "The Merchant of Venice" and "Macbeth". Much appreciated by a full audience.

Thursday, 23rd: A proud father was being congratulated on his son's success in graduating B.A. and then M.A., and replied; "But it's still his P.A. that supports him!"

The first ominous signs of the football season appeared today. The cricketers were sent round second field a few times.

Friday, 24th: A general appraisal of the main forms of literature:-

"Poetry is much too occult;
The Novel too refined;
Drama is far too difficult,
And the Essay justly maligned".

(This smacks of Paddy Jones — Ed.)

Saturday, 25th: Feast of the Annunciation, B.V.M.

We concluded our comp. match with Scots College. Despite the excellent display of Frank McInerney in the first innings (9 wickets for 33 runs) we petered out later and T.S.C. won well.

Sunday, 26th: We were pleased to welcome Father MacMahon, S.J., official visitor from Rome to the Australian Province who spent a short time with us. We shall see him again before very long when he comes on his official visit.

Monday, 27th: The Latin translation should have been: "Caesar's horse fell from under him," but Paul Hughes changed history a little by rendering: "Caesar fell under his horse". So he wasn't assassinated after all.

Tuesday, 28th: "The only real conflict today is between those who like and those who do not

like the poetry of Gerard Manly Hopkins". What about those who can make neither head nor tail of it?

Wednesday, 29th:

"Gym of Gyms,
When, on coaches' whims,
My sweat has run:
I have often thought
That I really ought
Blow it to kingdom come".

(The Athlete's Moan).

Thursday, 30th: Holy Thursday. The solemn ceremonies were well carried out this afternoon —and the congregational (boys') singing was first-class. We enjoyed a picture—"The Song of Bernadette"—after tea.

Friday, 31st: Good Friday. After the Stations of the Cross this morning, Fr. O'Shaughnessy, S.J., from Lavender Bay, gave us an eloquent sermon on the Passion.

The usual ceremonies were carried out from 3.00 p.m. and ended at 4.15 p.m. The School departed then for the Easter break and Riverview was very silent.

The Cricket Team flew to Melbourne in the afternoon for the Annual S.I.C. v. Xavier match.

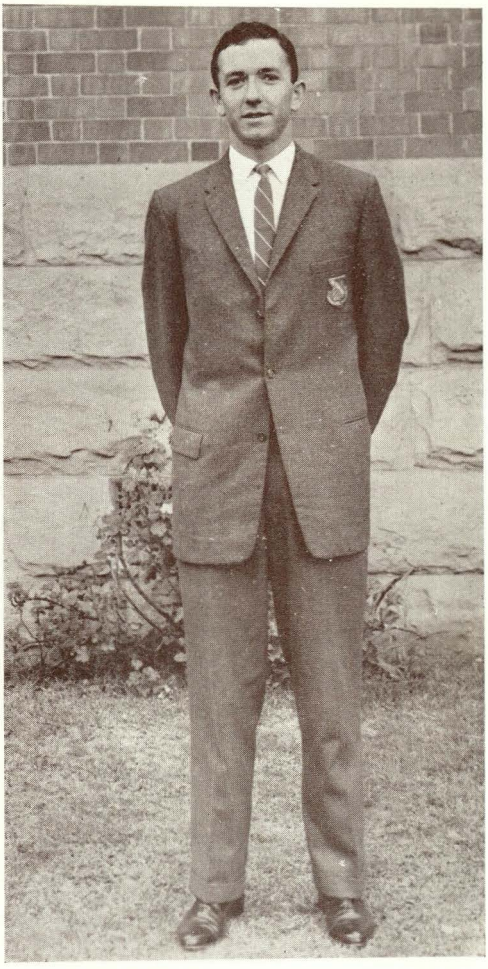
APRIL

Tuesday, 4th: Once more we assembled in our hundreds to continue the final "Stretch" of the term. Of course our minds are shooting forward to Riverview's 77th Annual Regatta which is to be held next Saturday. As usual, organiser-in-chief, Father Jones, has left nothing undone to assure the success of this splendid fixture. It seems that the number of races due to take place on the Lane Cove River is larger than ever.

Wednesday, 5th: One reporter tells us that Mr. "X" gave his English class half-an-hour to write a description of a cricket match. Michael Gray seemed to have finished in a minute or two, and the reading of his paper at the end of the period didn't take long. It went: "Rain, no play." Brevity is the soul of wit they say.

Thursday, 6th: Charlie Hughes said to his neighbours that "Forty-nine" was a strange tree. —"because it has a square root". We hadn't heard of the "49 tree" before—but you live and learn.

Friday, 7th: Kevin Mitchell learnt today from "Poddy" Meagher that in America "they never hang a man with a wooden leg". "Why not?" "They prefer to use a rope".



CHARLIE O'HANLON.
Head Prefect, Captain of Riverview.
(Photo: Melba Studios).

Saturday, 8th: The Gold Cup Regatta on the river this afternoon occupied the attention of a big crowd. The weather was perfect, the water smooth and the races went off with clockwork precision. Father Jones got his 45 races (heats and finals) finished right on time. Our Eight and first Four (as well as the Junior Eight) did very well. Once more we can say: "The best ever". A really great afternoon.

The First Eleven had a good day playing S.H.S. (away). Frank McInerney (51) was in excellent form with the bat. Next week will decide the match.

Sunday, 9th: Many of our athletes spent the afternoon at St. Joseph's College for a "conditioning" sports meeting. The Brothers very kindly sent their College bus to bring our boys to Hunter's Hill—a kindness much appreciated.

Monday, 10th: Football practice began with a rush today—in third division, where (says our reporter): "Everyone was puffing and panting under Mr. Fitzpatrick's watchful eye". We'll soon have "condition" which we thought we had, until today!

Tuesday, 11th: One of our teachers was telling his class of his narrow escape from being shot during the last war. "The bullet went in through my chest and came out through my back," he said. "But it would have gone through your heart and killed you", ventured a small boy. "My heart was in my mouth at the time," was the explanation. Very true!

Wednesday, 12th: We were still discussing last Saturday's Regatta—and our chances at the Nepean next week. J. Timbs got a mention for coxing the First Fours to victory in both heat and final. All eyes are on the Eight, too, who seem to improve day by day. Our best wishes? Well, you know where they are!

Thursday, 13th: A curious sight at last Saturday's Regatta: A dog swam across the river into midstream and then set a course for The Heads. Despite his objections he was saved by a Ferry Captain.

A pessimist is a person who wears belt and braces. An optimist wears neither.

Friday, 14th: Master in English class to Jim Holley: "Come on, now: get the Holley brain to work!"—"Holley-wood, don't you mean?" came a growl from the back.

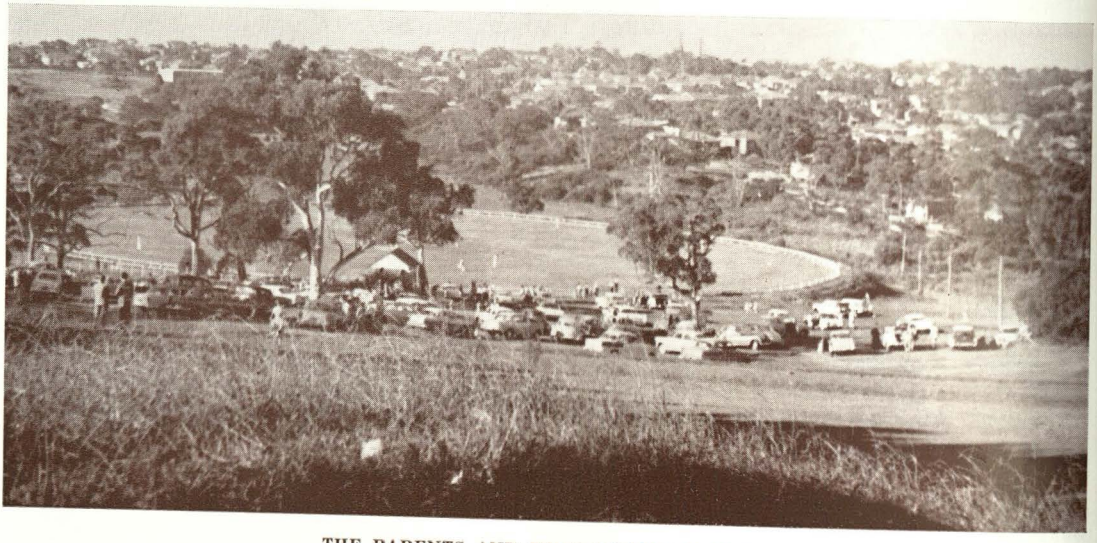
With football beginning, people tend to think of Lady Macbeth's advice: "Look like the innocent flower and be the serpent under it".

Saturday, 15th: Both First and Second Elevens had wins today (on the first innings) against Sydney High. Cricket closes down until October.

The Eight and Fours have been doing heavy work on the river. This week—each bringing smiles to the face of the coach.

(If the coach is satisfed they must be good!)

Sunday, 16th: Apart from the G.P.S. representative crews, all the activity was centred on Football "pick-ups". Judging by the noise one would almost think we had been at it for weeks. Many bones creaking, all the same.



THE PARENTS AND FRIENDS' PICNIC DAY.
(Photo: John O'Hanlon).

Monday, 17th: Frank McInerney has set a record in early-rising speed — he showered, dressed and flew back to make his bed—all in 9½ minutes. They say that most of the others were turning over in bed, when he arrived to make up his.

Tuesday, 18th: Harry X arranged to meet Jack X in town the other day—and this (if you can unravel it) resulted: "How will we know if the other one has been there in time, and gone, or if No. 1 didn't come in time?"

"Easy! If I get there first I'll make a chalk mark on the side walk and if you get there first, you'll rub it out". (This requires brains).

Wednesday, 19th: The G.P.S. Fours brought their boats to the Nepean today and had a vigorous work-out. We have great hopes of at least two of them and wish them all success.

Thursday, 20th: The Eight departed to the Nepean today for the final work-out before Saturday's Regatta. Even they don't realise how whole-heartedly the entire School is behind their efforts. It looks as if the Eight's race will be close. Excitement rises.

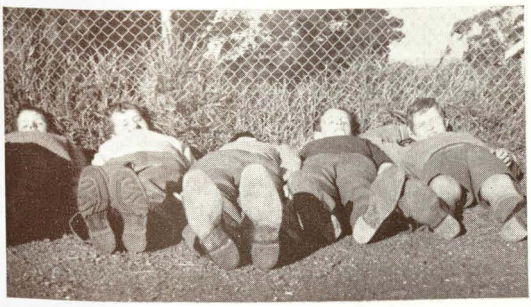
Friday, 21st: Practice for a School Concert. A young soprano began to sing, but—he had a cold. "I will hang my harp on a willow tree-e-e". Each time, his voice broke on the high note and a remark was heard: "Better hang it on a lower branch, son".

We were very sorry to hear that at football practice, Neville Harpham fractured his collar-bone, today. Tough luck, Neville—so early in the season, too.

Saturday, 22nd: G.P.S. Regatta day. The usual excitement getting away in multiple buses, to the Nepean. We were fortunate in the weather which had our nerves on edge during the previous days.

Our hopes ran high all day. Public attendance at the Regatta was estimated at 40,000 and enthusiasm seemed greater than ever. Our Fours rowed well; even if they didn't win they were well in the races. The Eights provided the thrill of the year. Before long it was evident that the win was between Shore and ourselves. Talk about nerve-strain! Shore were slightly ahead near the finish but Riverview crept up inch by inch and we hoped and hoped and hoped!! However Shore just "pipped us"—all honour to their splendid display, and congratulations on their win. All honour also to our Eight who provided a really magnificent finish. "So near and yet so far!!!—a canvas or less just made the difference! (See rowing notes).

Sunday, 23rd: Home Sunday enabled us to cool down after yesterday's excitement. It was all very exhausting!



BOOTS! BOOTS! BOOTS!
(Photo: Bill Holley).



LINE-UP FOR BUS FARES.
(Photo: Terry O'Halloran).

Monday, 24th: Rain came down in torrents and prevented the rehearsal of tomorrow's Anzac Ceremonial. Our sympathy to Capt. B. C. Kinnaird who had the cadets "on their toes'.

Tuesday, 25th: Anzac Day. The rain stopped but the grounds were too wet for a parade and the march past. It had to be held close to the College. (See Cadet Notes).

In the afternoon we played our first match—to loosen up—against the "Wallaroos" a team containing many Old Boys. Seeing that we were without any of our Rowers the Riverview team did well to make the game a draw, 6 all. We can see some very good material among our footballers.

Wednesday, 26th: J. Rixon asked T. Sullivan this (suspicious) question: "How do you make a cigarette-lighter?" Needless to say, T.S. "didn't know. "Just take the tobacco out, you dummy!"

At moments like this you need Minties!

Thursday, 27th: Latin class again: "The Romans must have had a big party after Caesar's death, seeing that it took six men to carry the bier".

Total abstainers please note.

Friday, 28th: Harry Campbell wanted to know why ships are always called "She", and V. Kurrle told him: "Because very often they get tied up to the buoys".

Exams next week. Patronage of morning study is growing notably. Even D. Herlihy has succumbed to the looming "horror".

Saturday, 29th: We played umpteen matches with Barker College today. Our First were without any of the Rowers, but such as they were, they put on a splendid game. We won 21-6 and

our hopes are high for the day when we shall field our complete team. We were very sorry to see Paul Hughes leave the field with a broken wrist, just as he was playing above himself. He will mend!

Sunday, 30th: The 15A's put on a fine game today against a visiting team. The 1960 14A spirit is well alive in them.

MAY

Monday, 1st: We break-up next Thursday for the term holidays and today Exams kept us busy.

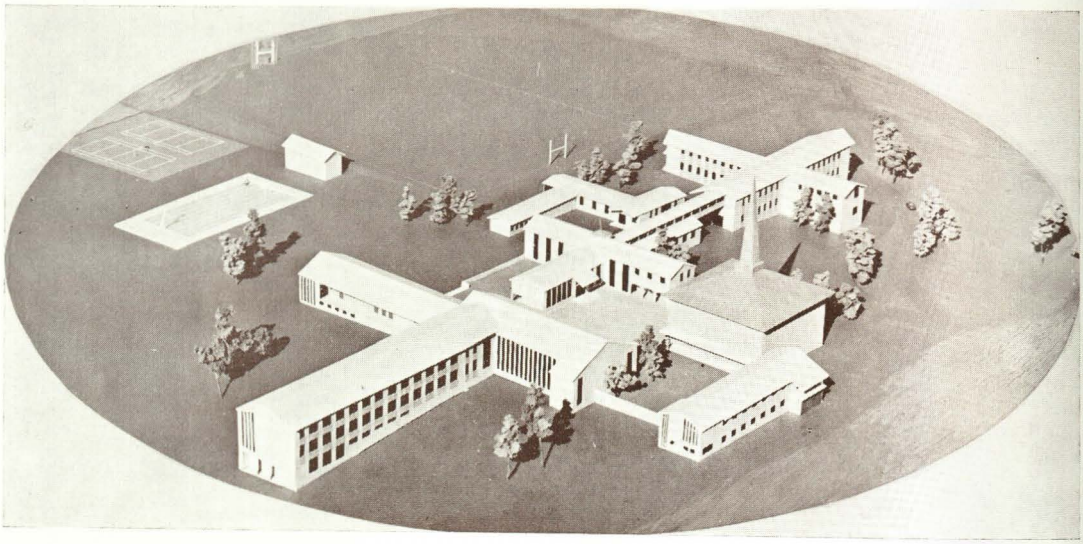
We enjoyed a long sleep and had a Missa Cantata at 12 noon.

SECOND TERM

May:

Tuesday, 30th: Smiling faces abounded in the corridors tonight as we assembled for the new term. But it was put like this by one of our reporters (W.H.): "Boarders returned prepared for the oncoming slaughter." Bill's face alone convinced us that he didn't mean it.

Wednesday, 31st: It looks as if the "yo-yo" disease is about to break out again. We thought it died a natural death a few years back. However, the undoubted football craze may quietly kill it again. Let's hope so.



MODEL OF THE PROPOSED NEW JUNIOR SCHOOL.

Tuesday, 2nd: We're getting a little restless with the break-up so close.

The teacher: "I want absolute silence! So absolute that you can hear a pin drop!" For a moment, dead silence; then James Meagher: "Let 'er drop, Sir!"

Wednesday, 3rd: John Hayes, looking for butter, reached across the table as far as he could, but was seen by Fr. Minister. "Can't you ask? Haven't you got a tongue?".

"Yes, Father, I have a tongue, but it's not as long as my arm!" Dry bread and water.

We packed this afternoon and after Chapel enjoyed "The High and the Mighty" picture.

Thursday, 4th: A very fast-moving and interesting term came to an end this morning. greeted by torrents of rain. For all that, tight-packed taxis and other cars emptied the School in record time and we closed down until May 30. Football will be our next excitement; in the meantime, happy holidays to all.

JUNE

Thursday, 1st: Feast of Corpus Christi. Instead of the procession in the grounds as in previous years, we had the Holy Hour in two sessions—one for the Junior and the other for the Seniors. In the afternoon, intensive football practice kept us very busy.

Friday, 2nd: The trial match with Sydney Grammar tomorrow has us hoping that our "condition" is better than it looks. We have had only one day's real practice, so we have our doubts.

Saturday, 3rd: We played matches with Grammar all day—mostly away. We won only three of them—one being the 14C's, the top Third Division team. This team played very well against a heavier combination, and won by three points after a very hard game.

(For the other games, see the football notes.)

Sunday, 4th: The annual match between the school and the Old Boys' Union took place this afternoon. The Old Boys fielded two very good teams, and won both games. Very interesting football. (See Old Ignatians' Union notes.)

Monday, 5th: "If coal is £2 a ton," said the Maths. master, "and you ask your coal merchant to bring you £8 worth, how many tons would he bring?" "A little more than three tons, father," said Johnny. "That isn't right!" "I know it isn't, but they all do it, father"! (Any coal merchants about?)

Tuesday, 6th: Frank McInerney "wrecked" his elbow playing against Grammar on Saturday. It being his writing arm, no doubt he will be excused from written work. (But a few seem to have discovered that Frank is ambidextrous!)

Wednesday, 7th: A dog—so friendly that we can't get rid of him—was barking his head off just outside the study tonight. Suddenly a "guided missile" shot down from the top story, the barks changed to yelps—and silence. Good shot, someone!

Thursday, 8th: The master, speaking about squatters using "dummies," so as to be able to buy more land, asked Michael Bull what a "dummy" is. M.B., comfortably dozing, woke up and said, "What they put in a baby's mouth, sir." Poor Michael!

Friday, 9th: Feast of the Sacred Heart. One section of the school had Mass at 11.15 a.m. and the rest at 12 noon—a solemn High Mass, which was very impressive. The G.P.S. debating team suffered their first defeat tonight at the hands of St. Joseph's.

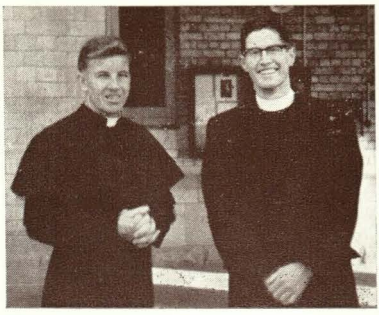
Saturday, 10th: Our second (Trial) games were played with Shore today and provided good football. Teams seem to be better conditioned, and should be ready for the competition. (See Football notes.)

Sunday, 11th: We had two hours' study this morning, and were then free to depart until tomorrow evening, making the most of the Queen's birthday (12th). The weather treated us badly, but we managed pretty well.

Monday, 12th: The Queen's birthday found Riverview in complete silence, all the "inhabitants" being away "on the loose."

Tuesday, 13th: A little boy, eying his plate of soup: "What's this?" "Bean soup," said the server. "I don't care what it has been," he said. "What **is** it?"

Wednesday, 14th: They were discussing football tactics tonight, and they came to the conclusion that the best tactic in the game is summed up in Shakespeare's Macbeth: "Act like the innocent flower but be the serpent under it." Maybe.



FATHERS V. REDDEN and EDDIE CAMPION.
(Our newly-ordained priests.)
(Photo: T. O'Halloran).

Thursday, 15th: Some went to a picture in town last Monday called "Wong," and Jim Holley says he always knew that "two wongs don't make one wight."

Friday, 16th: The House Prefects had their photos taken today—to be admired down the long path of posterity!

Mr. Alan Bridge, Q.C., gave a most interesting talk tonight on the legal profession, to our senior classes. It was listened to with wrapt attention by everyone.

Saturday, 17th: All our matches were played with Newington this morning—to allow everyone the opportunity of seeing the Fijians v. Australia match at the S.C.G. in the afternoon.

Sunday, 18th: A Home Sunday emptied the school today, but the piercing winds with which we are being inflicted made things somewhat unpleasant.

Monday, 19th: "Macbeth" is progressing rapidly towards its curtain-call, rehearsals following one another with great regularity. We expect something good.

Tuesday, 20th: A reporter—evidently a member of the dancing class—says: "The boys really enjoy it; there's good music, a nice floor, the dance is thrilling and everything seems great. But, hold it! Something's wrong. Ah, yes! That's it! They were dancing in mid-air!" (We've heard of "dancing on air," but how does one dance in mid-air?)

Wednesday, 21st: "Sir," said innocent Ross Finley, "would you punish me for something I didn't do?" "No, Ross," said the shocked master, "of course I wouldn't." "Well, sir, I didn't do my Physics," said Ross. (We didn't hear if he got away with it.)

Thursday, 22nd: These football practices! "Don't worry," said the coach to the inexperienced full-back; he can only go to your right or your left, or sometimes straight over the top of you.' (The full-back wants to practise with a "lassoo.")

Friday, 23rd: We had partial term exams. these last few days, and one rather disappointed little boy said, "Sir, I don't think I deserve a zero on this paper." "Neither do I," said the master, "but it's the lowest mark I can give you!"

Our senior debating team won their competition debate tonight against Sydney High School. Our best wishes for further success.

Saturday, 24th: Our first competition matches were with Sydney High School today, at Centennial Park. We had our share of wins—the Firsts' game being particularly good. We hope this win (17-9) will prove the forerunner of more.

Sunday, 25th: "Macbeth" is being feverishly rehearsed these days, and we look forward to "the finished article"!

Monday, 26th: P. Brady coming late to school was asked why. "Well, sir, there was a notice down the road that said: 'School; go slow,' so I went slow!"

And Tony Camphin, when asked how he liked school, replied with one word: "Closed."

Tuesday, 27th: We see some "stiff legs" hobbling about the school, as a result of last Saturday's games—and we pray for a complete team at the next weekend.

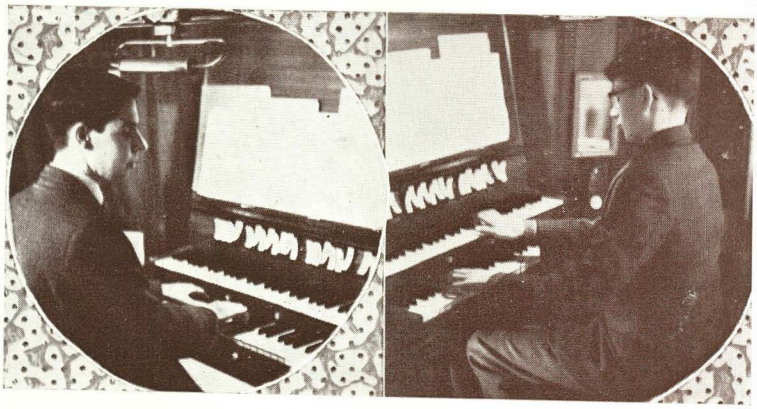
Wednesday, 28th: A master, explaining a method in chemistry class: "It's like the man who bashed his head against the wall because he liked the feeling when he stopped"! Which reminds us of a man we knew who was persuaded to take a glass of rum—"best thing for a cold." After he came to the surface, he said he was glad he had taken it because it taught him never to take it again!

Thursday, 29th: Water-pistols suddenly "came in"—and just as suddenly "went out"! The limping figures of a day or two back have disappeared, and we now hope to have a full team for Saturday's match with Scots. It should be a good game.

Friday, 30th: The time of day that Adam was created? George Walker knew: "A little before eve." Tonight, Dr. John Deakin gave the senior boys a very interesting talk on the medical profession. It was much appreciated by his listeners.

JULY

Saturday, 1st: Competition matches today with Scots. Much excitement during the Firsts' match. We led for a long time, only to lose (8-12) at the end. Oh, well, there's always another year! The Seconds won well, and look a very promising combination.



OUR TWO ORGANISTS.
JOHN GARNSEY. EDWARD THEODORE.
(Photos: Emmet O'Halloran).

Sunday, 2nd: Home Sunday. During the afternoon the "Younger Sets"—S.I.C., S.A.C., S.J.C.—had some interesting games on our Oval.

Monday, 3rd: Some of our "Alma" photographers are getting beautiful snaps of the sky or else of the boots of onlookers. In the old days such photographs used to be called "cockeye." However, Terry O'Halloran and Bill Holley are seeing things a little better.

Tuesday, 4th: A little boy asked his Division prefect about seven times: "Sir, Jim O'Sullivan wants to know when the classrooms open." At the seventh time, the peeved prefect said: "I'll come and let him in at seven o'clock." "Yes, sir, but he wants to get out!"

Wednesday, 5th: Dick Lyle had just half-smothered his sixth yawn in class. Mr. Jordan finally remarked, "I hope I'm not keeping you up, Dick." It was quite early, too. Do you wonder if a master sometimes yawns, as well?

Thursday, 6th: We are somewhat disturbed at seeing a crutch or two, a "cork leg" here and there and a suspicious limp. Seeing that we play Grammar on Saturday — a traditionally hard game every year — do you wonder at our disturbance? (If we all had a cork leg each, it will still be a game worth watching!)

Friday, 7th: As a "pipe-opener" to meeting Grammar tomorrow, we had a most interesting night, with no less than 23 debates with boys from Grammar — from very junior to senior classes. It proved a most agreeable experience to all concerned, including parents and boys. The new classroom building was very useful for the various debates. We would welcome a repetition of such an evening.

Saturday, 8th: All our matches today with Sydney Grammar followed the old tradition—hard and keen on both sides, with honours fairly even.

The Firsts' game gave us the biggest thrill of the season so far—and the thrill is not likely to be surpassed. Both sides gave all they had, and though we won, 19-17, our hearts were in our mouths right up to the very last minute. (You may read the details in the Football notes.) This was football at its very best.

Sunday, 9th: Yesterday's S.I.C. v. S.G.S. game will be talked of for some time, and "was played all over again" today.

Second and Third Divisions staged some willing colour-matches.

Monday, 10th: Tim Hayes was in luck. His several pages of penals for Dr. King had been overlooked (by Tim)—and he felt that anything might happen. While he doesn't wish Dr. King any harm, he was somehow relieved when he heard that his teacher had suddenly fallen ill and could not come to class!

Tuesday, 11th: We weren't at Riverview when this happened: A burglar entered the Minister's room in the small hours and woke him up, saying: "Don't move or you're a dead man; I'm looking for money!"

"Let me get up," said the Minister, "and we'll both look for some. I've had no luck for a long time!"

Wednesday, 12th: Some "cork legs" and twisted ankles cause a little doubt about our capacity team for Saturday against Newington's strong combination. But we hope!



TERRY O'HALLORAN. Our great stand-by.

Thursday, 13th: Our Shakespearian actors did very well in town, presenting a couple of acts of "Macbeth." Tom Hartigan, in particular, got high praise, and was adjudged the No. 1 actor.

Friday, 14th: In a local (school) newspaper, a notice appeared which read: "Lost: a small 'budgy' belonging to a Third Divisioner with a white tail." (Carefully wrapped up, we suppose. We can't place him.)

Saturday, 15th: Our umpteen matches with Newington were played all day, from 9.30 onwards. We had our share of wins in the Junior games, but in the Firsts, Seconds and Thirds our luck was out. Our grounds were packed with cars for the Firsts' game. We have rarely seen a larger attendance at a school match. It was a thriller too, even though we lost by two points.

A "weekend" being granted, the House was very silent and peaceful.

Sunday, 16th: Very Rev. Father J. McMahon, S.J., delegated from Rome by Very Rev. Father General, S.J., arrived tonight on his official visit to Riverview. We have met him already some months ago when he first arrived in Australia, and we hope he enjoys his stay among us.

After chapel we were entertained by two short plays, produced by Dr. R. King, and splendidly acted by our own boys and several girls from the Marist Convent, Woolwich. Both "Campbell of Kilmohr" (J. A. Ferguson) and "Michael" (Miles Malleson) were warmly applauded, and deservedly so, by a very large audience.

Monday, 17th: Everyone loud in praise of last night's plays. Tonight "Macbeth" was played in full—for the boys, and got a fine reception.

Mr. A. M. Gallagher, who is responsible for the production, will have a considered critique for us later in this issue.

Tuesday, 18th: Two Old Boys ordained last week—Father Vincent Redden and Father Eddie Campion—were with us today. The former said the boys' Mass at 7.15 a.m., and, at 12.00 noon, Fathers Campion and Redden, with Tony Doherty (as sub-deacon), celebrated Solemn High Mass for the whole school. The boys sang the Mass, and Father Rector preached the occasional sermon.

After lunch, an Assembly was held, attended by the whole community and lay-masters as well as by V. Rev. J. McMahon, S.J. (here from Rome on his official visitation). Fr. Rector formally introduced our two Old-Boy priests to the boys, whom Fr. McMahon also addressed, specially stressing the vocation to the priesthood and incidentally remarked on the beauty of Riverview surroundings.

Both Father Campion and Father Redden briefly addressed the boys, speaking feelingly of their days at Riverview and were made a presentation on behalf of the school by the Captain, Charlie O'Hanlon, whose brief but eloquent words were loudly cheered.

At the request of our two new priests, the rest of the day was declared free—a decision received enthusiastically.

Tonight "Macbeth" was again presented to a very large audience of parents and other visitors and the acting of the boys together with that of the girls from the Marist Sisters' Convent (Woolwich) was highly praised.

Wednesday, 19th: The final presentation of "Macbeth" tonight to a crowded house was, if possible, better than ever. The acting and the diction of both girls and boys was as near perfection as they could be. Once more, we congratulate them and very specially Mr. A. M. Gallagher, the producer. It was hard work for them, but the splendid success must have pleased them, one and all.

Thursday, 20th: A rather fierce game between Firsts and Seconds was refereed by Fr. Drury. A (fairly) new boy asked him suddenly: "Father, how do I get to the Infirmary?"(!) "Just stay where you are," was the reply. (Did he mean that the "victim" would shortly be carried there on a stretcher?)

Friday, 21st: Bruce McLuckie to Charles McDonald: "Do you like raisin bread?" "I don't know; I've only tried to raise budgies." (A further course of speech training is suggested.)

We should have congratulated Bill Beerworth many days ago on his securing second place in the Lawrence Campbell speech competition.

Bill's performance in "Macbeth" this week was also of very high quality. We shall hear of him again.

Saturday, 23rd: We played 23 matches with King's today, at home and away. In the Firsts' game, they "pipped us," and, we think, deservedly won by their backs' play. We sorely missed Frank McInerney, who sprained his ankle a day or two ago. Anyway, it was a good game.

The S.I.C. Seconds had a good win in a hard game.

Sunday, 23rd: It rained all day. "It's an ill wind that blows nowhere," they say (inaccurately if you like) but we simply **HAD** to rest—and we needed it. Yesterday's games were mostly hard work.

Tonight Dr. Robert King produced two more short plays—**"Shall We Join the Ladies?"** and **"Thirty Minutes in a Street"** (the former by J. M. Barrie and the latter by Beatrice Mayoh). Once again we had the girls from the Marist Convent, Woolwich, and they gave us, as usual, first-class acting with our own "troupe."

Monday, 24th: A little boy, soon to be at Riverview, said to his sister at the breakfast table, "Pass the jam!" "Don't call it 'jam,' call it 'conserve'." Going to bed, he said, "Sis, read me a tale." "Don't call it a 'tale,' call it a 'narrative'." And, later, "Sis, the cat has got its narrative conserved in the door."

(We wonder who the reporter of this is.)



A CORNER OF THE "QUAD".
(Emmet O'Halloran).

Tuesday, 25th: John Williams said the funniest part of "Macbeth" a few nights ago was when Rupert Nolan (playing as Macduff's son) exclaimed: "Flee, mother; they have killed me!"

By the way, "Hellenism" means "going to Hell," according to a bright spark in Gram. A.

Wednesday, 26th: Disaster for the 14A team: "Joe" Alagna has broken his collar-bone! "Joe," as half-back, is worth almost two men to his team. Our sympathy is with him and his lively team.

Thursday, 27th: Our reporter says that the Leaving Class must be getting nervous: "There were only three 'G' cards last time but today there were about fifteen." The approach of the Term tests seems to "help" them considerably—or, at least, to "urge" them.

Friday, 28th: All teams are looking forward to our many games tomorrow with St. Joseph's College. Whatever the results, all matches will be vigorous and hard—which everyone likes. The Firsts are glad to have Frank McInerney "on deck" again. His play always inspires confidence.

Saturday, 29th: Well, we had all the excitement we wanted today. Our Seconds had a very good win, and played above themselves. The Firsts' match was most interesting, and though we lost, 11-16, one felt all along that it was anyone's game. A great day's football.

Sunday, 30th: It was a Home Sunday today, half of it being like spring and the other half cold and wet. "Sunny New South Wales" has its surprises.

The Old Boys' bowling club had an afternoon's play at Killara, and we hear that Ossie Stenmark won a turkey! (He got away with it, anyway!)

Monday, 31st: St. Ignatius' Day. The Founder of the Jesuit Order and Patron of the College was honoured in traditional style. Solemn High Mass was celebrated at 7 a.m., and sung by the boys.

Third Division turned on three "City v. Country" matches in the morning, all three being won by "City." Second Division had a splendid "City v. Country" game in the late afternoon, and it ended in a draw—8-8.

Pictures at night, after chapel, ended a very good day.



EXHAUSTED OR RELAXING?
(Photo: G. Lister).

AUGUST

Tuesday, 1st: "It seems to me," says our reporter, "that Jim Meagher is a bit 'foggy.' He began eating his dessert yesterday with a knife and fork, and his first course with a spoon." (Dinner on St. Ignatius' Day is usually something out of the ordinary!!)

Wednesday, 2nd: When Mr. Jordan asked one of his pupils to quote a proverb, he got this, "Don't stow thrones in grass houses."

A modern essay we'd like to read: "The Adventures of a Sozzled Silk-worm During the Night."

Ian O'Rourke (Prefect), keeping order, was telling E. Babbage to sit down, "Baggage! Come and put yourself down!" E.B. is almost "down" when he's standing up!

Thursday, 3rd: Extraordinary occurrence: While Malcolm Clark was receiving a cut or two for whistling in Study, he laughed all the time. When asked why he was laughing, he burst out into another laugh, and cried, "I'm the wrong boy!" No doubt, the master took the cuts back!

Friday, 4th: Another disaster! We learn that our Captain and brilliant forward, Charlie O'Hanlon, has damaged his foot and can't play tomorrow against Shore. We try to take this news philosophically—but it's not easy. Another forward too—John Taylor—is uncertain, from a similar misfortune. "All in the game!"

Saturday, 5th: All our matches with Shore today—the last round of the competition. (Later): Congratulations to the Seconds, who won, and finished the season at the head of their "Comp." They got a great reception at Tea tonight—and deservedly.

The Firsts were unfortunate in being without their Captain, Charlie O'Hanlon, an outstanding forward, and in losing Terry Kelly (full-back) in the first few minutes. But Shore had little difficulty in winning.

Sunday, 6th: It's hard to realise that another football season is over. Win or lose, it would seem to be the favourite among all seasons. It has life and action all the time and practically every boy in the school takes an active part in it.

Monday, 7th: The annual Cadet Camp is drawing near, and all seem to be fervently hoping that Singleton in September will prove better than Singleton in December!

A "near International" game was played this afternoon between the Third Division Day Boys' and Boarders' Sodalities. Fathers Carroll and Fraser were the respective "coaches." A terrific game, narrowly won by the Boarders.

Tuesday, 8th: Athletic eliminations began on the Senior Oval today in preparation for cur annual athletic meeting, which is not far off. Good material seems to be available.

Wednesday, 9th: Philip Meagher tells us that the "mailed fist" is merely a reprimand sent by post.

At a recent football game, a big boy was crashing through a junior team, and the coach, urging on the tacklers, said, "The bigger they are, the harder they fall!" "Yes," wheezed one of the victims—"on me!"



"TWO HEADS ARE BETTER THAN ONE."
(Photo: G. Lister).

Thursday, 10th: At the assembly today, the Rector congratulated "another undefeated team." It was the Under 14F team: They played one game this season, and won it! 100%!! Torrents of rain last night and wet all day, so athletics were "out."

Friday, 11th: The Term Exams. began today. "Good for some, bad for others," says our reporter. (To which party does the poor correcting master belong?)

The Combined G.P.S. teams I and II for Saturday's games against Combined High Schools were announced. We congratulate our representatives who should well justify their inclusion: G.P.S., I, C. O'Hanlon and J. O'Brien (hooker); G.P.S. II, P. Renshaw and P. Jones. J. Taylor (reserve).

Saturday, 12th: The two G.P.S. v. C.H.S. games drew a large crowd of supporters to the Sports Ground this afternoon. There was plenty of excitement, especially in the Firsts' game, which ended in a draw (11-11). G.P.S. II had a rather good win (21-5) but had to work hard for it.

Sunday, 13th: A Home Sunday. But, owing to the week ahead (Exams! Exams! Exams!), a comparatively large number stayed at the school "to make up for lost time" presumably.

Monday, 14th: We were able to get down to vigorous athletic practice this afternoon—except for some whose lengthy exams. kept them back. Prospects of good material among the juniors today are distinctly bright.

Tuesday, 15th: Feast of the Assumption of Our Lady. We began the day with a Solemn High Mass. It being a holiday of Obligation, we enjoyed "Sunday Order." Second Division had some wrestling and boxing bouts.

Wednesday, 16th: "I'm home-sick!" moaned a day-boy. "But don't you live at home?" said a boarder, in surprise. "Yes, but I'm sick of it!" (One for the boarders!)

Thursday, 17th: Exams. go on "unmercifully," but we are more or less numbed to them now.

At the boxing yesterday, Mr. Bruce is reported to have warned: "Keep your temper; nobody else wants it"—and "Don't lose your head; you'll need it!" Good advice, too.

Friday, 18th: The Term exams. ended today—to the relief of the "victims." Peter Macintosh is afraid that many boys will be getting their feet cut at tomorrow's athletics because of the records broken already!

Saturday, 19th: We were favoured with perfect weather this afternoon for the first day's athletics. Several school records were broken, and we saw much very fine running. Tomorrow will decide many important events, and as it is the Parents' Picnic Day we expect a large attendance.

Sunday, 20th: The second day's Athletics proved more successful than ever. Interest was sustained right up to the last event. We understand that five school records, in all, were broken.

The grounds were packed with cars. The parents and other friends were there "en masse," and weather conditions were excellent. The best athletic meeting we have had for years.

Monday, 21st: Class again for most of us. But the strain of exams. is behind us—and Thursday (break-up) is very close.



FISHING OUTSIDE THE HEADS.
Father Morris, S.J., Mr. Pilsyk, S.J., Mr. Fitzpatrick, S.J., Father Drury, S.J.
(Photo: Emmet O'Halloran).



PAUL LIPPMANN has a word with some 15A's.

The advance-party of Cadets left for Singleton this morning to prepare the camp for the main body.

Tuesday, 22nd: The whole Cadet Unit disappeared—to camp—this morning, and the school is comparatively silent. A "moan or two" might occasionally be heard from masters "worrying" exam. papers.

Wednesday, 23rd: Rain came down rather heavily during the night, and we shivered in bleak, cold weather. However, a good picture programme tonight cheered us up.

Thursday, 24th: Another Term ends — in torrential rain—which we largely ignored in the hectic "get-away." Grim 'plane travelling for some. It has been a good lively Term, and we meet again on September 12. Cheers!

THIRD TERM

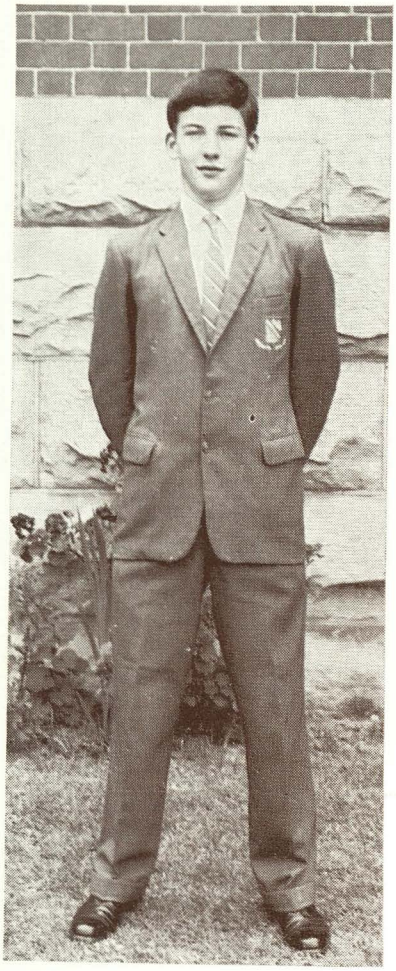
September:

Tuesday, 12th: Well, we slipped in quietly tonight to start on the "last lap" before the Public Exams., and with our minds also on the approaching G.P.S. Athletics — always an exciting meeting.

Wednesday, 13th: Training began immediately on two ovals, after class, and prospects look bright.

The Rowers Entertained.

This evening, Mr. and Mrs. Streber kindly invited the G.P.S. crews and coaches to their home at Hornsby and entertained them most generously. Needless to say, the boys thoroughly enjoyed themselves. Besides the five G.P.S. crews (the Eight and four Fours) those present



GERARD WINDSOR.
Dux of Riverview, 1961.

included Messrs. Duncan Baggett, Denis Rowe, Chris. Glynn and Dunn, Fr. G. F. Jones, S.J., Messrs. J. Healy, S.J., and J. Slatterie, S.J.

After dinner, Charles O'Hanlon (Capt.) expressed the thanks of the boys for the generous hospitality of Mr. and Mrs. Streber, and for the pleasant evening they had all enjoyed with the Radio and TV. He paid a tribute to the coaches who had done so much for the crews and to all who had contributed to the pleasure of the Rowing Season, including especially Rev. Fr. Rector and Fr. Jones. Pat Roche (stroke) made a presentation to Mr. Baggett on behalf of the Eight. Presentations were also made by Chris Dureau, Tony Dempsey, Michael Beston and P. Brindle to Messrs. Denis Rowe, C. Glynn and M. Dunn, respectively.

Mr. Baggett thanked all who had helped with the coaching and with the work at the Shed, remarking on the splendid co-operation he had received from all the coaches and from Messrs, Healy, S.J., and Slatterie, S.J.

We take the opportunity of thanking Mr. and Mrs. Streber for their kindness and generosity to the boys — and to Riverview.

Thursday, 14th: The Indian Bazaar is very close to us. Fr. Jones has most of the stalls in position. He seems to have a "photographic" mind and, while you wait, has every board in position. All we need for success on Saturday is fine weather. (Just to try our nerves, it rained solidly practically all this afternoon and we hope it has "rained itself out".)

Friday, 15th: As we hoped, things are nice and fine this morning, with enough sun to dry things up. "All set" for tomorrow's Indian Bazaar. The boys did a big job arranging the stalls, etc. in the quadrangle,

Saturday, 16th: It was nice and fine up to lunch-time and then "Sunny New South Wales" let us down, for it rained practically all the afternoon. However, attendance was surprisingly good and splendid "business" was done, right up

---

FIRST DIVISION.

Back Row (L.-R.): P. McEwen, J. Sutherland, M. Pirola, W. Beerworth, J. Hayes, M. Drury, P. Merkel-bach, M. Moloney, P. McMahon, D. Curtin, S. Streber, I. Jacobs, W. Fanning, K. McDonald, J. Silver.

2nd Row: P. Jones, P. Fitzgerald, P. Ryan, S. Walsh, L. McGovern, R. McKenzie, A. Campbell-Cowie, F. Quirk, G. Hoy, K. Reddan, J. Dalton, B. Hughes, A. Norris, R. Vandenberg, J. Dowd, M. McGrath, G. O'Sullivan, M. Mayoh, P. Power, W. Haynes, S. Mayhew, S. Eakin, M. Talty, P. La Fontaine.

3rd Row: R. Craven, P. Brindle, D. Glasheen, F. McInerney, J. A. Dalton, A. Dempsey, J. McEvoy, A. Ozolx, A. Hamilton, J. Parker, M. Beston, G. Windsor, B. Kinsella, J. B. Dalton.

4th Row: M. Gildea, M. Schiller, T. Hartigan, R. McCombie, P. Flynn, G. Darmody, Q. Leeder, P. Corcoran, P. Johnson, R. Kelly, J. Meagher, R. Clark, T. O'Brien, J. O'Brien, G. Dangar.

5th Row: P. Walker, J. Quinn, A. Rudd, S. Norris, F. de Sousa, R. Harkins, M. McInerney, R. Raper, R. White, D. Lewis, R. Chisholm, M. Shanny, P. Clifton, G. Kelly, J. Vercoe, B. Coughlan, N. Mason, G. O'Brien.

6th Row: S. Rankin, M. Sidaway, B. Jones, R. Campbell-Jones, A. Enright, T. Beckett, M. Grady, P. Hughes, J. Flanery, G. Griesser, G. Ferguson, P. Brown, A. Larnach, R. Letters, N. Johnson, M. Yewdall, I. Bridge, F. Cahill.

7th Row: J. Loneragan, R. Harpham, D. Russell, R. d'Apice, M. Perry, J. Holley, P. Adams, N. Harpham, J. Carver, P. Sheridan, R. Connolly, C. O'Hanlon, D. Willis, J. Taylor, M. Searley, T. Meagher, P. Roche, P. Dwyer, I. Curtis, I. Horsley, B. Ferrari, D. McKay, C. O'Neil.

8th Row: J. Atkinson, M. Skelton, T. O'Halloran, P. Jones, I. O'Rourke, P. Renshaw, J. O'Brien, A. Rogers, J. Garnsey, C. Dureau, P. Meagher, J. McDermott, M. O'Brien, C. Finn, J. Rushton, G. Riley, L. Kamaker.

to the end — about 10.30 p.m. The Ham Stall (Old Boys) with that super-salesman, Phil Prior, was as popular as ever. The tickets went so fast that it was often impossible to get one! The general result should show a big help for our **Indian Mission.** We were honoured by the presence of Sydney's Lord Mayor (Ald. Jensen) who was rapidly "stung" like the rest of us, but seemed to enjoy it!

Our Athletes this evening competing at the Ryde-Hornsby meeting with many other Schools, did well, winning the Shield for the fourth successive year in succession. After some intensive training they should be well in the picture at the G.P.S. Athletic Meeting next month.

Sunday, 17th: The usual working-bee had the quadrangle as clean as a new pin in about an hour this morning. Congratulations to all boys, big and small, on their splendid job.

Monday, 18th: "Poisonous" weather again! Solid rain this morning and early rising as well! We take it in our stride. The School Chapel is taking on a "new look", being attractively painted inside.

Tuesday, 19th: Nihil difficile amanti" means "Nothing is very difficult to love", if you can believe John Rixon and "Pax in bello", freely translated, means "freedom from indigestion."

Wednesday, 20th: P. Witts: "If I were a dictator, I'd give 365 holidays a year." And C. Hoeben replied: "Don't be stupid; then we'd have to work one day every four years!"

Thursday, 21st: Our bird population is steadily growing, according to "Pip" Adams, who attends to the aviary — and he says we shall soon have as many fish in the tank as there are in the Lane Cove. Pip is an expert bird and fish fancier.

Friday, 22nd: History Notes: "The Duke of Marlborough was a great general who always commenced a battle with a firm determination in his mind to win or lose."; and "A lot of Englishmen were locked into the Black Hole of Calcutta with one small **widow** (window?). Only four got out alive." (Some **widow!**).

Saturday, 23rd: Our chief athletes took part in a practice meeting at Weigall (Grammar) ground today and were well in the picture against several schools. At home we had a City v. Country meeting which aroused considerable interest.

Sunday, 24th: Our first cricket match this term was with St. John's College (Univ.) today. St. John's won rather easily.

Monday, 25th: One of our oldest Old Boys — Arthur Polin ('86-'88) died last Saturday and was buried today at Rookwood. The Requiem Mass and funeral were attended by V. Rev. Fr. Wallace, S.J. (Rector of Riverview), and Fr. McLoughlin, S.J.

Tuesday, 26th: We were glad to hear that the Third Division Boarders' Sodality "netted" over £60 at the recent Indian Bazaar. Good Work!

Wednesday, 27th: We had an unexpected but welcome visit today from Father Bernie Hawke (36-37), whom we have not seen for years. He has done much Missionary Work with the Columban Fathers and hopes to return to Korea.

Thursday, 28th: The report goes that the fortune-teller at the Indian Bazaar predicted that Fr. Lowery would die at 95 of T.B. Sad to be cut off in his prime!

Friday, 29th: You never know what you'll get in a French exercise, but we think we've had this one before: "Voici l'Anglais avec son sangfroid habituel" — "Here comes the Englishman with his usual b— cold"; and "La belle dame sans merci" — "the beautiful lady who never says 'thank you'."

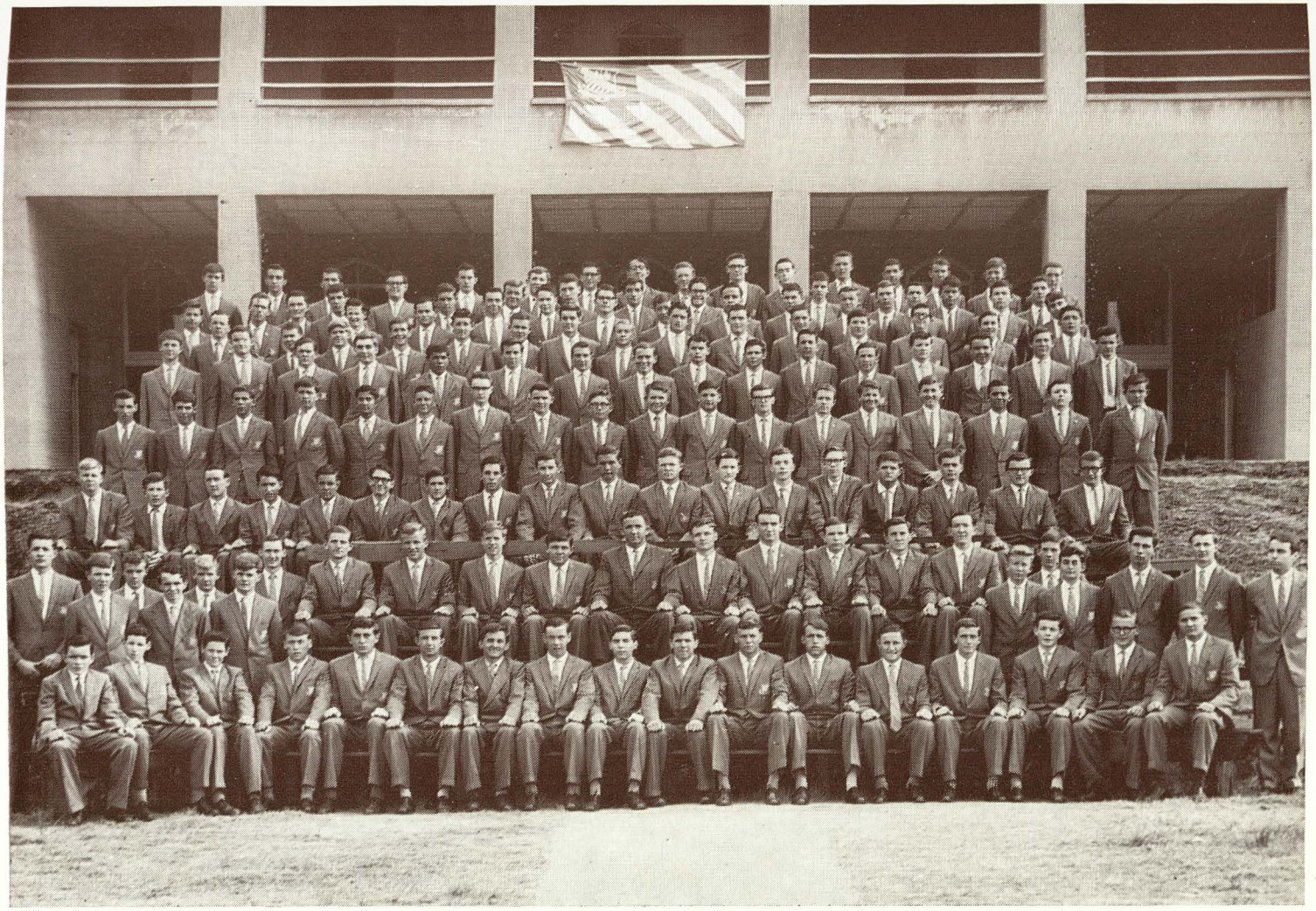
Saturday, 30th: We had a very interesting afternoon's athletic meeting today. We met competitors from St. Aloysius', Northern Suburbs and Ryde-Hornsby. Our own athletes were very much in the picture.

October:

Sunday, 1st: Home Sunday. Brilliant sunshine welcomed us. No doubt many will sample the beaches today. A short time ago we "moaned" about the cold; now we begin to hope for "a cool change"!

Monday, 2nd: Labour Day. The Day boys lack transport today to stay at home and the rest of us enjoy a free day at the School. We "laboured" for an hour in study and cricket occupied the rest of our time.

Tuesday, 3rd: Feast of the Little Flower. Dialogue Mass for part of the School at 11.10 a.m.



FIRST DIVISION (Photo: Melba Studios).

to the end — about 10.30 p.m. The Ham Stall (Old Boys) with that super-salesman, Phil Prior, was as popular as ever. The tickets went so fast that it was often impossible to get one! The general result should show a big help for our **Indian Mission.** We were honoured by the presence of Sydney's Lord Mayor (Ald. Jensen) who was rapidly "stung" like the rest of us, but seemed to enjoy it!

Our Athletes this evening competing at the Ryde-Hornsby meeting with many other Schools, did well, winning the Shield for the fourth successive year in succession. After some intensive training they should be well in the picture at the G.P.S. Athletic Meeting next month.

Sunday, 17th: The usual working-bee had the quadrangle as clean as a new pin in about an hour this morning. Congratulations to all boys, big and small, on their splendid job.

Monday, 18th: "Poisonous" weather again! Solid rain this morning and early rising as well! We take it in our stride. The School Chapel is taking on a "new look", being attractively painted inside.

Tuesday, 19th: Nihil difficile amanti" means "Nothing is very difficult to love", if you can believe John Rixon and "Pax in bello", freely translated, means "freedom from indigestion."

Wednesday, 20th: P. Witts: "If I were a dictator, I'd give 365 holidays a year." And C. Hoeben replied: "Don't be stupid; then we'd have to work one day every four years!"

Thursday, 21st: Our bird population is steadily growing, according to "Pip" Adams, who attends to the aviary — and he says we shall soon have as many fish in the tank as there are in the Lane Cove. Pip is an expert bird and fish fancier.

Friday, 22nd: History Notes: "The Duke of Marlborough was a great general who always commenced a battle with a firm determination in his mind to win or lose."; and "A lot of Englishmen were locked into the Black Hole of Calcutta with one small **widow** (window?). Only four got out alive." (Some **widow**!).

Saturday, 23rd: Our chief athletes took part in a practice meeting at Weigall (Grammar) ground today and were well in the picture against several schools. At home we had a City v. Country meeting which aroused considerable interest.

Sunday, 24th: Our first cricket match this term was with St. John's College (Univ.) today. St. John's won rather easily.

Monday, 25th: One of our oldest Old Boys — Arthur Polin ('86-'88) died last Saturday and was buried today at Rookwood. The Requiem Mass and funeral were attended by V. Rev. Fr. Wallace, S.J. (Rector of Riverview), and Fr. McLoughlin, S.J.

Tuesday, 26th: We were glad to hear that the Third Division Boarders' Sodality "netted" over £60 at the recent Indian Bazaar. Good Work!

Wednesday, 27th: We had an unexpected but welcome visit today from Father Bernie Hawke (36-37), whom we have not seen for years. He has done much Missionary Work with the Columban Fathers and hopes to return to Korea.

Thursday, 28th: The report goes that the fortune-teller at the Indian Bazaar predicted that Fr. Lowery would die at 95 of T.B. Sad to be cut off in his prime!

Friday, 29th: You never know what you'll get in a French exercise, but we think we've had this one before: "Voici l'Anglais avec son sangfroid habituel" — "Here comes the Englishman with his usual b— cold"; and "La belle dame sans merci" — "the beautiful lady who never says 'thank you'."

Saturday, 30th: We had a very interesting afternoon's athletic meeting today. We met competitors from St. Aloysius', Northern Suburbs and Ryde-Hornsby. Our own athletes were very much in the picture.

October:

Sunday, 1st: Home Sunday. Brilliant sunshine welcomed us. No doubt many will sample the beaches today. A short time ago we "moaned" about the cold; now we begin to hope for "a cool change"!

Monday, 2nd: Labour Day. The Day boys lack transport today to stay at home and the rest of us enjoy a free day at the School. We "laboured" for an hour in study and cricket occupied the rest of our time.

Tuesday, 3rd: Feast of the Little Flower. Dialogue Mass for part of the School at 11.10 a.m.



THERE'S SOMETHING "ON." WHAT IS IT?
(Photo: Bill Holley).

High Mass for the rest at 12.10 — sung by the boys and very well done.

Wednesday, 4th: Rowing practice has occupied many these days. Various crews, senior and junior, will shortly be sorted out and selected. Competition to get into one or other boat is keen.

Thursday, 5th: Mr. Healy, S.J., being "down" with mild 'flu or something, some of his class suggested sending him a "get well" card; others — "weary willies" among them — think he should have a "good long rest"!

Friday, 6th: The Passing-Out Parade coming next Sunday, has the Cadets worked-up. At the moment it's all "spit and polish". Heavy rain last night and today makes us fear — yet we hope that Capt. Kinnaird's keen work for this important function will be favoured by the fine weather it deserves.

Saturday, 7th: Our Athletic teams spent the afternoon at Shore grounds — an invitation meeting between Shore, ourselves, King's and St. Joseph's. Our performances, generally speaking, gave us hopes for the G.P.S. meeting this day week. "Tough" opposition brings out the best that's in us.

Sunday, 8th: The Passing-Out Parade was carried out in splendid weather this afternoon and the Cadets surpassed themselves. The Parade was excellent from start to finish and reflected great credit on the O.C. (Capt. B. Kinnaird) and Capt. Jordan who had trained them to their "peak".

Monday, 9th: Our very sincere sympathy to Barry Hughes on the sudden death of his father last night.—R.I.P.

Tuesday, 10th: The Leaving Class has started on the "home run" and full use is being made of extra study time. Those affected by the "Quota System" are particularly keen — and a little anxious!

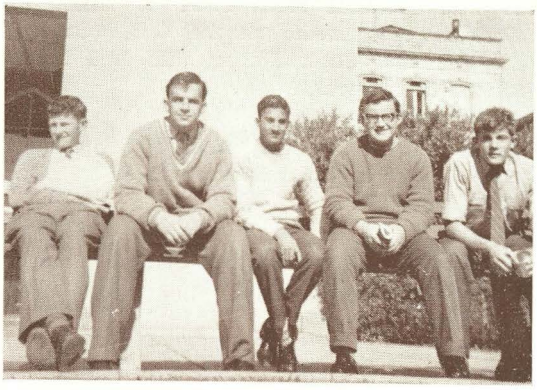
Wednesday, 11th: After a very hard contest in the finals, Peter Tierney became the Third Division Tennis Champion for 1961. In Second Division Peter Coates won the Squash Title. What with feverish preparation for the G.P.S. Athletics next Saturday, things seem pretty busy.

Thursday, 12th: At a Sodality Meeting in Third Division, the lines of a second year "poet" (about 30 years ago) came to light:

When I pass a Church
I always make a visit,
So that when I'm carried in,
The Lord won't say: "Who is it?"



SOME THIRD DIVISIONERS TEMPORARILY AT REST.
(Photo: H. Dodwell).



FIRST DIVISION SPECTATORS.

(Photo: T. O'Halloran).

Friday, 13th: During the past few days we have had a few Honours (L.C.) Test Exams., so that the end of the week with the G.P.S. Athletics and a week-end away, were some considerable relief.

Saturday, 14th: The G.P.S. Athletics meeting this afternoon was favoured with splendid weather and drew a very large public attendance. While our teams did not fare as well as we expected, meeting very stiff opposition, they gave all they had in every event — which is all that matters. Congratulations to King's and Grammar, Senior and Junior Championship winners, respectively. A splendid afternoon.

Sunday, 15th: You could "cut the silence with a knife" today. The place was practically empty.

Monday, 16th: The Athletic teams (S.I.C.) and local champion athletes had their photos taken today — to be handed down to posterity. When reproduced in the pages of "O.A.M." they will settle all arguments!

Tuesday, 17th: Mass was said this morning for the repose of the soul of Dr. J. Sullivan, R.I.P. — father of Peter Sullivan to whom we offer our very sincere sympathy.

Wednesday, 18th: It's now a question of picking cricket teams to represent us (in all Divisions) during the rest of the term. Keen practice on all fields. Time will tell the "quality".

Thursday, 19th: Exams.—Public and local are in the air. The Masters never know what will be served up. For instance, did you know that "a magnet" is a thing you find in a bad apple?"; and "a circle is a round line with no kinks in it, joined up so as not to show where it began."

Friday, 20th: The Infirmary does not seem the same since Matron Maher was called away to

---

SECOND DIVISION.

Back (L.-R.): M. Leonard, T. Bergin, W. Loneragan, A. Campbell, V. Kurrle, G. Delaney, T. Hayes, B. Ferguson, W. McKenzie, B. Tancred, A. Kirby, R. Gersta, J. McKinley.

2nd Row: M. Armstrong, M. D. Ryan, P. Cameron, J. Egan, P. Wadsworth, T. Du Val, L. P. Walsh, S. Lusher, J. Bamford, G. Hepworth, K. Burns, D. Bergin, L. McCaffery, A. Kaldor, J. Parker, G. Ward.

3rd Row: K. Salvat, G. Burden, M. McCormack, J. Hickey, J. Buckingham, G. Searley, P. McMahon, R. Clifton, A. Dick, P. Brown, P. Carter, M. Greiner, R. Kilby, I. Bright, D. Hayes, G. Oxenham, C. Newnham, E. Theodore, C. Taylor.

4th Row: M. Graham, A. Kerr, C. Davidson, R. McDonnell, J. Graham, A. Byrnes, P. Coleman, C. Brennan, A. Shanny, G. Skuthorp, C. Williams, P. Anderson, T. Saleh:

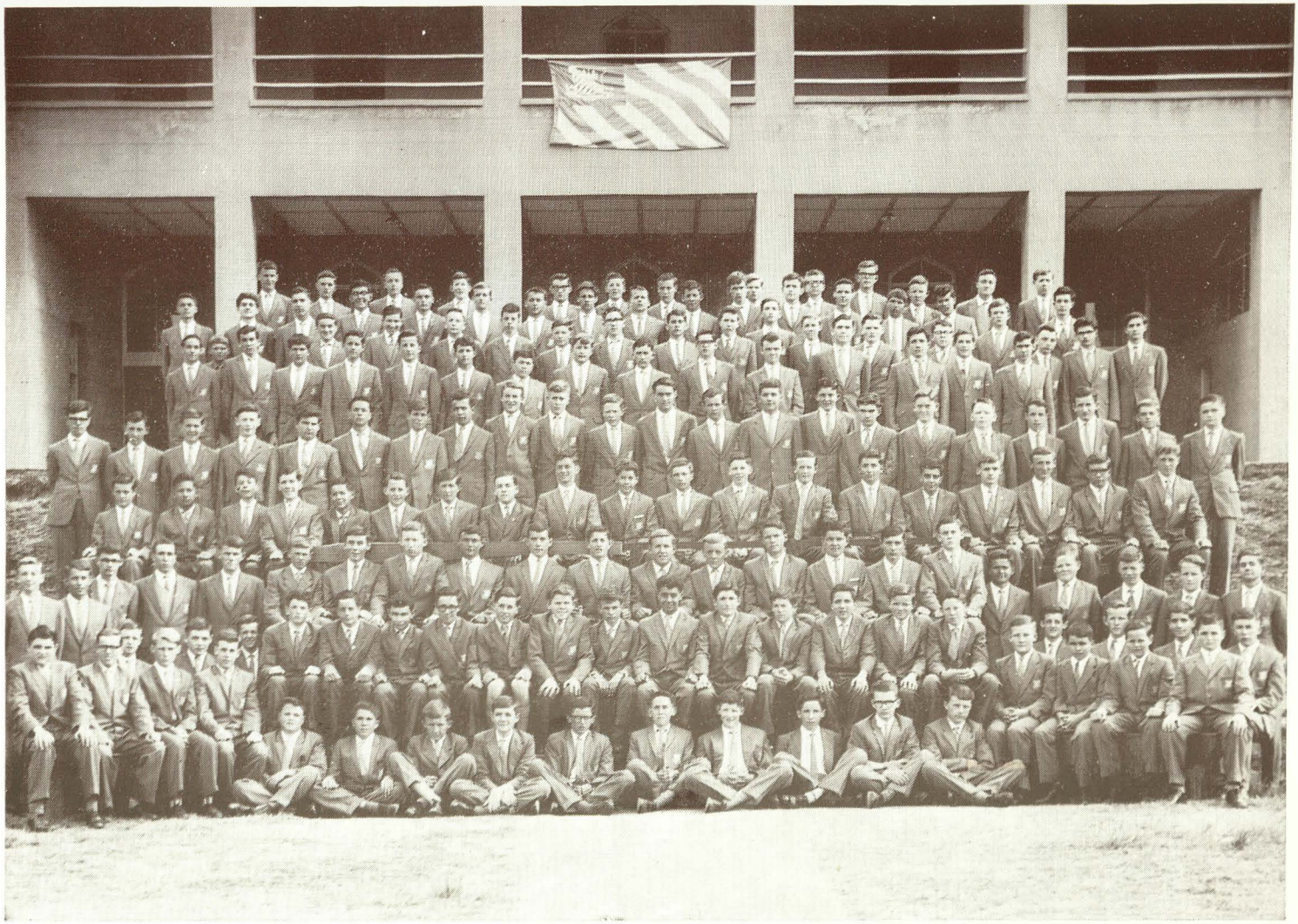
5th Row: G. Palmer, P. Brady, M. Etheridge, M. Fitzgerald, P. Hesky, H. Woods, J. Hamilton, D. Cameron, J. C. Brennan, P. McHugh, J. Dennis, L. Sullivan, P. Lynch, J. Messara, J. Flynn, R. O'Neill, P. Rowley, P. Parbury, P. Keighery, S. Smith, D. Fitzgerald, T. Bathurst.

6th Row: C. Rogers, F. Fletcher, C. Hartcher, R. Braham, R. Healy, K. Hartman, G. Bagot, I. Tonkin, M. Knight, R. Bruce, P. Loneragan, P. Carroll, P. McCarthy, R. Honeyman, C. Scarf, R. Williams, P. Ward, M. Bull, A. O'Grady.

7th Row: R. Stewart, M. Gillan, T. Coyle, D. Buckingham, J. Tancred, P. Macintosh, J. L. Kelly, P. Delaney, M. Lyons, M. Montgomery, D. P. O'Brien, P. Coates, K. Mitchell, M. Clark, M. Sullivan, D. Giblin, M. McGlynn, P. O'Brien, T. Mann, B. Fagan, J. Cahill, D. Finney.

8th Row: P. Spiero, G. Hartigan, P. Sharp, R. Preiss, C. Enright, M. McInerney, T. Le Fevre, W. Bye, P. Sullivan, R. Nolan, S. Sharah, R. Alagna, R. Corcoran, J. Von Orchnen, M. d'Apice, M. O'Halloran, C. Maclean, B. McLean, J. Mitchell, R. Madden.

In Front: K. Falk, D. Sutherland, M. McEvoy, T. O'Neill, R. Clark, R. Gordon, R. Lewis, G. Dowling, J. J. Jones, N. Shannon, R. Shelton, G. Keighery, J. Soddell, A. Coffey, G. Atkin, D. M. O'Brien, J. Lynch, S. Nogrady.



SECOND DIVISION

(Photo: Melba Studios).

deal with sickness among her family relatives. We wish her a quick return to a continuation of her 20 years' service to Riverview.

Saturday, 21st: The Cricket Competition resumed today when we met St. Joseph's College Eleven on our Oval. The day ended with St. Joseph's (at present leading in the Competition), very considerably in the lead.

Sunday, 22nd: Back to Riverview Day. The Weather Bureau foretold rain and thunderstorms, but fortunately for us, the day was very fine. The Mass at 11.30 was well sung by the boys of First and Second Divisions and the organ well played by E. Theodore. After a buffet-lunch in First Division Library, we had matches between First and Second Elevens from the School and the Old Boys. The present boys won both, though scores were low. A picture programme after Chapel ended the day.

The attendance of Old Boys was not as large as usual.



F. FERGUSON and R. ("Wrecker") JONES ON TOP OF THE WORLD.
(Photo: T. O'Halloran).

Monday, 23rd: We must congratulate the boys of Grammar B, the lowest class in the House, and very specially Mr. Fanning who looks after them, on their really excellent Review entitled "Wood's World". (Grammar B class is situated apart — "in the wood"). It is full of bright articles, poems and general Division comments and is, in our opinion the best Boys' Review we have seen. Congratulations, Mr. Fanning, on your enthusiastic pupils. We want more of this.

Tuesday, 24th: Practically every class in the School now enjoys the new, most modern desks. "One man, one desk" should improve our concentration! — and some need the said concentration.

Wednesday, 25th: With all the world rattling their stock-piles of atomic weapons, a First-Divisioner asks if the School should not invest in a nuclear shelter. (We have an idea that a few are already known!)

Thursday, 26th: The Leaving Exams. are "just around the corner". One of the boys saw a sign on a wall in town: "Prepare to meet thy doom" and was set wondering if it was not too personal! G. Ferguson, however, has at least a "fifty-fifty" prospect, he says!

Friday, 27th: We are grateful to Ian Curtis for many fine photos he has taken and supplied to us. Unfortunately we haven't room for them all, but we have great hopes for the future illustrating of "O.A.M.".

Saturday, 28th: We were well behind on the first innings against St. Joseph's last week, but today we struck form (though too late). John Carver (56 n.o.), Alan Mann (53), Chris Rogers (49) and J. Loneragan (29), cheered us up considerably by their fine batting. Still St. Joseph's had a decisive victory. (See Cricket).

Sunday, 29th: Home Sunday and plenty of hot sun. The Old Boys had a very successful (regional) Reunion at Tamworth yesterday and today. You may see the details in the O.I.U. notes.

Monday, 30th: Feast of St. Alphonsus Rodriguez, S.J. Tomorrow will be the last day's class for the Leaving Certificate. They may from then onwards enjoy (?) a "stu-vac." until the Exams. begin. Many will remain at the School to intensify their efforts; others may "concentrate" at their homes. We wish them all the luck that's going.

Tuesday, 31st: We are sorry to be losing Mr. Wally Curran who has been our weekly hair-cutter for the past 34 years. He has so identified himself with Riverview over those years that he knows more Old Boys than most of us. He is now retiring from David Jones Ltd. and he takes with him the very best wishes of us all at Riverview.

November:

Wednesday, 1st: Feast of All Saints. The time-honoured Wardens' Picnic is "on" today — this time to Bobbin Head. Till we saw the list, we had no idea there were so many wardens. We are, apparently, "out of touch".

Fr. Fitzgerald annually sees that the picnic is "the best ever". Good luck to them all.

Today, also, close on 100 Cadets go to Long Bay Rifle Range for a day's shooting practice. (Handy to have the gaol so close in case anyone points the gun in the wrong direction!!)

Thursday, 2nd: Once more, for about the 30th time, we end our Annual Jottings, hoping that the printer's patience is not exhausted. "O.A.M." must be ready on Break-up Day and it is fast approaching.

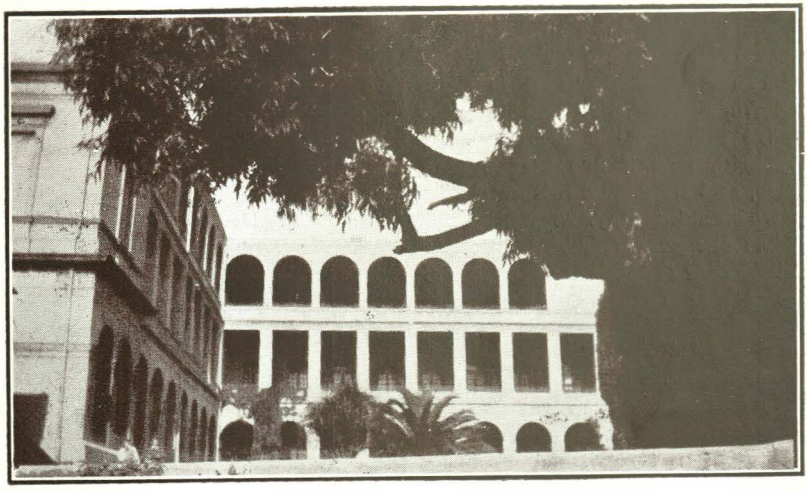
7th November: To mark the retirement of Mr. Wally Curran who has been the College barber for 34 years, a special buffet lunch in his honour was held at the College to-day and attended by the Rector and many members of the Community and teaching staff. Prior to lunch, Wally was greeted by the whole school in the boys' dining room. Needless to say he was received with enthusiasm by the boys, the three cheers he received positively rattling the windows! On behalf of the boys and College authorities, he was presented with a wristlet watch by the Captain, Charles O'Hanlon. He was visibly affected by his reception.

Wally Curran has endeared himself over the years to countless boys and Old Boys, and has grown to love the School and all connected with it.

Our best wishes follow him in his retirement and we hope he will at times return to renew association with his many friends at Riverview.

We offer our best and sincere thanks to all who have helped in producing this issue of the Magazine. Old and young have been most willing to give us material — and at no small inconvenience to themselves.

Closing down, we wish them all everything good for Christmas and the New Year — and we pack our pen away. (Ed., "O.A.M.")



A LOCAL CORNER.

Australian Poetry

Michael Searley, the winner of the Kelly Memorial Prize", chose Australian Poetry as the subject of one of his essays.

The following is the first part of his essay, and represents about one-third of the full length.

The poetry of Judith Wright's "clean, lean, hungry country" has now just about reached the middle of its second century. It is, to be exact, one hundred and fifty-one years since Michael Massey Robinson published, in the "Sydney Gazette", the first noteworthy Australian poem, an ode in honour of the royal birthday. This poem, of mere historical interest, was the first of a series of odes by the same author, all strikingly similar, and all wretchedly poor poetry. This meagre beginning was followed up in 1819, by the publication of the first volume of verse, when Barron Field, unfortunately living up to his name, plucked from the mind the unripe "First Fruits of Australian Poetry". Scarcely had the young country time to digest this raw morsel, when William Charles Wentworth, the first Australian-born poet, produced, in strictly heroic couplets, his "Australasia", and tried,

"With cautious plough to rip the virgin earth
And watch her first-born harvest from its birth".

Perhaps we should not criticize these pioneer poets, who, most certainly, are of no worth outside historical interest, because it is from them that we have reached the present state of our poetry. We must realise just how our poetry has developed, how it has gained both skill and influence, and we should ask ourselves, just where do we stand to-day. Is there anything which makes our poetry Australian? Are we on par with the other countries of the world? Just how do we compare?

There was in the first Australian poetry, a feeling of either strangeness or assertive insistence, bred out of the hostility and coolness with which the first settlers regarded the country, and which can best be summarised in the words of Henry Lawson's "The Teams":

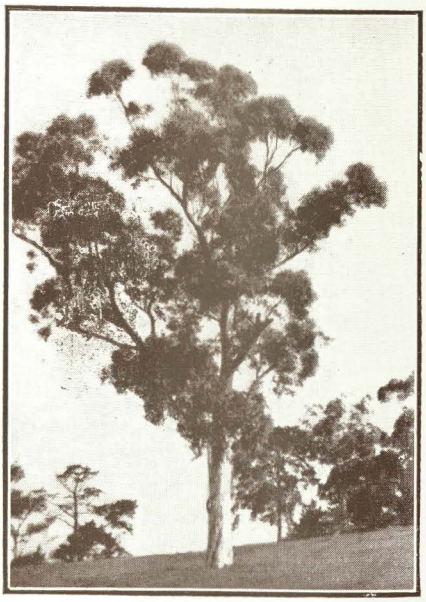
"And thus—'tis a thankless life at the best—
Is Distance fought in the mighty west."

All these poets were really English poets transplanted, using language and forms which they knew, those typical to England and English ideas. Before we could have "Australian" poetry there had to be an absorption into verse of Australian words, then their associations, together with an unbiased and perceptive outlook on Australian conditions and their significance.

It was not until the influence of the English Romantic poets began to creep into Australia, that the first awakenings of an Australian tradition began to enter our verse. It was with Charles Harpur, considered to be Australia's first "poet", because of the bulk, intention, and fairly respectable standard of his verse, that these new surroundings began to be interpreted. Having no lead to follow in Australian verse, Harpur, using the language and metres of his models, the Romantics, saw Australia through the eyes of a poet who was, at least, willing to try to understand his country. He is seen at his best in his poem, "Midsummer Noon in the Australian Forest", where all the lines being of the flavour,

"Only there's a drowsy humming
From yon warm lagoon slow coming",

are not, however, characteristically Australian. Perhaps his only claim to fame is this poem,



A WELL-KNOWN "GUM".



THE RIVERVIEW FRONT.

which, incidentally, influenced Brennan, later, to write his "Fire in the Heavens". His narrative, "Ned Connor", however, is well worth reading.

Whereas Harpur saw the problems of the Australian Poet as being the representation of the landscape and life in their own proper terms, his immediate disciple, Kendall, realised it was primarily the understanding of this life that caused the greatest difficulty.

Writing under the influence of the late nineteenth century debasement of true romantic spirit, Kendall did not have the strength or vision, or experience, to counteract these weakening influences, and establish his own style. Despite the profusion of English names, such as, "lawn, lea, rill, dell, glen", which for want of better, he was forced to use, he sometimes obtains apt descriptions, and the music of his, "Bell Birds", and "Orara" is unquestionable. In these lyrics he is at his best, achieving a delicate and lovely melody in his verse.

In contrast to the "drowsy tinklings" of Kendall's melody of water and birds "lulling" the bush, we have his contemporary, Adam Lindsay Gordon, frightening the animals from the forests with his vigorous and masculine poetry, and with a rhythm that varies from a lilt to a gallop. By far the most celebrated nineteenth century writer of verse in Australia, Gordon established, for the ballad form, a state of respectability, not yet reached in the country's rough "bush-ballads". His poetry, written at speed, with a careless, devil-may-care, modern Byronism, does not contain many lines which could be called truly "poetic". There is, nevertheless, a striking swiftness and manly vigour which makes him so popular. He reaches his finest poetry in "The Rhyme of Joyous Garde", a soliloquy of Lancelot, repentant for his infidelity to his king. There is some really beautiful imagery in this poem of the flavour of such lines as,

"And the long, lithe sword on the hand became
As a leaping light, as a falling flame."



It is significant of the times that his best poetry deals with non-Australian subjects, and looked to the past and England rather than Australia.

While continuing in this strain of balladists who stretch down to the present day, and who should be distinguished from "poets", we have as Gordon's successor, A. B. Paterson, the seemingly immortal, "Banjo". Probably the best-known Australian writer to the average Australian, he is more dextrous in rime than his fellows, and is known for his collection, "Old Bush Songs",



all of which echo the spirit of the outback. He shows great familiarity with his theme, and is popular because he tells stories, often humorous and sardonic, and full of swinging verse and background of the bush. Where would you find a "dinkum Aussie" who has not, at some time, read "The Man from Snowy River", or who does not know the lyrics of "Waltzing Matilda", the second "Australian National Anthem", and which "Banjo" wrote?

Writing at the same time as Paterson was Henry Lawson, his friendly rival balladist. All his poems are gloomy, which even the constantly appearing mateship of the outback cannot brighten. Death and hardship, are, more often than not, the basis of his poetry, and there is a general attitude of effort and struggle about it.

The balladist tradition was carried on by others to the present day, among them, William H. Ogilvies, the most voluble of all, followed by Booke and Dyson, then E. J. Brady, one of the few Australian singers of the sea. Their devil-may-care, ironical swagger, has flavoured the work of some writers, such as Slessor, Fitzgerald, Stewart, and especially Manifold, seen in his "To the Tomb of Lt. John Learmouth, A.I.F."

Perhaps we should mention here the exotic work of Victor Daley, writing around the late nineties, expressed in his volumes "At Dawn and Dusk" and "Wine and Roses", where the artificiality and languor of the verse are quite apparent.

This rich, aesthetic verse did not last long, however, for the turn of the century brought with it new life and vigour into Australian poetry with the advent, in order of birth, of Mary Gilmore, O'Dowd, Brennan, Neilson, McCrae, Maurice and Baylesbridge.

Undoubtedly the best poet of this time was Christoper Brennan, if not the best poet Australia

has produced. A scholar and admirer of French symbolist poetry, especially that of Mallarmé, Brennan brought into poetry a sensitivity to ryhthms and sophistication of thought that had not even been glimpsed, previously in Australian verse. He was a symbolist, and was really the first indication in Australia of the "moderns", who were to follow some twenty years afterwards. Underlying the majority of Brennan's work is the sense of conflict, the conflict of an individual in relation to the world he lived in. His world is, in the words of his "The Wanderer",

"The land I came thro'
a limbo of defeated glory; a ghost:"



A charge often brought against Brennan is the conscious diction and vagueness of some of his poetry, but despite this, there is a force, a power of personality which pervades it. It is the work of a scholar, often meant to be studied, varied in theme and stanza form, rhythm and metre, a poetry wrought out with groans and writhing. In his "Poems 1913", as examples of his powers, we can see the quiet felicity of "Sweet Silence", the acute imaginative power of "Fire in the Heavens", and the pent up tension of "Lightning".

In Brennan's contemporary, Bernard O'Dowd, we can see the influence and taste both of his, and our own ages. Though by far the most popular poet of his time, his work has dated badly, going out of favour, showing how the attitude to poetry has changed. His poetry assumes an unusual attempt at arrogance, with strong feeling put over in a somewhat moralistic tone, making it, perhaps, completely unlike any other in the language. There is too much artificiality in his language, too much tangling of metaphors, together with tightness of form, verging on monotony in his "Poetry Militant", to allow him ever to achieve greatness. He does, however, show great enthusiasm, and his work has its summation in "The Bush", where, with the easier movement, personal note, and Australian imagery, he achieves some lovely poetry indeed.

William Baylebridge, following with his nationalism, O'Dowd, was the source for the modern Jindyworobak movement. His poetry is interesting, it is vigorous, wise, with some deep philosophic content, represented mainly by his work, "The Vital Flesh". Some flashes of his poetry are truly brilliant such as,

"At sight, yes, she illumed me—like a splendour
Flashed on the soul in some immaculate dream",

but there is unfortunately, a failure to develop an individual style which spoils his work as a whole. Judging him, however, as something more than a poet, as a philospher and theorist, his work takes on a different colour; it is rather the work of a prophet. He himself, in the introduction to "This Vital Flesh" says, "Poetry exists to give shape and substance to the impulse that imagines." It is unlikely that Baylebridge will exert much influence on Australian life and character, as he wished, but his passionate sincerity and architectural strength create a contribution to Australian poetry both formidable and forceful.

As a temporary reaction against the task of interpreting Australia, we have at this time the work of the two imaginative lyrists, Hugh McCrae and Shaw Neilson.

McCrae, substituting imagination for reality, transports us back to the romantic post, to nymphs, centaurs and myths of the world of Pan, and witches and fighting of the Middle Ages, forming blurry shapes against the Australian backgrounds. Often it is difficult to take him seriously, but at times, amidst his world of imagination, his poetry has a unique vitality and vividness, as his ending to "Ambuscade", where with outstandingly vivid imagery, "The Stallions Come!". Generally as a poet, though, he wears a trifle thin, and shows little deep substance or fibre, with very few levels of presentation. There is a high polish to his verse, a professional competence about it which glosses over the faults. Perhaps it is in this artifice that McRae had made his greatest advance over the poets of the previous century. There is certainly no former Australian poet who can match him as far as polish of verse is concerned. Only the rather "fairy-like" appearance of his poetry keeps him from being a considerable poet, with the necessary feeling and spirit he would, I think, achieve this. Finally, perhaps, the influence of the painter, Norman Lindsay, and his immediate group, should be mentioned, because it is this which can be blamed for McCrae's attitude.

Connected with McCrae is Shaw Neilson, an educated, labourer-poet, whose charm and delicacy in verse, make him, at least for me, superior to McRae in the lyrical quality they share. His themes contribute to this delicacy; birds, trees, springtime, children, old people; and, at his best, he sounds full of joyous charm and pleasure, with his favourite words, "little" and "sweet". His poetry is never strong or manly, but his "The Orange Tree", shows a deeper intuition and realisation of harshness, suggested by the freshness of the child's vision of the world, where the poet himself,

"Saw not what her young eyes could see".

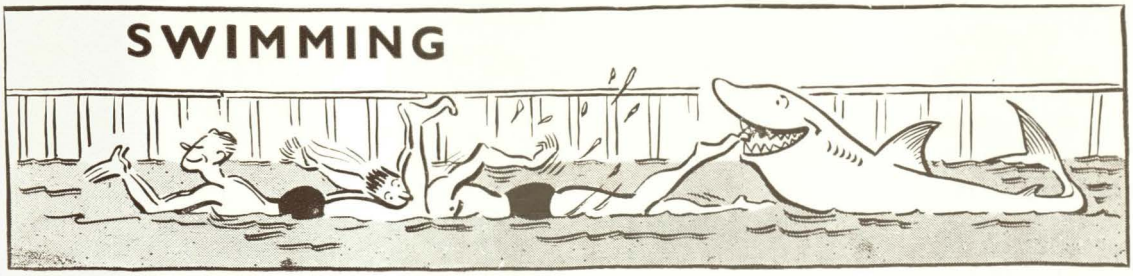
His simplicity and suggestion can however, degenerate, as in "'Tis the White Plum Tree", into sentimental nonsense. His poetry has thus upheld his advice.

"Let your song be delicate
Sing no loud hymn:
Death is abroad . . . Oh the black season!
The deep—the dim."



"THE ARCHES OF THE YEARS." (Photo — Melba Studios.)

SWIMMING



A pleasant and successful Swimming Carnival was held at the North Sydney Olympic Pool on the night of 27th February.

It was attended by the whole School and produced many good races and close finishes.

Owing to the Carnival being held at night, many parents and City Old Boys were able to be present.

FIRST DIVISION

50 Metres Freestyle, Open:

A Grade: 1, Hughes (Black); 2, J. Kelly (Red); 3, J. Meagher (White); 4, P. Meagher (Black); 5, R. Connolly (White). Time: 31.2 secs.

B Grade: 1, P. Flynn (Blue); 2, — ; 3, J. McDermott (Blue); 4, J. Meagher (Black); 5, J. Sutherland (Black). Time: 34.0 secs.

Grade C: 1, P. Corcoran (Black); 2, A. Mann (Black); 3, A. Enright (White); 4, C. O'Neil (Blue); 5, S. Eakin (Red). Time: 33.5 secs.

50 Metres Backstroke:

1, S. Smith (Blue); 2, P. Hughes (Black); 3, T. Kelly (Red); 4, M. Talty (White); 5, P. Flynn (Blue). Time: 40.5 secs.

50 Metres Breaststroke:

1, M. Beston (Red); 2, T. Kelly (Red); 3, C. O'Neil (Blue); 4, P. Meagher (Black); 5, — . Time: 42.7 secs.

50 Metres Butterfly:

1, P. Hughes (Black); 2, A. Mann (Black); 3, P. Meagher (White); 4, F. Quinks (White); 5, R. Connolly (Blue). Time: 37.9 secs.

100 Metres Freestyle, Open:

A Grade: 1, P. Hughes (Black); 2, T. Meagher (White); 3, R. Connolly (Blue); 4, T. Kelly (Red); 5, — . Time: 1 min., 13.9 secs.

B Grade: P. Flynn (Blue); 2, A. Shanny (Blue); 3, M. Talty (White); 4, P. Meagher (Black); 5, J. Sutherland (Black). Time: 1 min., 21.3 secs.

Diving:

1, S. Smith (Blue); 2, N. Johnson (White); 3, A. Mann (Black); 4, F. Quinks (White); 5, D. Glasheen (Blue).

Club Relay — 4 x 50 Metres:

1, Black; 2, Blue; 3, White; 4, Red. Time: 2 mins., 10.9 secs.

City v. Country Relay:

1, Country; 2, City; 3, City; 4, Country. Time: 2 mins., 14 secs.

1st Division Swimming Champion:

P. Hughes (Black).

1st Division Diving Champion:

S. Smith (Blue).

City v . Country:

Country, 1; City, 2.

SECOND DIVISION

50 Metres Freestyle, under 16:

A Grade: 1, Jim Burke; 2, P. McEwen; 3, N. Johnson. Time: 34.1 secs.

B Grade: 1, M. Graham; 2, K. Mitchell; 3, M. Gildea. Time: 36.5 secs.

C Grade: 1, S. Walsh, 2, M. Montgomery; 3, L. Sullivan. Time: 38.5 secs.

50 Metres Freestyle, under 15:

A Grade: 1, C. Williams; 2, J. Oxenham; 3, M. McCormack. Time: 32 secs.

B Grade: 1, T. Du Val; 2, D. Bergin; 3, T. Hawcroft. Time: 33.9 secs.

C Grade: 1, T. Bergin; 2, J. Mitchell; 3, J. Brennan. Time: 38.9 secs.

Backstroke:

A Grade: 1, C. Williams; 2, M. McCormack; 3, P. McEwen. Time: 40.6 secs.

B Grade: 1, R. Madden; 2, J. Lynch; 3, P. Carroll. Time: 45.9 secs.

Breaststroke:

A Grade: 1, J. Oxenham; 2, M. McCormack; 3, C. Williams. Time: 41.3 secs.

B. Grade: 1, J. Cahill; 2, P. Keighery; 3, J. Brennan. Time: 50.6 secs.

C Grade: 1, R. Madden; 2, K Hartman; 3, J. Hickey. Time: 54.2 secs:

Diving:

1, J. Oxenham; 2, R. Lewis; 3, D. M. O'Brien.

100 Metres Freestyle, under 16:

A Grade: 1, B. McLean; 2, Jim Burke; 3, P. McEwen. Time: 1 min., 16.7 secs.

B Grade: 1, P. Corcoran; 2, M. Graham; 3, R. Madden. Time: 1 min., 21 secs.

100 Metres Freestyle, under 15:

A Grade: 1, C. Williams; 2, J. Oxenham; 3, M. McCormack. Time: 1 min., 12.4 secs.

B Grade: 1, T. Du Val; 2, J. Hamilton; 3, J. Bamford. Time: 1 min., 27.1 secs.

Colour Relay: 1, White; 2, Red; 3, Blue; 4, Black. Time: 2 min., 17 secs.

City v. Country: 1, Country; 2, City; 3, City; 4, Country.

Second Division Swimming Champion:

Christopher Williams.

THIRD DIVISION

50 Metres Freestyle, under 14:

A Grade: 1, P. McHugh; 2, J. Rixon; 3, J. Hughes; 4, D. Cameron; 5, T O'Connor.

B Grade: 1, B. Donely; 2, W. Holley; 3, T. Sullivan; 4, P. Rowley; 5, J. Leonard.

C Grade: 1, H. Woods; 2, J. Connolly; 3, J. Tancred; 4, J. Timbs; 5, R. Moss.

D Grade: 1, D. Herlihy; 2, P. O'Brien; 3, J. Babbage; 4, K. Hartman; 5, D. Quin.

50 Metres Freestyle, under 13:

A Grade: 1, C. Gunson; 2, A. McGovern; 3, P. Kinsella; 4, P. Cahill; 5, G. Nathan.

B Grade: 1, P. Hughes; 2, M. Fay; 3, P. Dorsen; 4, M. Grogan; 5, G. Martin.

C Grade: 1, R. Morrice; 2, N. Meagher; 3, J. Hamilton; 4, P. Comrie-Thomson; 5, P. Tully.

D Grade: 1, D. Johnson; 2, A. Fowler; 3, B. McLuckie; 4, K. Dillon; 5, P. Coats.

25 Metres Freestyle, under 12:

A Grade: 1, M. Frost; 2, M. Siddle; 3, D. McLean; 4, R. Kelly; 5, P. Dorgan.

B Grade: 1, D. McGovern; 2, B. Curtin; 3, N. Braham; 4, B. Prentice; 5, P. McGlynn.

C Grade: 1, D. Magney; 2, P. Martin; 3, A. Leonard; 4, R. Hartman; 5, A. Rogge.

Diving:

1, M. Fay; 2, W. Holley; 3, L. Clark; 4, G. Stephenson; 5, T. Sullivan.

50 Metres Breaststroke:

1, J. Rixon; 2, J. Hughes; 3, T. Sullivan; 4, J. Connolly; 5, L. Clark.

Club Relay:

1, Black; 2, Red; 3, White.

50 Metres Backstroke:

1, M. Fay; 2, D. Magney; 3, J. Timbs; 4, J. Hughes; 5, A Camphin.

City v. Country Relay:

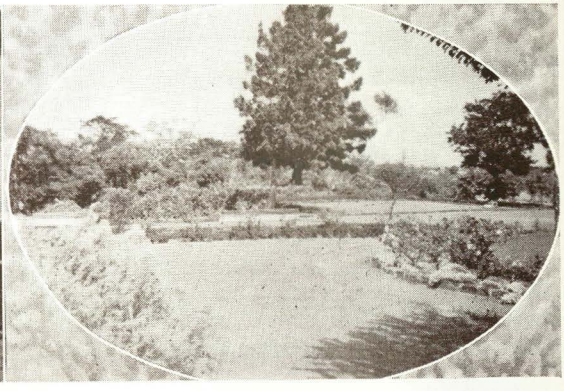
1, City; 2, Country; 3, City.

Third Division Swimming Champion:

J. Rixon.



FIRST DIVISION BUILDING FROM COLLEGE ROOF.



THAT PEACEFUL FRONT GARDEN.

Loyalty

SENAN J. RYAN (O.R. '06-11).

"Loyalty is the holiest good in the human heart," (Seneca).

Back in the days of old, as far as human records go, a man who was at all times true to his friends and neighbours, was looked upon as a good man.

Adam and Eve in the Garden of Eden were supremely happy and contented while they were loyal to their Maker. Loyalty was the first good. When they broke faith, their act of disloyalty was regarded as so wicked that the race of men has suffered ever since.

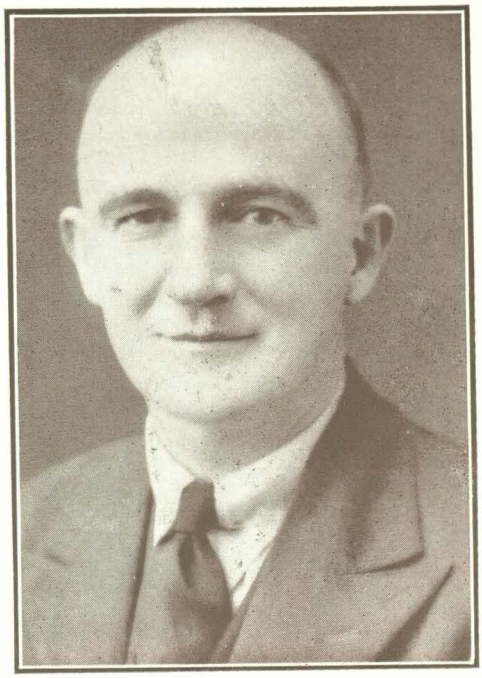
TO ONE'S FAITH

From the simple loyalty to God has come loyalty to one's faith, in other words, loyalty to to what God has told us to be true.

Loyalty to one's faith makes big demands on one's time, inclinations, reason, mind and body. In times of sorrow and pain and loss one is inclined to think, "Why did God make us just to break us?" "I have always led a good life, so why does God do this to me?" Faith must be simple and unquestioning. We hear people say sometimes, after seeing some simple act or hearing some simple words of loyalty, "that man has the faith."

One is often faced with the thought that there is no need for any religious belief, that the kind man is the good man. There is a type of man who says "I have never harmed any man and have always helped any one in need." In many ways this is an admirable sentiment, and we like such a man, but we expect him to believe in God. Otherwise he is a man of pride, and "by that sin fell the angels."

People do not lose the faith deliberately, that is, very few people do. There is first of all a desire for an easier life, and sometimes a natural pride of intellect—perhaps the stupidest of all fancies. Some people have never really been convinced of religious belief: they have just gone with the crowd, and when they fall in with a different crowd, they follow its beliefs as a matter of course. The love of the easy life is, however, the chief cause of disloyalty to the church, and a loss of faith. It is easy to stay in bed or to go fishing on Sundays. It is easy to take less and less notice of evil talks and fancies, until they become habitual. Then, when temptation comes strongly and suddenly, it is easy to fall. In a country where one's co-religionists are a small minority of the population, and where their beliefs are looked upon with an amused toleration by many, and with hatred by a few, it is easy to lose the faith and go with the majority. Soon circumstances will so blind one that one cannot get the faith back.



SENAN J. RYAN.

So let us be loyal to our faith—we can, if we choose, ignore it, but we can never forget it—and the peace of mind that comes with loyalty to the faith is the greatest thing in life.

Although faithful to our own beliefs, we do not need to scorn the faiths of other people, or to dislike people because they believe differently from ourselves. Christians as we all are, the things that unite us are greater than the things that divide us. There are many sincere people of all religious faiths, and the great majority are just now looking forward to the unity of Christendom.

TO ONE'S COUNTRY

A loyalty that wins the respect and the goodwill of all men is loyalty to one's own country. As Byron said, "he who loves not his

country, can love nothing." Two thousand years ago Cicero wrote, "Dear are our parents, dear are our children, neighbours, companions, but all the affections of all men are bound up in one native land."

Let us think for a moment of World War I and World War II. How many thousands of the very best of our nation rushed to the defence of our country! How many gave their lives! Greater love than this hath no man, that a man lay down his life for his friends. Yet, the tragedy of it all! So many young men went overseas and never came back — so many came back to sickness and distress—there was so much loneliness and grief among the fathers, mothers, wives and sweethearts who nobly sent their men to war.

Perhaps men should try to realise that the same tragic things happen to all countries at war, that many of our enemies who go to war have high motives too; that they are brave and loyal, and have left lonely parents, wives and children behind. But, in the meantime, even while you "honour while you strike him down, the foe that comes with fearless eyes," we must still place our own country first.

TO ONE'S PROFESSION

A man must not lend his professional skill and knowledge to aid wrongdoers in the carrying out of their schemes, just for the money he will get in exchange. In the words of the motto of one professional body, he must act without fear or favour, giving upright advice always, without hesitation or compromise. A professional man who once forgets his integrity will never be quite happy again. He will know that he has not been loyal to his code of ethics, and no matter to what heights of fame and wealth he may rise, he will always feel envious of his perhaps less successful practitioner who stayed loyal to his code.

TO ONE'S FRIENDS

It may seem a little cynical to say in the words of Henry Adams, "One friend in a lifetime is much, two are many, three are hardly possible." Yet, how do we ourselves measure up as friends? Do we still have the same friends as we had, say ten or twenty years ago? Can people whom we knew as friends in those days still come to us even after a lapse of years and be sure of a genuine and hearty welcome? Are we really glad and full of joy to see them again, or are we a little embarrassed and glad when they go?

Let us be loyal to our friends and they will be loyal to us. Friends are God's gifts. Let us treat them as such. A last thought on loyalty to friends — it is good to know that you always have friends at your old School, masters, boys and old boys.

TO ONE'S SCHOOL

Let us all be loyal to our School. Our School gave to us who have gone forth into the world our best days, and to it we owe much of what we are, and much of what we have achieved. Let us think always of the high principles of conduct which we are taught, and of the spirit of team-play which ever was present in all our actions — we played football and cricket and we rowed, not each for his own glory but for the glory of the team and of the School, and we strove to show a spirit of high sportsmanship whether we won or lost. Even in the individualist field of athletics, our chief aim was to help the team and bring honour to the School. This team-spirit we should bring into all our actions after we leave School, showing willing co-operation in all the good movements of the community in which we live.

While at School and afterwards, every boy, young and old, should remember that he is a representative of the School at all times and in all places, whatever the occasion may be. In the minds of other people, every act of his is looked upon as an act of his School; if he is upright, gentlemanly, sincere and dependable, his School will get the credit: if he does mean, dishonourable and disgraceful things, people will still regard him as a product of his School, to whose good name he thus does incalculable harm.

Let us then be loyal in all things. Let us keep true to our faith and conduct ourselves in such a way, that other people who do not believe the same as we do, at least will pay us the respect due to sincerity. Let us be true to the country in which we were born, ready to work for it and defend its rights at all times, not with a narrow pride, but with friendship in our hearts for men of good will of all nations, because God made them too. However, in the final issue, let us remember "Dulce et decorum est pro patria mori."

Whatever may be our calling in life, be it religious, professional, rural or economic, let us live up to its highest principles, so that men may say that our old School has produced good men.

Let us be loyal and dependable with our friends, even with those who may wander and stray a little. Friendship must have depth — we should not change our friends with every new circumstance; we may add to their number from time to time, but the new ones should not displace the old. The old familiar faces must not be forgotten.

At the back of all those loyalties is the School that taught us and directed our minds, and made us what we are.

S. J. R.



A SIDE VIEW.

The Stage

It is unfortunate that it has not always been possible to follow the example of early Jesuit schools and the lavish presentations that brought them such acclaim. Serious acting provides valuable training in controlling speech and gesture, as well as exercising the mind and the imagination. Staging a play offers wide scope for many talents that have little outlet in class. And a well-produced, well-acted play is a delight to see.

For all these reasons we are delighted at the success of the **Theatre Workshop** this year — the Marist Convent girls and Riverview boys who staged and enacted possibly the largest cycle of plays in the history of the College. But let Dr. King and Mr. Gallagher tell their inspiring story.

Mr. Gallagher decided to produce Shakespeare's "Macbeth" in full. This, obviously, entailed much detailed preparation. The choice of personnel alone was no easy matter. In this we were most fortunate, through the kindness of Sister David, of the Marist Sisters' Convent, Woolwich, who supplied girls for the female parts.

Rehearsals followed one another with great regularity, and general interest steadily grew. The performance itself was of a very high order and was greatly praised by all—boys, parents and other visitors—who saw it at one, at least, of the three nights.

We confine ourselves here to congratulating Mr. Gallagher on his splendid work, and we add our word of thanks and appreciation to the Marist Sisters and to their girls, who added so much to the success of the play, and who seemed to enjoy their parts in it just as much as our boys. Their presence made all the difference. Their individual acting deserved the highest praise.

The "Theatre Workshop," under the direction of Dr. King, produced several shorter plays, of which you may read further on in this notice.

As we write, Dr. King is still busy on rehearsals for further plays, which, however, will probably be produced too late for comment in this issue of the magazine.



"Macbeth" (T. Hartigan) and "Lady Macbeth" (Raylene Gleeson).

For Dr. King, like Mr. Gallagher, nothing is a trouble when his mind is set on such productions. We can merely congratulate him on his energy, his taste in material and his untiring persistence in getting the best from his actors. For both, "only the best is good enough."

We dare hope that this departure from everyday school routine has come to stay.

(ED.)

"THE TRAGEDY OF MACBETH".
By William Shakespeare.

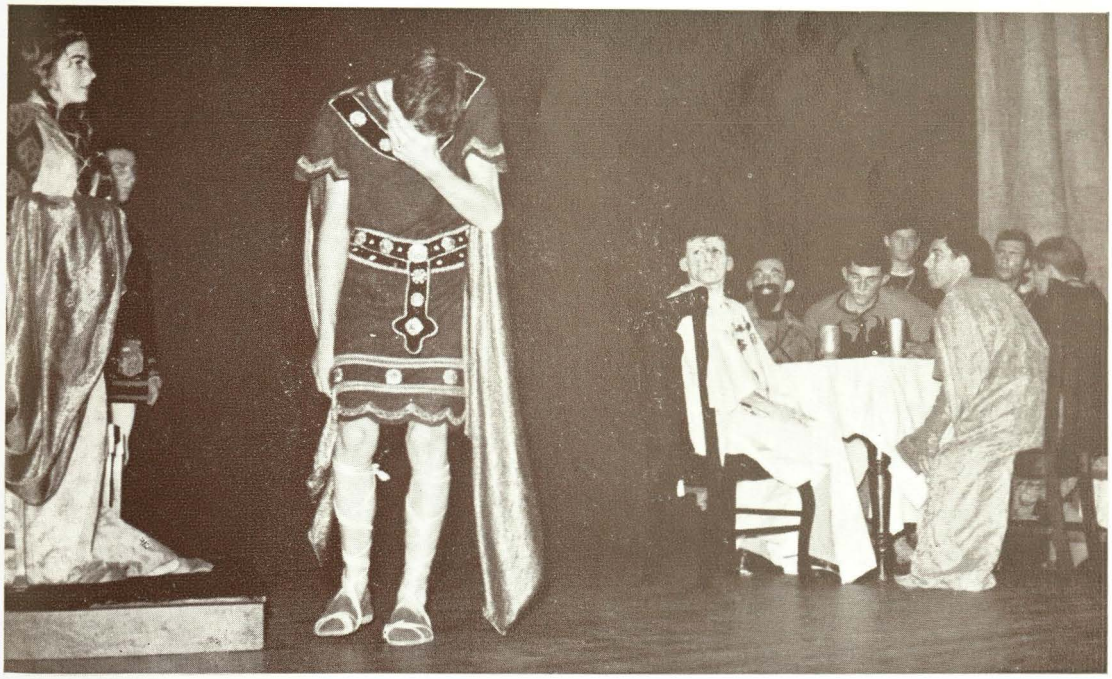
The task this year was to revive general interest in the production of Shakespeare. This

interest, which had been pleasingly quickened by "Julius Caesar" in 1959, had died away during 1960, because it was felt that "Richard II" (that year's Leaving Certificate text) has little dramatic interest. I had thought that Eliot's "Murder in the Cathedral" might offer an interesting challenge, but the rehearsals failed to "take." The play is in many ways static, and a high degree of technical and professional skill would have been necessary to make a success of it.

So interest in "Macbeth" grew slowly this year at first. But it grew steadily, and there was always a core of faithful adherents on whose presence one could rely, whether their parts were gargantuan or microscopic. We felt certain from the first that we should be able to complete our task without disgrace.

There were, of course, some innovations this year that were interesting and stimulating, to say the least. It was decided, for example, to throw the play open to the whole of the First Division of the school, rather than to confine it to the Leaving Certificate boys. This seems logical. Boys in Fourth Year study the same play, and have rather more time to give to dramatic work. Another change was to present the tragedy virtually uncut. We omitted only a scene and a few lines which have fairly clearly been interpolated by some other hand than Shakespeare's. Thus, though "Macbeth" is unusually short for a Shakespearean Tragedy, it took us nearly three hours in performance—a long task for unpractised actors and technicians.

But, of course, these innovations did not provoke the interest, comment, speculation and enthusiasm that were aroused by our invitation to Sister David, of the Marist Sisters' Convent at Woolwich, to provide girls for the six female roles. This experiment was inspired by, and the path made easy for the present writer by his colleague, Dr. Robert King, with whose most successful "Theatre Workshop" movement he had the privilege to be associated, and to whom he owes much gratitude. We feel that the experiment was most successful, and, although we are told that Shakespeare knew nothing of girl-players, the change seemed to give a life and maturity to this school production that could not have been hoped for otherwise.



"MACBETH": The Banquet Scene.
Lady Macbeth, Macbeth.

(Photo — Leicagraph.)

The play was presented on three nights—17th July for the school, and 18th and 19th for visitors. Houses were good; few seemed bored (some of the boys claim to have attended all three shows); on both the Tuesday and Wednesday, Father Rector was heroically present; and at the last performance we were honoured by the presence of Very Rev. Father McMahon, Visitor to the Society of Jesus in Australia, who was then at the college.

What was the show like? You may ask—that is, if you didn't see it and make up your own mind. Well, one doesn't write one's own reviews —but it can be said that the production strove for pace—a swiftness of movement, a minimum of delays, to match the terrible, relentless march of the play—and that up to a point it achieved this.

As for the actors, there is no harm in praising them. They deserve thanks and the fullest recognition. The hardest task mentally and emotionally was Tom Hartigan's, as Macbeth, and scarcely less intense was the strain upon Raylene Gleeson, who played Lady Macbeth. Both these performances were moving. Whatever the truth about these characters may be—whether they are sublime in their very evil, or whether, as D. H. Lawrence tells us, they were suburban and stupid,

"so messily goring
Old Duncan with daggers,"

we felt an impressiveness and a genuine intensity in the interpretations of these two actors. The Sleepwalking Scene was a true success for Raylene. Bill Beerworth's Macduff was stirring, manly and emotionally versatile; Alan Hamilton's Malcolm youthful, dignified and self-assured; Banquo as played by Gerard Windsor was urbane, and his lines were spoken with a truer feeling for the verses' beauty than was found elsewhere; Rosse and Angus (Marc Pirola and Anthony Dempsey) made their difficult, rather tedious parts memorable; Peter Clifton's Duncan was authoritative and benign; while Alan Mann depicted inebriation, Charles O'Hanlon acute physical shock and Nicholas Mason advanced senility in the most masterful way imaginable. The minor parts were faithfully and well portrayed; in particular, we should not forget those off-beat cookery experts, the Three Witches, who gave a true flavour of grimness to the play from its very beginning.

The producer's deepest thanks are due to Rev. A. J. Healy, S.J., for the many long hours he spent in managing the play; in particular, for the back-breaking but inspired execution of Mrs. Robert King's backdrop designs. The play could never have succeeded without them. And



"MACBETH": Members of the Cast.

(Photo — Leicagraph.)

the technicians also deserve thanks; in particular, Barrie Hughes, the stage manager, Geoff. Ferguson, the lighting director, and David Bruce, the sound-effects man.

I have said that my aim was fast, smooth action; but this could not have been achieved without the machine-like efficiency of the technical staff.

The makeup department was also most hard-working and helpful. I should thank particularly Sister David, and the sisters of the Marist Convent, Woolwich, the Rev. Mr. Slatterie, S.J., Helen Robinson, Anthony Shanny and Bain Jones.

We pack up the props and forget about grease-paint for the present, but we feel that it has all been worthwhile.

(A. M. Gallagher).

THEATRE WORKSHOP

By Dr. R. King.

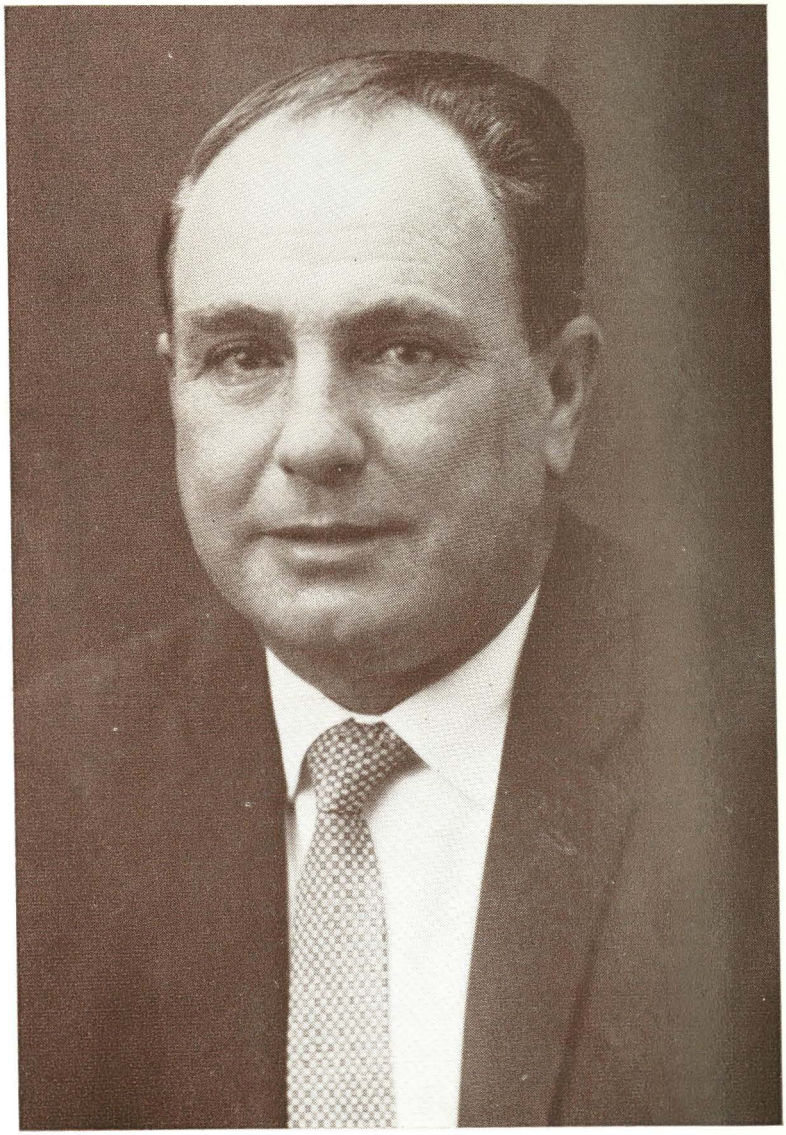
The newly-formed Theatre Workshop, combining in the casts students from the Marist College, Woolwich, with our Riverview dramatic talent, performed on July 16 Malleson's **"Michael,"** a stage-version of the famous Tolstoy story "What Men Live By." Leslie Kamaker caught the austerity and simplicity of the punished angel, Michael splendidly, and both Margaret Podnieks as Matryona and Robert Craven as Simon kept the play by their spirited acting briskly moving. The delight of all was little Rosemary O'Donnell in her role of Aniuska —a born actress. The minor parts—no less important for their sincere acting—were taken by James Dowd, Brian Kinsella, Sally Kirton, Julie Bryant and Catherine Armour. The second play at this evening was the famous **"Campbell of Kilmohr"** of Ferguson dealing with the Scottish revolt of 1745. Jill McNamara's splendid Mary Stewart will be remembered for a long time, though the rest of the cast was worthy of her excellent acting. Richard Chisholm's Campbell, Brian Ferrari's Sandeman and Tony Larnach's James MacKenzie as much as Trevor Beckett's Dugald and Beverley Hackett's Morag, with the support of the three sturdy soldiers James Dowd, David Lewis and Martin Talty, made this a polished and dramatically intense performance.

July 23 brought us another of the Theatre Workshop evenings. Barrie's **"Shall We Join the Ladies?"**—a crime puzzle the audience was invited to solve—was a most ambitious endeavour. The play—with a cast seated round a dinner table—depended on skill and sophistication, and surprising as it may seem, our cast of quick-witted actors and actresses brought the conversation extraordinary well to life. John Garnsey as the host deserves perhaps special mention for his sustained and intelligent portrayal of a cynical crime detector, and so does David Lewis' characterisation of a dumb-witted, pompous gentleman. But it would be hard to see less quality and spirit in Jann O'Connor, Margaret Richter, Richard Chisholm, Moira McBride, Brian Ferrari, Annette Smith, Gerard Windsor, Maureen Hamilton, Tony Larnach, Jennifer Hough, Madelaine Bassett, Peter Merkelbach, Anne Webber and the most impressive butler, Brian Kinsella.

To end the senior series of plays an adaptation of Beatrice Mayor's **"Thirty Minutes in a Street"** (of Lane Cove) followed. With amazing skill and ingenuity, our technicians (Paul Jones, Barry Hughes and Geoffrey Ferguson) erected a fantastic decor, in front of which an array of citizens showed their disdain for an old gentleman from the country looking for a number in street—all pre-occupied with the excitement of our dramatic activities at Riverview. David Lewis' portrayal of the old gentleman from the country had the mixture of pathos and odd-fun. Bill Beerworth roused from a bath and ready to rehearse for Macbeth caused wave after wave of laughter. Much was extemporised and hardly anyone noticed any hitches. A brave and excellent cast indeed! Paul Sheridan, Peter Merkelbach, Madelaine Bassett, Brian Ferrari, Margaret Richter, Margaret Webber, Anne Webber, Margaret Podnieks, Vera Zander, Gerard Windsor, Helen Robinson, Moira McBride, Leslie Kamaker, Roger Gerstel, Patricia Ryan, Annette Smith and John Garnsey—one and all made this a most enjoyable finale of the senior round of plays.

(R. King).

[Just before the end of the second Term, **"Treasure Island,"** with mostly junior actors from Riverview and the Marist Sisters' Convent, was produced with great success by Dr. King. In October we are promised **"Tiger's Hart"** (a Shakespeare short story) and **"The Reluctant Dragon."** (Ed., O.A.M.)]



ALBERT ZIONS, PRESIDENT, O.I.U., 1961.

Old Ignatians' Union

OFFICE-BEARERS, 1961.

Patron:

V. Rev. F. J. Wallace, S.J. (Rector of Riverview).

President:

Albert Zions.

President Elect for 1962: Basil Clifton.

Life Vice-Presidents: B. A. McBride, L. P. Kelly, L. V. Anivitti, C. J. Bryant, Dr. C. J. King, Cecil O'Dea, M. J. McGrath, K. Young.

Vice-Presidents: Dr. L. E. McDermott, M. Glasheen, W. Conlon, T. K. Crowley, A. Bridge, J. Hayes, J. d'Apice.

Hon. Secretary: Ken Doyle.
Hon. Assistant Secretary: E. R. Theodore.

Hon Treasurer: Hedley Kelly.
Hon. Auditor: A. W. Kelly.

Committee:

R. E. O'Halloran, Jnr., C. J. McElhone, B. L. Nowland, A. Macken, Paul Ramsay, D. de Carvalho, J. Doyle, J. Dick, B. Thornton, Robt. Meagher.

Country Vice-Presidents:

Cooma: Fritz Dunstan, 57 Soho St., Cooma. Charles Ferguson, Woodend, Cooma.

Cootamundra: Michael G. Meagher, "Milton", Cootamundra.

Young: A. Bolger, "Clover Hill', Young.

Dubbo: Frank Smith, Solr., 15 Cobra St., Dubbo.

Griffith: Dr. Frank Long, P.O. Box 590, Griffith.

Canberra: Dr. D. Gillespie, 18 Rutledge St., Queanbeyan.

Newcastle: Lance Hogg, 2 Ryan St., Birmingham Gardens, Newcastle.

Nowra: Dr. W. P. Ryan, 33 Berry St., Nowra.

Wagga: J. O. Stenmark, 19 Gurwood St., Wagga.

Warren: Ian McKay, 10 Orchard St., Warren.

Wellington: George Wilkins, P.O. Box 51, Wellington.

Tamworth: John Lyons, Solr., 109 White St., Tamworth.

Coonamble: Jack Skuthorp, "Moora", Coonamble.

Lismore: Dr. T. Roberts, 24A, Conway St., Lismore.

Inter-State:

Adelaide: Rev. M. Scott, S.J., Aquinas College, Adelaide University.

Brisbane: Dr. Harold Power, 99 Kedron Park Rd., Wooloowin, Brisbane.

Melbourne: Dr. Frank Parle, 24 Rose St., Box Hill, Melbourne.

Sub-Committees:

The following sub-committees were appointed at an early executive meeting:

Sports: D. de Carvalho (ch.), M. O'Dea.

Back to Riverview Day: M. Glasheen (ch.), D. de Carvalho, J. Dick, C. O'Dea.

Attendance: E. O'Halloran (ch.), E. R. Theodore, R. M. Meagher, H. d'Apice.

Ball: D. de Carvalho (ch.), B. Nowland, B. Clifton, M. O'Dea.

Younger Set: B. Nowland (ch.), P. Ramsay.

Country Fixtures: Dr. C. King (ch.), A. Macken M. Glasheen.

Indian Bazaar: S. Raper (ch.), M. McGrath, P. Prior, C. O'Dea.

Religious Activities: W. Conlon (ch.), P. Ramsay, J. Dick, R. M. Meagher.

Vocational: A. Bridge.

Finance: J. d'Apice (ch.), C. McElhone, A. Bridge, T. K. Crowley, B. Clifton.

G.P.S. Representative: Dr. L. E. McDermott.

The President, Secretary and Treasurer are ex-officio members of all Sub-Committees.

Sixty-Fourth Annual General Meeting.

This meeting took place at the Hotel Metropole on Thursday, 26th January. Being held earlier in the year than previously (the last one was held on February 11), possibly accounted for the fact that the attendance of Old Boys was somewhat smaller than usual. The room, however, seemed comfortably "populated" and business was brisk.

Dr. Emmet McDermott, the retiring President, was in the Chair and from the College were present V. Rev. Fr. Wallace, S.J. (Rector), Fr. J. Drury, S.J., and Fr. T. J. McLoughlin, S.J.

Mr. Ken Doyle read apologies for non-attendance from the following: Mr. Justice D. Monahan, Basil Clifton, R. E. O'Halloran, A. W. Kelly, L. P. Kelly, S. J. Burke, K. J. Slocum, J. O. Maher, T. Collingridge, J. Grace, J. d'Apice, C. Hayes, C. McPhee, A. Clift, P. Ramsay, Barry Thornton, C. O'Dea, Fr. N. Collins, Dr. J. Baggott, B. and J. McDermott, J. Quigley.

The Hon. Assistant Secretary having read the minutes of the previous General Meeting, Dr. McDermott addressed the gathering and expressed his regret at reaching the end of his very happy year of office. He thanked everyone for the generous support he had received as President, notably from the Rector who had backed him splendidly during the year and from Fr. Fitzgerald who did everything possible towards the success of the functions held at the College. He gave a special word of thanks also to the Hon. Secretary, Ken Doyle, who had done tremendous work, Max Glasheen and John d'Apice whose advice and help had been outstanding. Incidentally, he congratulated Ken Doyle on recently securing his B.A. degree.

He heartily welcomed the incoming President, Mr. Albert Zions, and wished him a happy and successful year.

V. Rev. Father Wallace voiced his appreciation of the help Riverview had received from the Union during 1960. The whole-hearted support he had received had given him great pleasure and encouragement during a period that was not devoid of worry. He spoke of the recent additions and improvements that had been effected. He asked Old Boys not to forget a prayer for the reception of an increasing number of young Jesuits — to make possible the undertaking of further much-needed work.



KEN DOYLE.
Hon. Secretary, O I.U.

He wished the new President and Committee every success during the year just opening.

The Annual Report and Balance Sheet were in the hands of members and were unanimously passed as read.

Our new President, **Mr. Albert Zions,** now in the Chair, thanked Old Boys for the honour they had done him by electing him to head the Union. He said he would do his utmost to keep up the high standard set by his predecessors in office and he urged all Old Boys to support the annual functions to the best of their ability.

He then called for the election of Officers for the ensuing year. As President-elect for 1962, **Mr. Basil Clifton,** proposed by Hedley Kelly and seconded by Kevin McDermott, was unanimously elected.

As Hon. Secretary, **Mr. Ken Doyle,** proposed by Hedley Kelly and seconded by B. L. Nowland was elected, nem. con., as was the Hon. Treasurer, **Hedley Kelly,** proposed by T. K. Crowley and seconded by K. McDermott.

Mr. E. Theodore, proposed by T. K. Crowley, seconded by B. L. Nowland, was unanimously appointed Assistant Hon. Secretary.

The elections of Vice-Presidents and Committee for 1961 resulted as stated at the beginning of these notes.

There being no General Business, members were free for the usual "get-together", which lasted to a late hour and brought to an end a pleasant and successful meeting.

(At an Executive Meeting later in the year, Messrs. Cecil O'Dea, Maurice McGrath and Ken Young were elected Life Vice-Presidents, in recognition of their long years of service to the Old Ignatians' Union.)

Cricket:

On 19th March the O.I.U. fielded a strong team against the School and some very bright cricket was witnessed by a large gathering of parents and Old Boys, whose cars covered the side of the hill overlooking the Senior Oval. It was their annual "picnic" day and thoroughly enjoyed by everyone. This picnic day has definitely met with widespread approval and the attendance of parents and Old Boys is notably growing.

The School Eleven had first use of the wicket and had knocked up 85 before Frank McInerney went for a splendidly compiled 63. His batting was a pleasure to watch as was that of Richard Harpham who retired at 36. Other double figure scores were: J. Loneragan (29), J, Flanery (16), T. Meagher (13), J. Sutherland (11), M. O'Brien (10). Colin O'Neil retired at 8 and David Willis was not out 4 when the innings closed for the respectable score of 207.

Before stumps were drawn (5.20 p.m.) the Old Boys ran the School very close with 181 for the loss of 9 wickets. The match thus ended in a draw. For the Old Boys the outstanding batsman was Bill Nevill who batted vigorously for 74 before falling to a good catch by F. McInerney off J. Sutherland's bowling. Dennis Foley, too, was in excellent batting form. He went eventually l.b.w. to M. Searley after a well-made total of 47. His timing and placing were excellent. Terry Carver (18 n.o.) and Peter Foley (14) were the other double figures.

A most interesting game. For the School, M. Searley secured 4 wickets for 28 runs, Colin O'Neil, D. Willis, J. Sutherland and T. Meagher got 1 wicket each.

The O.I.U. Easter Ball.

The Union Ball was held at the Trocadero on Wednesday, 5th April. The date of the Ball was advanced this year as it was known that many country Old Boys would be in Sydney at the time of the Royal Sydney Show. It proved a good idea, for many Old Boys from country districts were present in a gathering that numbered close on 600.

Preparations for the Ball were in the hands of our President Mr. Albie Zions and the Hon. Secretary Ken Doyle. Helped by other members of the Committee and members of the S.I.C. Younger Set, they left nothing to chance and have every reason to be pleased at the result of their efforts.

The whole function was, as it is every year, a most pleasing success. The large hall was comfortably filled, yet not overcrowded, and the general atmosphere from start to finish was a very happy one.

Ken Doyle—(and, it must be added), aided by his mother Mrs. Doyle, were mainly responsible for the blue and white decorations on the stage and round the walls. Large replicas of the Riverview crest were much in evidence — and even blue and white flowers decorated the tables.



HEDLEY KELLY.
Hon. Treasurer, O.I.U.

Guests representing the G.P.S. and other Schools were received by Mr. and Mrs. Zions and unanimously expressed their pleasure at joining the Riverview Old Boys at this function. Wives of the guests mentioned were each presented with a silver spoon on the handle of which was the crest of the College they represented.

Somewhere about midnight the Old Boys gathered in a circle in mid-floor and gave the traditional war cry.

Once more it is our pleasure to congratulate our President and Mrs. Zions, as well as Ken Doyle and other Committee members, on the success of a most enjoyable and successful function. From Riverview were present the Rector (V. Rev. Fr. F. J. Wallace, S.J.) and Fr. T. J. McLoughlin, S.J.

A special word of thanks to Mrs. Doyle for her splendid, day-long work in decorating the Dance Hall, was passed by the Executive Committee of the O.I.U. at the subsequent meeting.

Annual O.I.U. Dinner.

Congratulations are again due to our President, Mr. Albie Zions, to our Hon. Secretary, Mr. Ken Doyle, and the Executive, on the success of the Annual Union Dinner held at Riverview on the evening of May 7.

Benediction was given in the Chapel by Fr. Rector at 6 p.m. after which the large number of Old Boys already present repaired to the Memorial Hall for a General Meeting and light refreshments.

Shortly after 7 p.m. all gathered in the Main School Dining Room and it seemed quite evident that as regards attendance, this function was the most successful on record.

One hundred and fifty-six places were laid and one hundred and fifty-five sat down to dinner, supplied, of course, by the firm that does all the College catering during the year — Nation-Wide Food Service. This evening they certainly surpassed themselves and were highly praised for the excellent fare they provided — both in quantity and in quality. Father Rector had on his right our Guest of Honour — Mr. **L. C. Robson,** late Head-master of Shore, well-known and respected by every Old Boy present.

When Fr. Rector had said grace and the prayer for the Pope, our **President (Mr. Zions)** opened proceedings by reading apologies for non-attendance from Messrs. B. A. McBride, L. P. Kelly, R. E. O'Halloran, Snr., K. Young, H. Macken, J. Donnelly, O. Stenmark, J. P. Sullivan and T. Magney.

He proposed the Toast of Her Majesty the Queen, which was duly honoured. The assembly then "got down to business" and proceeded to do justice to an excellent dinner.

In proposing the **Toast of the College, Mr. Zions,** President of the Union, welcomed the large number of Old Boys present, giving special word to Monsieur **Numa Daly** (21-23) who had happened to arrive in Sydney from New Caledonia the day before. [It was the first Old Boys' function he had been able to attend since he left Riverview for Noumea 39 years ago — (and were we glad to see him!)]

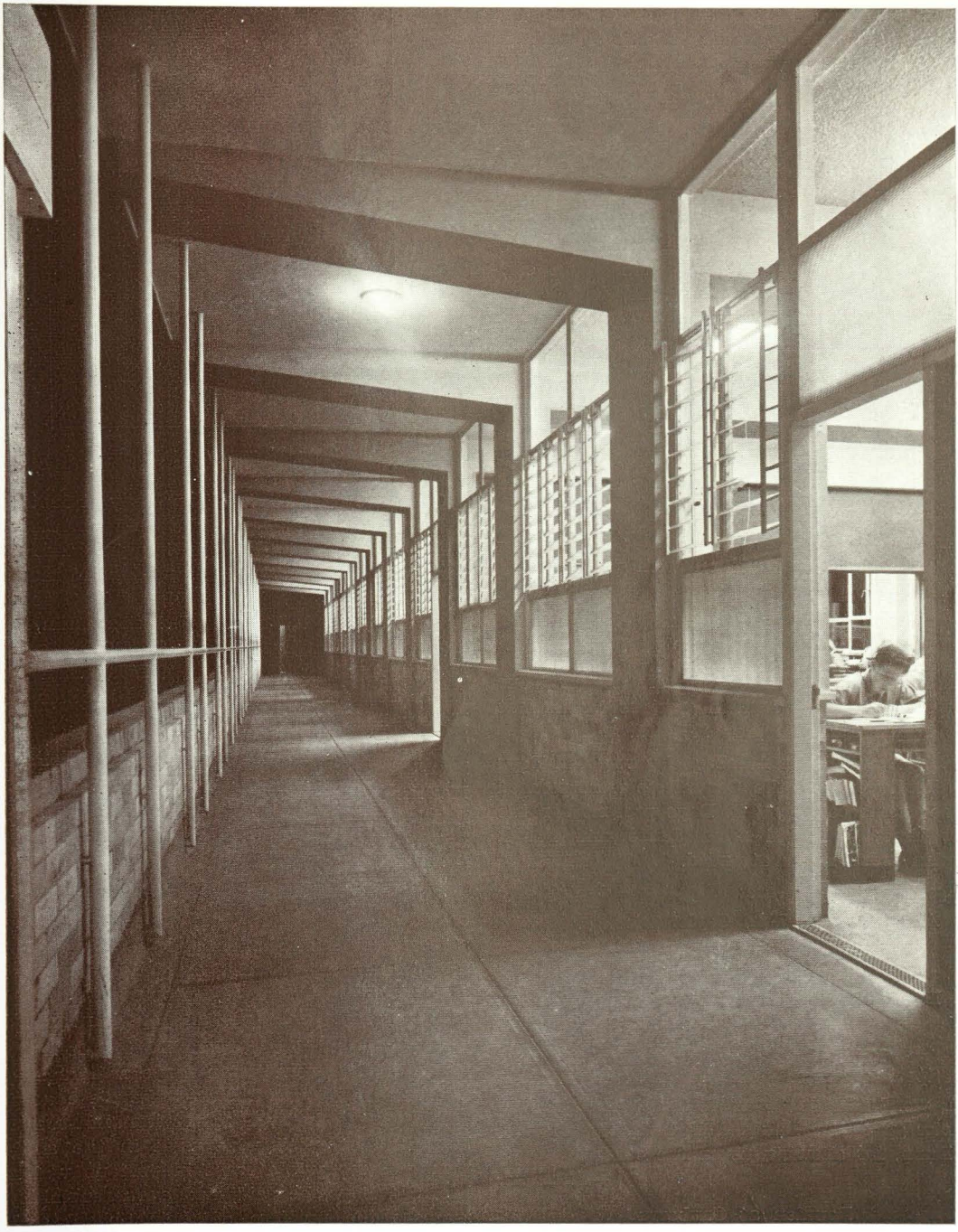
The President, continuing, reviewed some of the past history of the School paying tribute to the various Jesuit teachers who laid the foundations for so many boys to enable them to succeed in their various walks in life. Great opportunities were offered them and he was pleased to note the continued successful growth of Riverview from every point of view. Needless to say he wished the College continued and greater success.

Father Rector in reply bade a cordial welcome to our Guest of Honour **Mr. L. C. Robson** and to Mr. Duncan Baggett the Coach of our Eight. Mr. Robson, he said, always was and ever would be welcome to Riverview, in which he had frequently shown his interest and having, over the years, been acquainted with several Riverview Rectors — notably the late Father Noel Hehir, S.J. He thanked Mr. Duncan Baggett for all he had done for our rowers, and Old Boys in general for their support in the recent campaign in aid of the Junior School on which work was soon to begin.

The Union and Our Guests was proposed by **Dr. Emmet McDermott** (President of the Union in 1960), paying a special tribute to Mr. Robson, our Guest of Honour, and to Messrs. Duncan Baggett and Lindsay (President of St. Aloysius' College Old Boys).

He was pleased to note the progress of the Union and its high reputation among the other Schools. We are all well united now, he said, this being well illustrated by the very large number present this evening. He concluded with another hearty welcome to our distinguished guest, Mr. Robson.

Mr. Robson rose to reply and received a great and whole-hearted reception. He thanked the Old Boys for their welcome and was always glad to note the close association which existed



THE NEW BUILDING: LOWER VERANDAH: NIGHT-TIME.
(Photo: Max Dupain).

between Shore and Riverview. He reviewed his own association with us and gave some amusing recollections of his days at Oxford. The work of the "Independent Schools" (such as G.P.S. and others) was great. Their boys should endeavour to give a lead. Scholarship is important; "he who has the knowledge, has the future at his feet". Happy days marked his connection with Riverview and his final wish to all was: "Happy days". His remarks were cheered to the echo.

Mr. Hedley Kelly (Hon Treasurer, O.I.U.) proposed "The Alma Mater" and again considered that the School Magazine, widely distributed, played its part in keeping Old Boys in touch with the School and with one another.

Fr. McLoughlin supported Hedley and asked Old Boys to support the Magazine in any way they could.

Mr. Zions finally reminded Old Boys of coming Union functions and cordially invited solid support for them all.

Thus ended a most successful gathering — one we may look back on with the greatest pleasure.

O.I.U. Golf Day.

The Lakes Golf Club, May 25

A record number of 42 players attended our annual golf outing, held in glorious weather at The Lakes Golf Club, on 25/5/61.

There was a large number of young Old Boys in attendance, and the Committee were pleased to see some country Old Boys present for the first time; Ted Hall from Junee and Frank Moylan from Texas attended.

Trophy winners were:

A Grade: 1st—Tom Coyle.
2nd—Fraser Johnston.
3rd—Paddy Golden.

B Grade: 1st—T. Vandeleur.
2nd—R. Blake.
3rd—G. Yum.

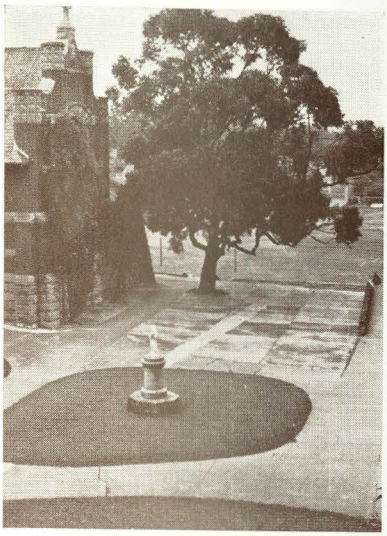
Special Prize—P. Lubrano.

A wonderful day was had by all, and our thanks go to the Lakes Golf Club Captain, Dr. B. Dunn, for allowing us on the course

—A Zions.

Reunion at Canberra.

On 27th May took place at the Hotel Canberra what has now become, we are glad to say, the annual O.I.U. Federal Capital Reunion.



A PASSING SNAP.
By Emmet O'Halloran.

Our first reaction is—"long may it last", for a more pleasant, care-free and enthusiastic gathering would be hard to imagine. The number present was between 36 and 40, and included, besides the V. Rev. Fr. Wallace, S.J. (Rector of Riverview) and Fr. T. J. McLoughlin, S.J., Monsignor McGilvray of St. Christopher's, Messrs. A. Zions (President, O.I.U.), Ken Doyle (Hon. Secretary, O.I.U.), and his brother John, Hedley Kelly (Hon. Treasurer, O.I.U.), E. R. Theodore (Hon. Assist. Secretary, O.I.U.), Dr. Don Gillespie (President, Canberra O.I.U.), Ian McKillop (Hon. Treasurer, Canberra O.I.U.), Frank Slocum (Hon. Secretary, Canberra O.I.U.), Brian Meagher (President-Elect, Canberra O.I.U.).

Dr. Don Gillespie, in the Chair, heartily welcomed all the visitors, the number present being a record for this Reunion, and read a few apologies for non attendance from Old Boys who had "signed on" but who were prevented at the last moment from putting in an appearance.

He then called on **Brian Ell** to propose the toast of Riverview. Brian made a thought-provoking speech, remarking on the close association there is between Riverview Masters and boys, and expressing his pride in the achievements of many Old Boys in various walks of life. Old Boys, he said, had a responsibility to increase the prestige of their School and to strive to be leaders in every walk of life. He was proud to see the steady expansion of the School and to note the undying loyalty to Riverview that was patent among all Old Boys.



TWO CLASSROOMS: NEW BUILDING.
(Sound-proof dividing panels drawn back).
(Photo: Max Dupain).

V. Rev. Fr. Wallace, S.J. (Rector), replying, looked forward to the day when the Jesuit Fathers would join the other Religious Orders in Canberra. We need more men if we are to staff the many undertakings which we have been invited to control. He thanked Old Boys for the splendid way in which they had supported the recent campaign in aid of the proposed new Junior School. We would all do well to pray for an increase in the number of Jesuit Novices.

Ian McKillop gave the toast of the Union and was pleased at the obvious and ever increasing strength of the Union. These regional Dinners served well to keep us all together and he was proud and happy to see so many present from the senior body of the Union — including its President, Hon. Secretary and Hon. Treasurer. Old Boys should always strive to do the right thing and be worthy of St. Ignatius' and their training.

Albert Zions (President, O.I.U.) thanked Ian for his reception of the Union officials and was very pleased to note that the 1961 Union functions had, so far, produced record numbers in attendance. If we strive to continue thus, the Union will necessarily become stronger and stronger, and the loyalty of Old Boys more and more enthusiastic.

Monsignor McGilvray in a brief address, was impressed, he said, by the friendliness, loyalty



THE GRIFFITH REUNION.
V. Rev. J. Hogan, S.J. (Provincial), addressing the Old Boys.
(Photo: J. Carney, A.R.P.S.)

and enthusiasm of Old Boys and expressed his pleasure in being present.

Neville Gorman welcomed "our visitors", especially those who had come long distances to Canberra and congratulated Harry Hendriks on bringing his quota from Cooma. He was especially pleased to have Monsignor McGilvray among us. He also referred to Mr. T. K. Crowley so long the Senior Maths. Master at Riverview, and to Brother Johnson also as an "ever-green" at the School. An effort must be made, he said, to have them both at our next Reunion.

Dr. Don Gillespie proposed a vote of thanks to Mr. Thorpe and his staff for the splendid dinner and service they had provided. Needless to say, it was passed with great enthusiasm. Mrs. Thorpe, too, with her usual thoughtfulness, had provided the blue and white flowers (College colours) for the tables. Her name was coupled with that of her husband.

An election was held of officers of the Canberra branch of the Union.

Brian Meagher (President-Elect since last year) took the Chair. The new President-elect is Ian McKillop; Hon. Secretary, Frank Slocum; and Hon. Treasurer, Brian Ell.

Short films of the 1960 Head of the River Race were then shown.

Formalities concluded, Old Boys remained to a late hour talking over old times.

To sum up — the best Canberra Reunion held to date. May it continue to grow.

(List of Old Boys present at this Reunion: Dr. D. Gillespie, Dr. J. Hehir, I. McKillop, A. Zions, K. Doyle, G. Theodore, H. Kelly, P. Ramsay, G. Alagna, B. Ell, P. Breslin, N. Gorman, R. Lees, B. Meagher, K. Meagher, F. Slocum, H. H. Hayes, J. Townsend, A. Watson, J. Garnsey, R. Parkman, J. Dalgarno, H. Hendriks, P. Litchfield, M. Bryant, A. Bryant, T. Redden, W. Cape, F. Reed, J. McDermott, M. Crowe, B. Lyons.

Football.

On Sunday, 4th June, the First and Second School teams played the Old Boys and both games aroused much interest.

S.I.C. Firsts v. O.I.U. Firsts.

The game was fast and open. The School team seemed superior in tight play but were outplayed in the backs. The deciding factor for the Old Boys was the quality of the Tysoe-Lewis, Bradfield-Spence combination.

The Old Boys opened the score by a penalty goal (S. Spence) but a few minutes later Alan Mann (S.I.C.) retaliated with another and the points were 3-3. The O.I.U. backs got going and S. Spence got across for a try. At half time the score was O.I.U. 6, S.I.C. 3. The School team attacked early in the second half and P. Fitzgerald equalised with a very good try after a run from almost half way.

The match was very even for quite some time until the Old Boys came away with a fine 12 point lead in the final fifteen minutes. S. Spence

kicked a goal and P. Bradfield and W. Tysoe scored tries.

Consequently the Old Boys ran out winners: 17-6. For the School, P. Fitzgerald, A. Mann (backs), C. O'Hanlon and J. Taylor (forwards), were very prominent. For the Old Boys, Tysoe, Lewis, Bradfield and Spence were wonderful in attack and defence.

—P. Jones.

O.I.U. 1st XV: J. Willis, P. Lenehan, J. Krivanek, M. O'Dea (Capt.), T. Vandeleur, R. Meagher, M. Harrison, G. Hepworth, W. Tysoe, P. Lewis, P. Bradfield, S. Spence, R. Flanery, P. Ward, P. Burt (full-back). D. Foley was Referee.

S.I.C. II v. O.I.U. II.

Although the Old Boys won, as far as the score was concerned, the School might almost claim a moral victory, for during the game the O.I.U. visitors called on over 25 players to display their ability. The first half was very even and ended with the score: O.I.U. 8, S.I.C. 5. A try by P. Power equalled the points. However the boys could not hold the "fresh" players who quickly raised the Old Boys' score to 21. It would be difficult to choose their best players, but very conspicuous were the two Conricks, Vic. Edwards, Charlie Hayes, John Drury and John Willis. For the School, M. Grady and Paul Power were the pick of the backs, while J. Loneragan stood out among the forwards.

Final scores: O.I.U. 21, S.I.C. 11.

O.I.U. II: J. Doyle, M. Glasheen, J. Drury, A. Hartcher, C. Hayes, P. Curtin, B. Johnson, G. Hepworth, M. Ross, M. Conrick, V. Edwards, B. Sydenham, R. Flanery, J. Quinn and V. O'Toole.

Substitutes: E. Conrick, J. Grady, P. Bookallil, J. Willis, A. McCormack, G. McCormack.

D. Vaughan was the Referee.

Annual Retreat.

The O.I.U. Retreat was held, under the direction of Fr. G. F. Jones, S.J., on Sunday, 27th August. Unfortunately, the day was wet and cold, so that the attendance of Old Boys (about 40) was less than would have been the case in finer weather. Those present were given forceful and interesting talks by Fr. Jones, and during the supper expressed their high appreciation of his work during the day.

Old Boys' Reunion at Griffith.

Dr. Frank Long (O.I.U. Vice President for the district) ably assisted by Charlie Olliffe, organised a splendid Reunion at Griffith for the weekend of September 2 and 3. The attendance was, we think, a record for such a function and the weekend proved most pleasant and enthusiastic.

The Dinner was held at the Griffith Hotel and was honoured by the presence of V. Rev. Father J. Hogan, S.J. (Provincial), Fathers Wallace, S.J. (Rector of Riverview), J. Casey, S.J. (Rector of St. Aloysius' College), P. Keenan, S.J. (Rector of Xavier College, Melb.). Besides Monsignor Harper (Parish Priest of Griffith), also present were Fathers P. Stephenson, S.J. (Xavier), J. Dynon, S.J., T. J. McLoughlin, S.J. (Riverview). Two guests were present in the persons of His Honour Judge Perignon and the Vice-President of Wade Shire. Amongst Old Boys at the Dinner and/or subsequent Barbecue were: Albert Zions (President, O.I.U.), Dr. C. J. King (Life Vice-President, O.I.U.), Dr. W. Dalton, Dr. J. Harrison, Dr. F. Joseph, Dr. R. Asprey, Dr. Gordon Oxenham, Messrs. Pat Dalton, Jim Dalton, Alf Cox, J. Montgomery, S. Baalman, P. Bryant, J. Carney, D. and J. Coughlan, L., P. and F. Connellan (Xavier), F. Cruise, W. Doherty (X. C.), B. Farley, R. Farrell, L. and M. Gooden, John and Jim Lenehan, Bob and Dick McCormick, George Cannon, B., K., D. and P. Gorman (Xavier), Alan Lennon, Des Meagher, Ted Meagher, Peter Meagher, Malcolm Macrae, Ian McKay (Warren), P. McClure, G. Morton, M. McKenzie (X. C.), J. Lenehan (X. C.), D. McNamara, J. McRae (St. Aloysius'), C. Olliffe, Brian and Jim Parnell, Bryan Parle, J. Porter (X. C.), J. P. Ryan, W. Ryan, Snr. (X. C.), W. Ryan Jnr. (X. C.), Jim Stenmark, J. Ryan (X. C.), M. Taylor (X. C.), D. O'Dwyer (X. C.), Fred Horsley, Eric Ireson, E. O'Brien, Raleigh Smith.

The Deputy Shire President heartily welcomed all the Old Boys to Griffith and wished them a pleasant weekend.

Dr. Frank Long welcomed **V. Rev. F. Hogan, S.J.** (Provincial) and asked him to address the Old Boys. Father Hogan thanked the organisers for inviting him to what was the first of such Reunions he had attended and congratulated them on the excellent number of Old Boys present. He thanked Old Boys in general for their unfailing friendship and on their willingness to help the Jesuit Fathers in the various developments taking place just now at Xavier, Riverview and St. Aloysius'; The Jesuit Indian Mission, too, is receiving substantial help from Old Boys, he said, and this willing and continued help was a great encouragement to the Fathers in their work. He wished them all well in their

various walks of life and asked them, if the occasion arose, to help also in increasing the number of young Jesuits now in training.

Dr. Bill Ryan, that popular and enthusiastic Old Boy of Xavier, proposed the toast of the Jesuit Fathers and the various Jesuit Schools "We are always glad," he said, "to have the Jesuit Fathers with us" and on behalf of all present, he heartily welcomed Rev. Father Provincial and the other Jesuits present.

V. Rev. Fr. Wallace, S.J. supported V. Rev. Fr. Provincial in thanking Old Boys for their help, encouragement and generosity in aiding to further the projects already in hand, mentioning in particular the impressive sum of £137,000 raised in a short time at Riverview.

V. Rev. Fr. J. Casey, S.J. (Rector of St. Aloysius' College) heartily supported Father Pro-Provincial and Father Wallace, and congratulated the Reunion organisers, Dr. Long, Charlie Olliffe, Dr. Bill Dalton and Mr. Bill Ryan on their work in making the Reunion such a success. The friendship between Old Boys and their former masters was more noticeable than ever.

V. Rev. Fr. Keenan, S.J. (Rector of Xavier) followed suit in thanks for the welcome all the Fathers were receiving and voiced his own pleasure in being able to attend. He urged all Old Boys through the country to keep the good standard that characterised them at present.

Dr. W. Dalton spoke on the support all Old Boys should try and give to the Australian Jesuit Indian Mission, staffed as we know, mostly by Old Boys of one or other Jesuit Colleges. He thought that Fr. J. Dynon, S.J., would give them some details of the work being done in India.

Fr. Dynon then gave many instances of the Missioners' life in India, and brought home to his listeners, by "bed-rock" facts, the conditions under which some of our Old Boys are working in that country. Some of those instances he described were, no doubt, "news" to many present and helped them to realise that any help they could give the Mission was not only useful but often, a matter of life and death.

Mr. Albert Zions (President of the O.I.U.) said it was most gratifying to see so many Old Boys at the Reunion. He spoke of functions still to come, emphasing the Indian Mission Bazaar on September 16. He was very pleased to notice, since his election as President, the great interest being taken in Riverview by the parents of its boys and Old Boys as well. He asked all present to help the future functions — including "Back to Riverview Day", in every way they could. A vote of thanks to the organisers, Dr. Frank Long and Charlie Olliffe on the success of the Reunion was passed with great enthusiasm.

(A fairly "early night" was enjoyed by some and a fairly "early morning" by others.)

On Sunday a cavalcade of cars started off for Darlington Point where Father Wallace celebrated Mass at 11 a.m. for Old Boys and their families on their way to Mr. Bill Ryan's property some miles further on. The Church was well filled.

About midday or shortly after, there was a big gathering on Bill Ryan's grounds. As you might expect, Bill does nothing by halves, and the barbecue he and Mrs. Ryan had prepared was something really out of the ordinary. Rev. Father Provinicial and the other Jesuit Fathers as well as some of the Parish clergy were present in force. Parents (and children galore) joined with the large assemblage of Old Boys (some of whom had come a long distance). It was, as expected, a splendid and happy gathering. Some of us, whose plane left for Sydney shortly after 4 p.m. had to leave the barbecue with regret, long before it concluded, and that regret largely included leaving their generous hosts who did so much to make the gathering the success it was.

The 1961 Griffith Reunion will leave happy memories with us all. (Thank you Frank, thank you Charlie, thank you Bill!)

"Farewell" to The Hon. Mr. Justice Bridge.

On Monday evening, September 4, just on 50 Old Boys — mostly of the Legal Profession — gathered at the Pickwick Club to bid God-speed to Alan Bridge (1921-1926) (recently appointed Federal Supreme Court Judge to the Northern Territory) and to wish him success in his important and responsible position.

In the absence of Albie Zions (President of the O.I.U.) through sickness, the President-Elect, Basil Clifton, presided.

Warm tributes to Alan (as we shall always know him) were paid by Tony Larkins, Q.C., Cecil O'Dea and Maurice McGrath, all three emphasising the legal prominence and excellent character of our distinguished Old Boy. Everyone present felt that his departure from our midst will mean a big loss to the Old Boys' Union to which he has paid sterling service over the years. They also felt they were losing a well tried, solid personal friend.

In the absence of the Rector of Riverview, then up country, Fr. McLoughlin, S.J., spoke briefly







AT THE DUBBO REUNION.
Top: Fr. M. Hayes, Brian Dalton, Ken Doyle.
Centre: Jack Skuthorp, Ted Sedgwick, Brian Dalton (seated), Jim McKay.
Lower: Frank Smith, Ald. L. H. Ford, Fr. J. O'Herlihy.

of Alan's many personal qualities and of the honour that his distinguished appointment reflected on his School. Everyone at Riverview was proud of him and wished him unlimited success in his new sphere of action in the Northern Territory.

Alan was visibly moved by the various tributes paid to him and regretted leaving behind so many valued friends. He thanked the Old Boys for their good wishes and for their presentation (which was made on their behalf by Basil Clifton), and hoped he would meet them all again on his future periodical visits to Sydney.

Those present at this "farewell" gathering included: Rev. T. J. McLoughlin, S.J., Rev. M. Breen, S.J., Judge J. McKeon, Judge C. D. Monahan, Dr. C. J. King, Dr. E. L. McDermott, Dr. A. S. Johnson, A. Larkins, Q.C., Maurice McGrath, Snr., Maurice McGrath, Jnr., Roger McGrath, Pat McGrath, C. A. Morgan, L. P. Raper, H. d'Apice, P. d'Apice, S. Raper, P. Ramsay, J. Magney, T. Magney, F. Reed, B. Clifton, E. O'Halloran, F. W. Tietyens, J. Bowring, J. Hunt, B. L. Nowland, M. Glasheen, C. J. McElhone, C. L. Regan, J. E. Hayes, L. Ussher, C. B. Wilkinson, P. Wilkinson, R. Flannery, J. B. Norris, A. Tancred, K. Doyle, P. Golden, J. Coen, J. Slattery, Len Brennan, A. (Tony) Macken, Brian Thornton, Cecil O'Dea, D. de Carvalho, J. Dunford, H. Kelly.

(We have not lost you, Alan; it's only a question of a few miles by 'plane! So we'll all be here to welcome you when you come back — even temporarily!)

The Old Ignatians' Bowling Club.

The idea of forming an O.I.U. Bowling Club was born in the brain of **Ossie Stenmark** and in 1957, the inaugural meeting, eleven Old Boys attending, was held on January 30. At this meeting Ossie was elected President, Secretary, Treasurer and Selector! The annual subscription was fixed at £1.

The next meeting was held at the American Club on the same date in 1958, the number of OLD boys present being 18. **Vin Cunningham** was elected President, Ossie Stenmark Secretary, and Arthur Kelly, Treasurer. At the meeting held on March 19, 1959, **Des Monahan** (as he then was) was elected to the Chair, with Ossie Stenmark as Secretary and Don Pinnock Assistant Secretary. The next meeting was at The Sydney Sports Club on April 7, 1960, when **Maurice McGrath** became President, the Secretary and Assistant Secretary being the same as before. Vin Cunningham was appointed Treasurer.

At the annual meeting, held at the Cricketers' Club on March 3, 1961, **Dr. Des Trainor** was elected President by the fourteen members present, Ossie Stenmark Secretary and Max Glasheen Assistant Secretary. Jack Kelly, Vic. Quarrell and Ossie Stenmark were appointed Selectors.

Besides matches between their own members, several Inter-G.P.S. (Old Boys) games take place each year with varied success. Lack of space prevents us from giving details of those played since the formation of the O.I.U .Club.

On September 10 this year, the O.I.U. Bowlers met Armidale at Hunters Hill, the team being:

J. McDermott
Des Trainor
Don Pinnock
Ossie Stenmark
Arthur Kelly
Emmet McDermott
Paul de Lepervanche
Vic. Quarrell

The O.I.U. Bowlers won this match.

The 1960 Competition was won by S.H.S., by a single shot, from St. Joseph's, with T.S.C. in third place. The O.I.U. team led until the last three rounds, when they lost to S.J.C. by 4 shots, to N.C. by 2 shots, and to Shore (34-56).

In the 1961 Competition the O.I.U. team drew with Shore, lost to Grammar and Scots, and (as above) defeated Armidale. After the sixth round, points were as follows: T.S.C., 51; N.C., 41; S.I.C., 34; S.J.C., 33; Shore, 32; T.K.S., 30; S.G.S., 27; T.A.S., 14; S.H.S., 10.

As we go to press: S.I.C. 50, has defeated S.H.S. 38. Shore, Scots and Newington have yet to meet. Full results of the 1961 Competition will be published in the next issue.

—O.J.S.

The Dubbo Reunion.

The Dubbo O.I.U. Reunion is steadily growing in popularity thanks to the organising ability of **Frank Smith.** Some fifty Old Boys assembled at the "Wintergarden" Royal Hotel on September 16 and had a most enjoyable time.

Unfortunately owing to the date clashing with the Indian Bazaar at Riverview, we (i.e., the "Editorial We"), not to speak of the Rector of Riverview, were most disappointed, owing to previous and unavoidable appointments, at not being able to make the trip, as intended. This was a "slip" that, most certainly, will not be repeated.

Frank Smith, organiser in chief, took the Chair and had with him **Rev. Fr. J. Herlihy** (Parish Priest of Dubbo), **Fr. M. G. Hayes, Ald. L. H. Ford, O.B.E., M.L.A.** (Mayor of Dubbo), Ken Doyle (Hon. Sec., O.I.U.), Brian Dalton, E. J. (Ted) Sedgwick and Jim McKay. Among others present were Dr. J. J. Collins, W. J. Skuthorp, Ritchie McKay, Paul Lamerand, Ken J. Evans, Tom Noonan, Don Le Lievre, Michael Dalton, Michael McKay, John A. Ross, John and Philip Spora, Peter Brown, Paddy Magennis, Barrie, Kerin, Tom Lyons, Michael J. Fisher, Peter J. O'Brien, D. W. Webb (Old Xaverian), Gerald J. Dempsey, James D. Garnsey, Mick Leahy, E. L. Kennedy, Owen ("Blue") Longstaff, Don Murray, Bryan Veech, Ron Cameron, John S. Noonan, Thomas J. Kearney, Michael Perrottet, Tony Fisher, Arthur Booth, Bruce Campbell, Ian D. McKay, Paul A. O'Brien, John Lyons, David Dempsey, Michael Mason, John Mason, W. B. Rohr, Wally Rae.

(Having had the vast majority of these in class at one time or another, our disappointment at not meeting them again — and "in force" — can easily be understood. On the other hand, we may have escaped some highly-coloured "reminiscences"!)

Apologies were received from Albert Zions (President, O.I.U.) who was ill, V. Rev. Fr. Wallace S.J. (Rector), Rev. T. J. McLoughlin S.J., John Mallon, Jim and John Renshaw, M. Kearins, Dr. C. J. King, T. R. Payten, Brian Delaney, Victor McAlary, H. A. Ledden, Wilson Bull, Tom Cahill, John Bolger, George Wilkins, Peter Bryant, John Chartres.

When Grace had been said, **Ald. L. H. Ford,** Mayor of Dubbo, heartily welcomed all Old Boys, including those from surrounding districts and Ken Doyle (Hon. Sec. O.I.U.) from Sydney. Mr. Ford, himself an Old Newingtonian, stressed the important role which G.P.S. Old Boys must play in the community and he felt that Riverview Old Boys in particular had played an extremely active part in the rapid development of Dubbo. He said that he looked to Riverview and to the other G.P.S. for the leaders in the next generation, just as they had well fulfilled this role in the past. He congratulated Frank Smith on the excellent attendance and the "Boys" on their fine loyalty to their old school.

In proposing the toast of the College **Brian Dalton** expressed his dissapointment at the absence of the Rector of Riverview and Fr. McLoughlin whose presence, direct from the school would have added to the pleasure of them all. His long association with Riverview made him feel well equipped to assess the role the College was playing in Society. The older one gets, he said, the prouder one becomes of Riverview. Specially striking was the fine spirit of co-operation between the Fathers and the boys. It was also a treat to observe the Faith of Riverview boys — a tribute to their Jesuit instruction. To Riverview, Old Boys showed un-



THE RIVERVIEW STAFF with V. REV. J. McMAHON, S.J. ("Visitor" from Rome).

Top (L.-R.): Rev. J. Slatterie, S.J., Mr. A. M. Gallagher, Mr. B. Mott, Mr. Jordan, Rev. J. Healy, S.J.

II: Rev. A. Cahill, S.J., Mr. P. May, Mr. Wigmore.

III: **Rev.** D. O'Shannessy, S.J., Rev. J. Griffith, S.J., Rev. K. Carroll, S.J., Rev. J. Doran, S.J., Rev. J. Drury, S.J., Mr. B. Ryan, Mr. K. Murphy, Mr. W. McCrossin.

IV: Rev. A. Fitzpatrick, S.J., Rev. Z. Pilsyk, S.J., Rev. D. Roset, S.J., Mr. T. K. Crowley, Rev. G. F. Jones, SJ.

V: **Rev.** C. Fraser, S.J., Mr. B. C. Kinnaird, Rev. T. J. McLoughlin, S.J., Rev. W. Johnson, S.J., Rev. B. Lowery, S.J.

VI: Rev. J. Doyle, S.J., Rev. R. Bruce, S.J., Rev. A. Fynn, S.J., Rev. L. Hession, S.J.

In Front: V. Rev. F. Wallace, S.J., V. Rev. Fr. J. McMahon, S.J., Rev. J. Smith, S.J., Rev. M. Fitzgerald, S.J.

(In **I,** Mr. Jordan and in **III,** Rev. D. O'Shannessy, S.J., are partly hidden).

Absent: Dr. R. King and Mr. N. M. Fanning.

(Photo: A. Hedges).

tiring loyalty and realised the splendid foundations it had given them.

Jim McKay responding to the toast, in the absence of **Fr.** McLoughlin, said his close association with Riverview extended to a third generation — his grandson now passing through the School. Riverview's growth has been tremendous and with it went the ever strengthening ties between it and its Old Boys.

Father O'Herlihy, Parish Priest of Dubbo, said he felt privileged to speak to the Riverview Old Boys, on behalf of the Jesuits. He spoke of the

fine example set by the Old Boys in his parish — it was, in fact, the hall-mark of the Riverview boys living up to their Faith. In all aspects of life, he remarked, one could look up to the Jesuit boy.

Jack Skuthorp proposed the toast of the Union and said that the Old Boys' Union was one of the greatest ideals in our lives. The "stamp" of Riverview was borne by each generation and shared by every Old Boy. The excellent representation this evening of ycung and old Old Boys showed the close relationship that bound them all, and he considered that the Annual Dinners were an integral part of the Union, ever strengthening our mutual ties.

Ken Doyle (Hon. Sec., O.I.U.) in reply to this toast, thanked the Mayor for his kind welcome to Dubbo and said that the rapid development and the friendly spirit in the town impressed him very much. He expressed his keen disappointment at the absence of Fr. McL. who had so many close associations with every Old Boy in the district; he also apologised for the absence of the President, Albie Zions who was most keen to attend this Reunion, but who was just recovering from the "flu" which he had contracted at the Griffith Reunion. The strength of the Union he said, was illustrated, not only in the attendances at the major functions in Sydney, but equally in such country functions as this.

The great spirit existing between Old Boys and their College was surely reflected in the long distances covered by practically all present to share in the associations of the evening. In conclusion he thanked Frank Smith for his kind hospitality to himself and congratulated him on the organisation of one of the most pleasant O.I.U. functions he (K.D.) had been privileged to attend.

(We are obliged to Ken Doyle for bringing us details of this excellent Reunion which, when repeated next year, will (D.V.), be for us an absolute "must"—Ed.)

Back to Riverview Day.

The Weather Bureau expected rain and even thunder-storms for the weekend of October 21 and 22, the latter being our fixture for "Back to Riverview Day". We "had our fingers crossed", whatever that means, hoping the Bureau's dates were "mixed". Sure enough, Sunday, 22nd, dawned nice and fine, and Old Boys, though not in large numbers, arrived in time for Mass at 11.30 a.m. The (High) Mass was sung by the boys of First and Second Divisions, Edward Theodore doing excellent service at the organ.

More Old Boys continued to arrive and lunch was had in First Division Library as usual. Bill Conlon had seen on the previous day, to the necessary supply of food and our President, Albie Zions skilfully filled the plates of all-comers, aided by Hedley Kelly and Max Glasheen. Quite an informal but abundant buffet meal.

Two cricket matches, on First and Second Ovals were played from 1.30 p.m. onwards, quite a number of Old Boys and cars lining the fields. Scores by either team were not very high. The present boys compiled 92 runs, John Doyle (O.I.U.) securing 4 of our wickets for 25 runs. For the School **Chris Rogers** gave an excellent exhibition of safe and stylish batting, carrying his bat for 41 n.o. His play was a pleasure to watch. The next best score was 19 by Colin O'Neil, who batted very aggressively until John Doyle (O.I.U.) finally "skittled" him.

The Old Boys went rather cheaply also, their last wicket falling at 82. Pat Fitzgerald (22), Dave Meagher (13) and John Doyle (13) were the highest scorers.

The match on Second Field between the "Second" teams was also won by the present boys who made 110 runs. Top scorers for the School were John Flanery (26), N. Harpham (17), G. Griesser (13) and A. Enright (11). Emmet O'Halloran (O.I.U.) bowled well, to get 5 wickets for 21 runs. Albie Zions (O.I.U.) took on the job of wicket-keeper but found it difficult at times to "bend" for the low ones and gave us 18 byes, for which, considering our low scoring, we were grateful!

The Old Boys replied with 98 runs, Emmet O'Halloran top-scoring with 16. Kevin Morgan (14), John Finn (12), and Hedley Kelly (11) were the next highest scores. For the School, Peter Fitzgerald secured 6 wickets for 14 runs.

The weather held up very well all the afternoon and about 20 Old Boys stayed for tea. A few also remained for a picture programme after Chapel.

It was considered that the very large number of Old Boys present at the Annual Dinner and at the Indian Bazaar had something to do with the comparatively small number present on this day. However, those who were present enjoyed themselves very much.

The Reunion at Tamworth.

This Reunion took place over the weekend of October 28 and 29 and, as we expected with John Lyons and Kevin Clifton behind it, proved most successful and pleasant.

From Sydney came V. Rev. Fr. Wallace, S.J. (Rector of Riverview), Fr. T. J. McLoughlin, S.J., Brian L. Nowland, Albie Zions (President, O.I.U.), Maurice J. McGrath, Cecil O'Dea. Among the Old Boys present at the Dinner, which was held at the Caledonian Hotel, were: J. Lyons, K. Clifton, R. Barry, O. Baldwin, R. Bowyer, W. Catton, J. Clift, R. Fagan, A. Fitzgerald, N. Fitzgerald, J. Hurley, P. (T.) Ireland, J. Keen, J. Kent, J. M. Lyons, Jnr., P. McCarron, Dr. K. O'Hanlon, J. ("Pun") Powell, Reg. Walsh, C. Regan, T. Roche, B. Williams, M. Hyndes. Apologies were received from A. B. Clift, B. Clifton, K. Doyle, W. Conlon, J. Ireland, Dr. C. J. King, Percy and Paul Hurley, J. Dooley, C. B. Burfitt, B. Meppem, B. Regan, M. and I. Saddington.

When Fr. Wallace had said Grace and the Prayer for the Pope, John Lyons, after the Loyal Toast, read the list of apologies and gave a hearty welcome to all the Old Boys, especially those who had come from Sydney. He invited all who could stay over to a barbecue at his home on the Sunday afternoon, then called on **Kevin Clifton** to propose the toast of Riverview. Kevin said all Old Boys were proud to have been at the School where they developed that "Esprit de Corps" which binds them together during their lives and keeps them loyal to Riverview wherever they are. He was very proud of the present activities at the School and of the many improvements that had been installed.

V. Rev. Fr. Wallace, S.J., replied and gave Old Boys much information concerning the Wyndham Report and its bearing on Catholic Schools in particular. He thanked Kevin Clifton for his words of loyalty to Riverview.

At this point, V. Rev. Fr. Leese, Adminstrator of the Tamworth Parish, came in and in a few words gave a hearty welcome to the Old Boys with whom he had happy associations. Jesuit boys, he said, were a credit to the Church and remarkable for their devotion to the Mass and the Blessed Sacrament.

Fr. McLoughlin, S.J., proposed the toast of the O.I.U., remarking on its growth in the number of its members, the heroic work of its yearly Presidents, including very specially Albie Zions (President 1961) and the success and popularity of its functions. Old Boys, being "Riverview at large" are keeping bright the name of the School all through the State.

Albert Zions (President of the Union) in reply thanked John Lyons and Kevin Clifton for their welcome to Tamworth. He also thanked the Rector for his support of the Union in all its activities and was glad to say that the spirit of loyalty among Old Boys was very strong, instancing their solid support of the appeal for the Junior School. He mentioned the recent election of three Life Vice-Presidents — Messrs. Cecil O'Dea, Maurice McGrath and Ken Young, who had devoted so many years to the help of the College and the Union.

Cecil O'Dea (Life Vice-President, O.I.U.), called on for a few words, said that anything he had been able to do for Riverview and the Union over the years had been a pleasure all the time — sentiments echoed by **Maurice McGrath** (Life Vice-President, O.I.U.), who said that anything he did was but a small return for all that Riverview had done for him and his boys.

Dr. Kevin O'Hanlon, whose son, Charles, is Captain of Riverview this year, thanked the School for what it had done for his boy. He was deeply grateful for the way in which his (Charles') character had been moulded.

Bill Catton (25-31) said he was always proud of his association with Riverview and was pleased to be again among a company of enthusiastic Old Boys.

After the tables were cleared, short films were shown of recent G.P.S. Regattas, including of course, the Head of the River race in 1958 when Riverview won.

On the following day (Sunday) John Lyons and Kevin Clifton arranged a barbecue and general "get-together" of Old Boys — wives and children included — at the home of the former. This proved a very happy gathering. Reminiscences galore were exchanged until the early afternoon when the Sydney visitors had to depart on the long car trip to the City.

We thank John Lyons and his fellow organiser Kevin Clifton, for a splendid weekend most thoroughly enjoyed by everyone fortunate enough to be present.

As we go to press — somewhat later than usual, the Newcastle Reunion, organised by Lance Hogg (and Co.!) is approaching fairly late in November. We do not think the printer can delay matters long enough to allow an account of this function to be included in this issue, but we thank, in advance, Lance for arranging the Reunion which, as we know from previous years, is sure to be another outstanding success.

O.I.U. Membership.

At a General Meeting early this year, the new membership fees were approved as follows:

Life Membership: £10/10/0.

Annual Membership Subscription: £2/2/0.

N.B.: All Annual Subscriptions will be retained for investment. Every Annual and unfinancial member is asked to pay £10/10/0 within a period of seven years from the first payment. All amounts received as membership subscriptions, whether more or less than £2/2/0 will be applied towards Life Membership.

"Our Alma Mater".

Owing to the steadily rising and "crippling" cost of material, labour, blocks, etc., we have been very reluctantly obliged to increase the price of "Our Alma Mater" to **£1/0/0** rather than lower the standard. (At present it is costing £4/0/0 per page). The number of copies printed has been reduced and the magazine can be sent only to those who order it.

Lapel Badges.

The new O.I.U. Lapel Badge is smaller than its predecessors and appears on a silver background. Supplies are available from the Hon. Treasurer, O.I.U., or from the Editor, O.A.M. The price is 6/-.

O.I.U. Executive.

Those who wish to contact officials of the Union, may find the following telephone numbers convenient:

President: A. Zions, JX 1921, BM 7923.
President-Elect: B. Clifton, FU 2194.
Hon Secretary: K. J. Doyle, JA 7959, MA 9315.
Hon Treasurer: Hedley Kelly, XB 7718, BW 1034.
Hon. Assistant Secretary: FU 1138.

Any member of the Executive (see the beginning of these notes) may be addressed: Box 386, G.P.O., Sydney.

Riverview Younger Set.

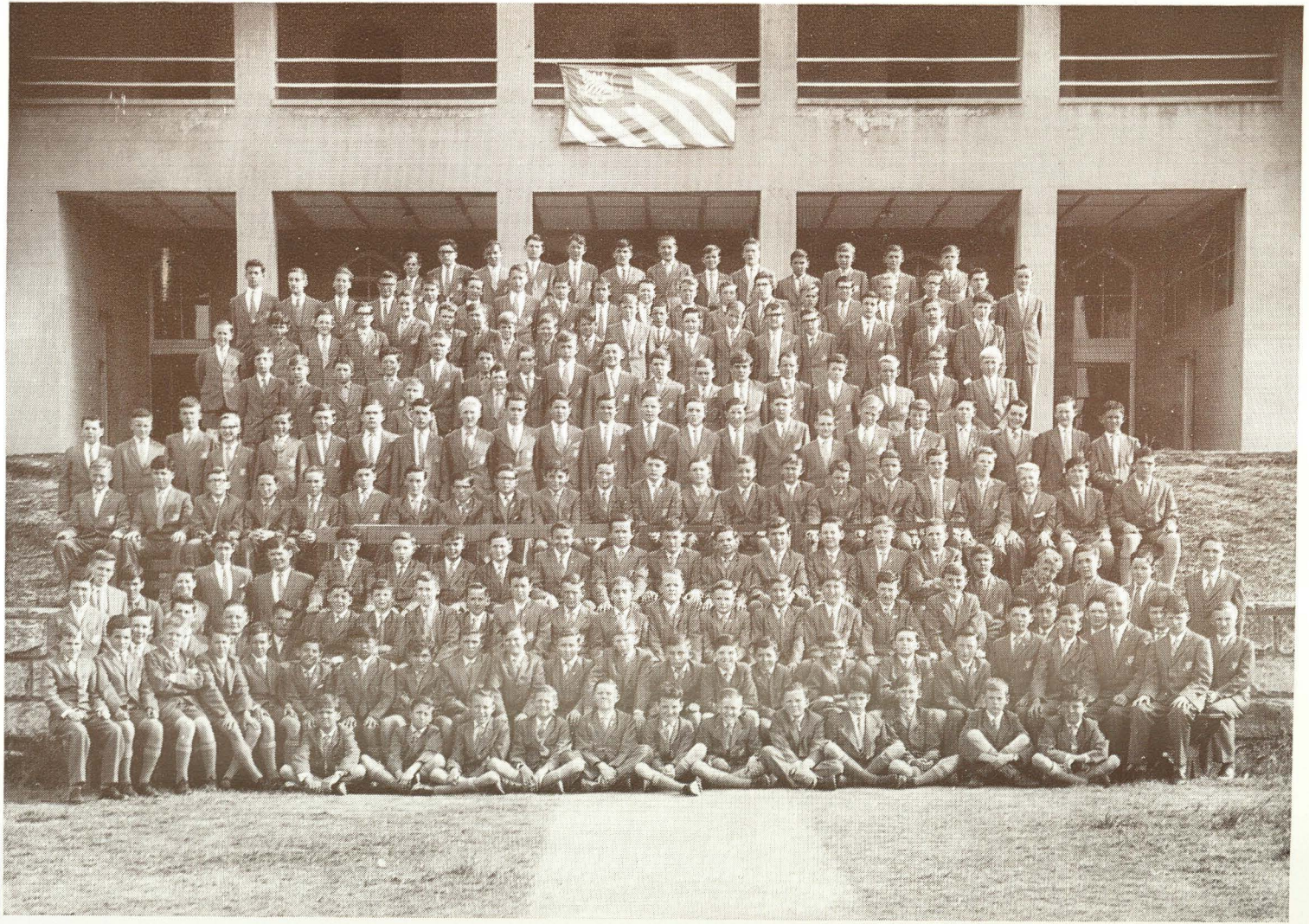
President: Terry Simpkins, FU 2929.
Hon. Secretary: Miss Margaret Larkins, JF 5381.
Hon. Treasurer: Tony Whealy, FM 2166.

Old Ignatians' Union: Life Members.

(To November 1, 1961.)

Adams, H. J.
Admans, G.
Alagna, G. V.
Alexander, W. A.
Alexander J. G.
Alexander, Michael.
Allan, W.
Anderson, B. P.
Anderson, C. J.
Anderson, F. M.
Anderson, Dr. P. F.
Anderson, Dr. T. W.
Andrews, V. P.
Anivitti (Sen.), L. F.
Archer, F. J.
Arida, J.
Armstrong, W. S.
Asprey, Dr. R.
Atherton, J.
Azar, C. F. A.
Baalman, S.
Baggot, J. B.
Baggot, Dr. J. W.
Baker, P.
Baker, N.
Baldwin, O.
Bambach, B.
Bamber, L.
Barrau, M.
Barrett, T. R.
Barron, W. J.
Bartlett, H.
Barry, M. J.
Barry, R.
Bartels, G.
Bartlett, E.
Basto, R.
Beach, B.
Beaumont, P. E.
Beckett, O.
Beer, J.
Beirne, B. J.
Beirne, B. R.
Belford, R. F.
Belford, R. S.
Bellingham, F. R.
Benecke, Dr. J.
Bennett, A. G.
Bennett, N. N.
Bennett, Dr. M.
Bergin, E. V.
Bergin, J.
Best, M. J.
Blake, R.
Blok, J.
Bolger, A. A.
Bolger, M.
Bolger, J.
Bookallil, P.
Booth, E. J.
Booth, A.
Borthwick, W.
Bown, F. A.
Bowler, C. H.
Bowring, D.
Bowyer, J. P.
Bowyer, R. J.
Boyce, T. E.
Bradfield, P.
Brady, Dr. C.
Brady, P. D.
Bramma, R.
Branagan, D.
Brennan, B. S.
Brennan, L.
Breslin, Dr. F. H.
Breslin, J.
Breslin, P.
Breslin, Tony
Brett, B.
Brett, J. R.
Bridge, Judge A. B.
Brindley, J. C.
Brookes, M.
Brown, A. R.
Brown, J. A.
Brown, P.
Brown, P. D. H.
Brown, Ph.
Brown, S.
Browning, A.
Browning, H.
Bryant, P. J.
Bryant, A. B.
Bryant, J. J.
Bull, W.
Bull, C.
Burfitt, Dr. W. F.
Burfitt, C. B.
Burfitt, Paul
Burfitt, P.
Burke, W. H.
Burns, Gr.
Burns, Dr. H.
Burns, J. R.
Butler, D.
Burns, J.
Burns, Jeffrey.
Burns, M.
Bush, J.
Burt, J.
Byrne, J. E.
Byrne, R. P.
Byrnes, K. F.
Cahill, T. G.
Cahill, Tom
Cain, K. N.
Callanan, J.
Cameron, R. H.
Campbell, B.
Campbell, J.
Campbell, I.
Campion, L. J.
Cannon, Greg.
Cannon, J. J.
Cannon, T. J.
Cannon, W. G.
Cape, W.
Card, E.
Carey, J.
Carmody, Dr. J.
Carroll, R.
Carroll, Tony
Carroll, J. A.
Carroll, J. L.
Carroll, W. J.
Carroll, A.
Carroll, Dr. Ray
Carroll, R. B.
Carter, H.
Carter, O.
de Carvalho, F.
de Carvalho, D.
Casey, F.
Casey, M.
Casey, P.
Cassidy, J. R.
Catton, W. J.
Cavanagh, V. J.
Chadwick, P. F.
Chalmers, R.
Chapman, A. J.
Chapman, M.
Chapman, P. B.
Chapman, S.
Chatfield, A. J.
Chatfield, P.
Chaverot, H.
Chee, J. S.
Chisholm, D.
Clark, A.
Clay, P.
Clements, J.
Clifford, C.
Clifford, Dr. K.
Clift, J.
Clift, A. B.
Clift, John A.
Clifton, K.
Clifton, R. L.
Clifton, W.
Cloonan, D.
Clouston, A.
Clune, A.
Cobcroft, A. E.
Cobcroft, G.
Cody, T. J.
Coen, Dr. K.
Cole, B. P.
Collingridge, T.
Collins, T.
Collins, P.
Comrie-Thompson, I.
Conlon, J.
Conlon, W.
Conlon, V.
Connelley, Dr. T. J.
Connolly, G.
Connolly, Gr.
Connolly, D.
Connolly, Dr. J.
Conrick, E. G.
Conrick, J. D.
Conrick, J. W.
Cook, R. H.
Cook, W.
Corcoran, M. J.
Corcoran, J.
Corcoran, J. R.
Corlis, Dr. G.
Corser, Cress.
Costigan, Dr. F. E.
Coughlan, D.
Coughlan, F. C.
Coughlan, J.
Cox, R. A.
Cox, A. H.
Cox, E. F.
Cox, J.
Coy, Dr. L.
Coyle, T. V.
Coyle, W.
Coyne, W.
Craven, G. H.
Crawford, D. W.

Crawford, J.
Creagh, P. M.
Creaser, R. B.
Creaser, W.
Crellin, J.
Crisp, M.
Crisp, Judge M. P.
Crowe, F. J.
Crowe, J. M.
Crowley, T. K.
Cruise, T.
Cruise, F. J.
Cullen, T.
Cummings, D.
Cummins, W.
Cunich, M.
Cunningham, V. A.
Curr, J. G.
Curtis, B. A.
Curtis, Dr. P. M.
Curtis, W. J.
Cusack, J.
Cusack, B.
Cusack, P.
Daly, N.
Daly, R. M
Dalgleish, C. C.
Dalton, J. J.
Dalton, B.
Dalton, P.
Dalton, Dr. R.
Dalton, T. J.
Dalton, T. J. (Jnr.)
Dalton, M.
Dalton, Dr. W. J.
Dalton, Brian
Daley, Tim
Daniel, J. A.
Daniel, P. W.
Dann, N.
d'Apice, D. C.
d'Apice, H. D.
d'Apice, I. S.
d'Apice, J. W.
Day, R.
D'Arcy, J. B.
D'Arcy, D.
Darmody, M.
Davies, Dr. G. B.
Davies, J. B.
Davis, J. A.
Davis, P. J.
Davis, V. C.
Deakin, Dr. J.
Dearn, E. L.
Dekyvere, M.
Delaney, B.
Deloughrey, T.
Deloughrey, M.
de Meyrick, Dr. G.
Dempsey, Paul
Dempsey, V. H.
Dempsey, G. U.
Deppe, J.
Desmarchelier, M.
Desmarchelier, T.
Devereux, N. H.
Devlin, H. W.
Dick, Dr. Robert.
Dillon, B. E.
Dillon, E.
Dillon, K. R.
Dillon, R.
Dillon, G.
Donnelly, J.
Donnelly, J. F.
Donovan, B.
Dooley, O. J.
Douglas, F. W.
Dougall, F. W.
Dowd, J. J.
Downey, J.
Doyle, C. H.
Doyle, K.
Drake, H.
Drury, T.
Duck, B.
Duffy, Greg.
Duhigg, Keith
Dunford, J.
Dunn, Dr. D. B.
Dunstan, F.
Durrell, G. L.
Durrell, J. L.
Dynon, B.
Dynon, G. J.
Eakin, Dr. R.
Eakin, Dr. M.
Eakin, A.
Edwards, J. J.
Egan, D. G.
Egan, J. F.
Egan, R. J.
Elias, L. L.
Ell, B.
Ell, D.
English, Dr. W. S.
Evans, Dr. E. H.
Evans, A. B.
Evans, K.
Exner, J.
Fagan, Dr. K. J.
Fagan, R. O.
Fahey, R.
Fahy, K.
Fallins, H.
Farley, W. M.
Farrell, J. R.
Farrell, R. H.
Fearon, B.
Fennell, S.
Fihelly, J. P.
Finn, J. J.
Fisher, A. J.
Fisher, J.
Fisher, M. J.
Fisher, K.
Fisher, P.
Fisher C.
Fitzgerald, R.
Fitzgerald, B.
Fitzgerald, Wing-Cdr. J. B.
Fitzgerald, Dr. C. E.
Fitzgerald, J.
Fitzgerald, J. D.
Fitzgerald, N.
Fitzgerald, P.
Fitzherbert, Prof. J. A.
Fitzpatrick, C. R.
Fitzpatrick, N. J.
Fitzpatrick, P. T.
Flannery, R. G.
Flanery, R.
Flint, R. T.
Flynn, V. J.
Flynn, Christopher
Flynn, J.
Foley, M.
Foley, P.
Forrester, K.
Forsyth, G. L.
Fowler, Max
Foy, D.
Furlong, Rev. D.
Furlong, J.
Furlong, W.
Furlong, J. M.
Furlong, J. F.
Furlong, John F.
Gallagher, P.
Gallagher, J.
Gammell, J. L.
Gardener, J. H. A.
Gardener, A. J.
Gardener, J. E.
Gardner, Dr. R. A.
Gargan, W. A.
Garling, A.
Garling, M.
Garnsey, J. D.
Garnsey, J. R.
Garry, J.
Garry, L.
Gearin, J. C.
Gehrig, I.
Giblin, Dr. W. E.
Giblin, Dr. D.
Gibson, M.
Giffney, D.
Gillespie, Dr. A. D.
Gillespie, M.
Gissane, Dr. W.
Glasheen, M.
Glennie, A.
Glover, I.
Glover, R.
Godsall, H. G.
Golden, Dr. A. A.
Golden, P.
Golden, V.
Gooden, L.
Gooden, Mark
Gorman, J. C.
Gorman, T. N.
Gowing, D. R.
Grace, J.
Grace, E. S.
Graham, E. J.
Gray, A. D.
Gray, G. G.
Green, H. G.
Green, J.
Greenaway, K. W.
Greenaway, R.
Guest, G.
Hackett, N. J.
Hagen, J.
Hall, E. S.
Hall, J. D.
Hall, G. J.
Hallam, W.
Hallman, A. J.
Hammond, V. L.
Hammond, M.
Hannigan, R. R.
Hansen, R. F.
Hanson, P.
Hardie, M.
Harper, R.
Harrison, John
Harrison, J. A.
Hartcher, A.
Haseler, P.
Haseler, C.
Hawke, Rev. B.
Hayes, F. F.
Hayes, H. H.
Hayes, S.
Haynes, Dr. B.
Hazlitt, R. J.
Healy, John
Healy, D. E.
Heaney, P. J.
Heaton, E.
Heaton, V.
Heffernan, G.
Heffernan, L. C.
Heffernan, P. L.
Henderson, J. A.
Hedger, W.
Hehir, J.
Hendriks, J.
Hendriks, H.
Hendy-Pooley, W.
Hepworth, G. P.
Herlihy, Dr. J.
Herlihy, W. F.
Herlihy, John
Herlihy, R.
Herrod, J.
Hess, F. X.
Hindmarsh, L. W.
Hodges, J. A.
Hodgkinson, J.
Hoffman, C. W.
Hogan, R.
Hogg, L.
Holland, B.
Hollingdale, H.
Hollingdale, P.
Hollywood, Dr. D.
Hood, R. W.
Hooper, J. B.
Hope-Allen, J.
Horsley, J. B.
Horsley, W. W.
Horsley, Fred.
Hourigan, H.
Hughes, H. J.
Hughes, M.
Hughes, T. F.
Hunter, P. S.
Hunter, M. J.
Hurley, J.
Hurley, P.
Hyndes, M. J.
Ingall, W. R.
Ingleby, I.
Ireland, J. H.
Ireland, M.
Ireland, P.
Ireland, D.
Ireson, E.
Ison, J. W. (Snr.)
Ison, John(Jnr.)
Kirby, L.
Kirby, G.
Kissane, D.
Kneipp, P.
Knight, D. K.
Kouvelis, J.
Kouvelis, J. W.
Kurrle, V. F.
Lacy, R.
Laforest, G.
Laidlaw, Dr. C. F.
Lamerand, P.
Landers, O. T.
Larbalestier, Dr. P.
Larkins, A.
Larkins, H. O.
Larkins, J.
Larkins, Dr. N.
Larkins, R. B.
Last, R.
Leahy, G.
Leahy, Geo.
Leahy, J.
Leahy, K.
Leahy, M.
Leahy, P.
Leahy, P. F.
Ledlin, A.
Lees, I.
Lees, R.
Le Lievre, Don
Lenehan, E.
Lenehan, H. W.
Lenehan, J. C.
Lenehan, J. K.
Lenehan, W.
Lennon, M.
Lennon, A. L.
Loonard, B. H.
Leonard, M.
Leonard, S.
Leonard, F.
Leslie, A.
L'Estrange, Dr. J. M.
L'Estrange, V. J.
Lethbridge, F.
Lewis, N. J.
Lewis, P.
Lewis, J.
Liggins, Dr. A. W.
Lippman, J. P.
Lippman, P.
Lipscomb, Dr. B. M.
Jennings, F. P.
Johnson, Dr. A. S.
Johnson, V. R.
Johnson, Dr. A.
Johnson, D. P.
Johnson, G.
Johnston, F.
Jolley, Dr. F.
Jolley, K.
Jones, A.
Jones, C. O'M.
Julian, J.
Joseph, Dr. F.
Kearins, M.
Kearney, T.
Keating, J. D.
Keen, C. N.
Keighery, J.
Keighery, R.
Keighery, A.
Kelly, F. B.
Kelly, H.
Kelly, P.
Kelly, J. D.
Kelly, J. L.
Kelly, John W.
Kelly, K. D.
Kelly, M. A.
Kelly, F. J.
Kelman, J.
Kelman, W. J.
Kennedy, E. L.
Kennedy, Dr. J. A. (Jnr.)
Kerin, B.
Kerr, C. V.
Kerrigan, E. J.
Kevin, E. R.
Keysen, O.
King, Dr. C. J.
King, R. W.
Kirkpatrick, J. F.



THIRD DIVISION.

Litchfield,, P. H.
Lloyd,Jones, J.
Lloyd-Jones, R.
Loneragan, B. B.
Loneragan, C.
Loneragan, D.
Loneragan, J. R.
Loneragan, P. J.
Loneragan, A.
Loneragan, R.
Long, Dr. F. L.
Long, G.
Lowery, J.
Lubrano, G.
Lyle, B. W.
Lyons, J. D.
Lyons, J. J.
Lyons, T.
Lyons, J.
Lyons, J. M.
Macdonald, D.
Macken, H. M.
Mackenzie, A.
Mackenzie, I.
Macken, J. (Snr.)
Mackenzie, L.
Mackenzie, S.
Mackey, E. T.
Mackintosh, G. F.
Maclurcan, D.
Maclurcan, R.
Macmahon, B. M.
Macmahon, D. M.
Macrae, M. C.
Macrae, M.
Macrae, Malcolm
Madden, C. P.
Madden, Peter
Magennis, J.
Magennis, J. P.
Magney, J. P.
Magney, P.
Magney, T. K.
Maher, A. O.
Maher, W. O.
Makinson, O. F.
Makinson, P. H.
Makinson, R. A.
Mallon, J.
Malvern, P. H.
Mangraviti, N.
Manning, Sir, H. E.
Manning, J.
Mannix, J. T.
Mannix, P.
Mantach, M.
Manton, T. S.
Markham, A.
Marshall, P.
Mason, J.
Mason, W.
Mason, J. F.
Mater, R.
Mayo, J. D.
Meagher, Alan
Meagher, A. J.
Meagher, B. C.
Meagher, B. O.
Meagher, Des
Meagher, D. P.
Meagher, E.
Meagher, J.
Meagher, K. C.
Meagher, M. G.

THIRD DIVISION.

Back Row (L.-R.): T. Drake-Brockman, J. O'Hanlon, J. Williams, P. Zions, C. Gunson, S. O'Sullivan, J. Small, M. Fay, K. Moloney, M. Price, J. Carrigan, P. Knight, J. Nolan.

2nd Row: J. Kesteven, G. Davidson, C. Edwards, P. Comrie-Thomson, W. Howlett, T. Sullivan, R. Arnold, P. Tierney, K. Morton, C. Flynn, C. Craven, R. Moss, R. Kastner, P. Ledingham, C. Waterford, M. Gray, D. Brennan, J. Hunter, P. Witts.

3rd Row: W. Kearney, J. Hill, G. Rossiter, P. McDonald, T. O'Connor, P. Perrottet, J. Dunmire, T. Gundelach, P. Jones, P. Gibbs, R. Lyle, D. Frost, P. Clementson, P. Harpham, E. Jones, C. Carroll, C. Hughes, E. Varga, P. Sidaway.

4th Row: T. Ferguson, J. de Meyrick, C. Koenig, J. Herlihy, B. Young, P. Clinch, G. Chapman, P. Deakin, J. Bell, R. Harrison, W. Burt, P. Coats, R. Kelly, J. McGrath, L. Clark, M. Grogan, W. Camphin, P. Kearney, T. MacMahon.

5th Row: K. Lynch, T. Cullen, P. Hughes, J. MacMahon, M. Kevin, K. Dillon, R. O'Brien, C. Fox, P. Harvey, M. McKay, I. Boles, W. McConochie, J. Kelly, P. Mason, N. Meagher, M. McEncroe, P. Brady, A. Fowler, R. Morrice, T. Knight, P. Bye, P. McCarthy, P. Lewin.

6th Row: W. Holley, N. Larkins, P. McGlynn, G. Brennan, M. Ford, D. Bryan, P. Dorgan, J. Kouvelis, M. Frost, R. Miller, P. Bisby, G. Madden, R. Makim, G. Walker, C. Palmer, M. Siddle, P. Kinsella, P. Tully, E. von Drehnen, P. Reid, J. O'Sullivan, P. Jacobs.

7th Row: R. Finley, C. Marr, P. Eagle, N. Williams, S. Curtis, J. Lubrano, D. Hayes, S. Smith, R. Skerritt, J. Rixon, M. Walker, D. Herlihy, C. Price, D. Quin, D. Garnsey, G. Lister, A. Smith, A. Leonard, M. Rankin, R. Hartman, C. McDonald, C. Hoeben.

8th Row: D. Warmoll, H. Dodwell, P. Cahill, J. Curtin, S. Butler, M. Stack, J. Tierney, R. Leach, C. Simpson, B. Walsh, J. Headon, G. O'Neil, N. Braham, M. Power, G. Rich, P. Glasheen, P. Brady, B. McLuckie, B. Curtin, R. Power, P. Dorsen.

9th Row: M. MacMahon, D. Price, D. Hurley, C. Kidd, S. Mulcahy, J. Kalman, B. Chan, J. Morgan, W. Baker, W. Quinn, A. McGovern, D. Magney, T. Dillon, P. Martin, P. Falk, G. Nathan, A. Murray, A. Ward, T. Hamilton, L. Frankish, S. de Meyrick, J. Timbs, J. Babbage.

Front (seated on ground): R. Kelen, P. Larkin, E. Carter, W. Hamilton, J. Hegarty, G. O'Neill, D. McLean, D. Rowe, M. Keighery, K. Garling, P. Archer, M. Larkins.

Meagher, T. M.
Meagher, R. M.
Meagher, P.
Meagher, R.
Meagher, Rod
Meagher, C.
Meagher, Andrew M.
Meppem, B.
Merkel, J.
Meyrick, Dr. De G.
Miller, T.
Milligan, V.
Mills, A. C.
Mills, G.
Mitchell, J.
Montgomery, J.
Montgomery, W. J.
Moore, P. J.
Moran, P.
Morgan, C. A.
Morgan, E. J.
Morgan, K. B.
Morgan, Dr. N. J.
Morris, J. A.
Morrissey, H.
Morrissey, P. A.
Morton, G.
Moss, E.
Mugliston, M. H.
Mulhearn, Dr. R. J.
Munro, J. A.
Murphy, A. J.
Murphy, J. M.
Murphy, K.
Murphy, B.
Murphy, G.
Murphy, E.
Murphy, Dr. R. J.
Murray, A. D.
Murray, J. D.
Murray, T. W.
Murray, B. A.
Murray, R. K.
Murray, M.
McAlary, M.
McAlary, D. G.
McAlary, V.
McAlary, H. B.
McAuliffe, J.
McAuliffe, N.
McAuliffe, Dr. P.
McCarthy, J. T.
McCarthy, R. J.
McCarthy, W. J.
McClure, L. B.
McClure, L. P.
McConochie, J.
McCormick, R.
McCosker, R.
McCosker, J.
McDermott, Dr. C. A.
McDermott, F.
McDermott, J. L.
McDermott, K. C.
McDermott, Dr. L. E.
McDermott, B.
McDonald, Dr. G. L.
McDonald, J. W.
McDonald, R. L.
McDonnell, W. F.
McElhone, C. J.
McElhone, K. F.
McEntyre, J.
McEvilly, W.
McEvoy, G.
McEvoy, R. J.
McEvoy, W. J.
McGrann, W.
McGrath, M.
McGrath, P.
McGrath, P. P.
McGrath, M. H.
McGrath, V. F.
McGrath, (Jnr.), W. P.
McHugh, W. A.
McIntosh, W. M.
McIver, M. W.
McJannett, Dr. A.
McKay, B. J.
McKay, Jas.
McKay, J. B.
McKay, J. H.
McKay, Ian
McKay, M.
McKay, W. R.
McKeon, Mr. Justice J. J.
McKillop, L.
McKinlay, J.
McManis, Dr. G.
McManis, Dr. K.
McManis, P.
McManus, J.
McMeekin, J.
McMeekin, R.
McNamara, D. W.
McNee, D.
McNee, C. J.
McPhee, Colin
McPhee, J.
Nader, J.
Nader, R.
Nader, B.
Nevill, W.
Neville, R.
Nicholls, R.
Nolan, D. A.
Nolan, D. J.
Noonan, J. S.
Norris, J. B.
North, J. O.
Nowland, B. L.
Nowland, Dr. R.
Oates, M. V.
O'Brien, A.
O'Brien, B. G.
O'Brien, J. P.
O'Brien, Dr. J.
O'Brien, P. J.
O'Brien, Peter
O'Brien, W. D.
O'Connell, J.
O'Connor, Rev. J. M.
O'Dea, C.
O'Dea, M.
O'Dea, D.
O'Donnell, C.
O'Donnell, G.
O'Donnell, R. J.
O'Halloran, Robt. E. (Jnr.)
O'Halloran, Robt. E. (Senr.)
O'Halloran, V. G.
O'Halloran, P.
O'Halloran, B.
O'Hanlon, Dr. K.
O'Keefe, T. C.
Olliffe, C. J.
O'Mara, J.
O'Mara, Dr. M.
O'Neill, Dr. G. H.
O'Neill, G. H.
O'Neill, Dr. V. F.
O'Neill, J.
O'Neill, R.
Oppy, T.
O'Reilly, R.
O'Riordan, J. C.
O'Rourke, Jas.
O'Rourke, J. A.
O'Rourke, T. J.
O'Rourke, P.
O'Shaughnessy, G. J.
O'Sullivan, C. B.
O'Sullivan, F. D.
O'Sullivan, T.
Oxenham, Dr. B. B.
Oxenham, Dr. S. B.
Oxenham, Dr. G.
Oxenham, Alan F.
Page, B.
Palmer-Benbow, Dr. A. T.
Parer, A. C.
Parkman, J. W.
Parkman, R. J.
Parle, Ben J.
Parnell, B.
Parnell, J. J.
Parrish, K.
Patterson, W. A.
Payten, Dr. B. T.
Payten, J. R.
Perottet, M.
Pearson, D.
Pegum, Dr. B.
Pfafflin, T.
Pierce, L.
Pinnock, D.

Pittar, J.
Pogany, P. P.
Poirrier, Brian
Poirrier, M. A.
Pokorny, Stephen
Powell, J.
Power, Dr. J. W.
Power, Dr. H. H.
Prior, P.
Prior, W. M.
Proust, (Jnr.), R. J.
Purcell, F.
Quaglia, A.
Quarrell, V.
Quilter, Dr. J. W.
Quinn, T. G.
Quinn, Dr. W.
Ragg, D.
Ramsay, P. O.
Ramsay, A. P.
Ramsay, J.
Ramsay, Paul
Raper, L. P.
Raper, S.
Redden, Rev. Vin.
Redden, T.
Redden, P.
Reed, F. U.
Reedy, W.
Regan, B.
Regan, C. L.
Regan, J. B.
Regan, B.
Regan, C.
Remedios, R. dos
Remond, Y.
Renehan, G.
Renshaw, J. R.
Richards, D. J.
Ricketts, B.
Ricketts, L.
Ricketts, F. R.
Roberts, Dr. T. L.
Roberts, R.
Roberts, T. P.
Robinson, J. F.
Robinson, B.
Roche, J.
Roche, J. B. T.
Roche, Dr. Jas.
Roche, J. A.
Roche, Dr. J. V.
Rogan, J. W.
Rogers, J. B.
Rohr, W. B.
Rooke, T.
Ross, J. A.
Rowe, D.
Roza, da, Dr. C. B.
Rudd, F. D.
Rudd, W. B.
Rusconi, P.
Rush, Dr. B. M.
Rush, Barry.
Rush, J. S.
Russell-Smith, B.
Rutherford, A.
Ryan, Rev. A.
Ryan, D. C.
Ryan, J.
Ryan, J. P.
Ryan, Lloyd
Ryan, L. P.
Ryan, J. K.
Ryan, P. P.
Ryan, S. J.
Ryan, Rbt.
Ryan, Dr. W.
Saddington, M.
Saddington, Ian
Scahill, J.
Schneider, P.
Schneider, L. M.
Seppelt, B.
Seppelt, K. J.
Shannon, T.
Shaw, J.
Sheehan, W. P.
Sheil, E. M.
Sheldon, W. S.
Shelton, M.
Shelton, N.
Shelton, F.
Sheridan, W. R.
Shine, E. T.
Silva, R. S. da
Simpkins, T.
Simpson, T. D.
Skuthorp, W. J.
Slattery, T.
Sloane, J.
Slocum, K. J.
Smith, F. J.
Smith, D. A.
Smith, I. F.
Smith, L. R.
Smith, G.
Smith, Dr. K.
Smith, N.
Spence, S.
Spencer, B.
Spora, J.
Spora, P.
Spry-Bailey, P.
Spurgeon, C. H.
Stenmark, A. D.
Stenmark, (Senr.), J. O.
Stenmark, J. O.
Stephens, W.
Stevenson, B.
Stevens, J. A.
Stinson, J.
Stratton, D.
Stratton, D. F. J.
Stribley, N.
Sullivan, Dr. A. B.
Sullivan, F. M.
Sullivan, J. A.
Sullivan, J. B.
Sullivan, J. M.
Sullivan (Senr.), J. P.
Sullivan, J. P.
Sulway, T. W.
Sulway, R. B.
Swift, R.
Tarlinton, Dr. M.
Tarlinton, Dr. John.
Theodore, E.
Theodore, J. B.
Thomas, Richard B.
Thomas, W.
Thomas, G.
Thompson, J.
Thornton, J. Brian
Thorpe, J.
Todd, A.
Toohey, J. I.
Townsend, C. J.
Trainor, J. J.
Trainor, P.
Treweek, A. P.
Tully, C.
Tully, F.
Tully, H. V.
Tully, J. J.
Tully, J. P.
Tully, P. D.
Tully, P. M.
Tully, J. M.
Turner, Dr. L. I.
Tweedy, B. A.
Tweedy, R.
Usher, L.
Vaile, G.
Vandeleur, T.
Veech, B.
Veech, B. A.
Veech, L.
Veech, P. G.
Walker, B. G.
Wali, P.
Walsh, R. B.
Walsh, J. P.
Walsh, J. F.
Walsh, Kevin A.
Walton, B.
Walton, P.
Ward, Dr. J. B.
Ward, R. T.
Ward, Thos.
Watson, A. J.
Wawn, A.
Westblade, A. G.
Westbrook, J.
Weston, P.
Whealy, P.
White, R. F.
White, J. S.
White, P.
White, R. V.
Whitling, Dr. W. D.
Williams, P.
Williams, John
Wilkins, G.
Wilkinson, R. J.
Wilson, A. E.
Wood, J. A.
Wooldridge, K. F.
Wooldridge, L.
Wootten, W.
Youll, J.
Young, K. C.
Ziems, T.
Zions, A.
Zions, J.

Annual Members, 1961.

(To November 1, 1961.)

Aaron, D.
Blake, D.
Bookallil, P.
Bowring, J.
Bryant, C. J.
Burfitt, J. F.
Burge, R.
Burke, J. S.
Cahill, P.
Clapin, W. D.
Clarke, B. A.
Clifton, B. V.
Clifford, B.
Cloonan, M.
Collins, M.
Collins, J. J.
Conlon, J.
Cunningham, W. H.
Curran , C.
Curtin, P.
Curtis, P.
Daly, H. J.
Doneley, A. R.
Dunstan, P. A.
Fitzpatrick, N. C.
Gavan Duffy, C. D.
Gerber, N.
Hardyman, J. L.
Harris, A.
Hayes, J. E.
Heesh, J.
Henwood, D. R.
Herbert, G. R.
Higgins, B. A.
Honner, D.
Keating, D.
Keating, J.
Kelly, A. W.
Kelly, L.
Kirby, R.
Knight, G.
Lawson, C.
Ledingham, N.
Lewis, M. A.
Macintosh, R.
Macken, J. J.
Maher, P. Odillo.
Maher, T. Odillo.
Mayo, J. D.
Monahan, Mr. Justice, C. D.
Moylan, F. L.
Moylan, J. W.
Moylan, R. V.
McBride, B. A.
McCormack, A.
McCormack, G.
McGirr, W. J.
McKillop, R. A.
McMahon, T.
Nelson, P. J.
Nolan, J. D.
O'Brien, W. H.
O'Toole, V.
Parker, A. J.
Paul, R.
Pelletier, M.
Pfafflin, R.
Plummer, J.
Potter, J. G.
Quinn, J. R.
Robertson, A. C.
Rodgers, G.
Rushton, E.
Stack, R.
Stevens, J. M.
Trainor, Dr. D. G.
Vaughan, D. J.
Walker, B.
Walker, J.
Williams, B. R.
Williams, J. M.
Williams, M.
Willis, J. M.
Winn, T. A.

Football Notes

SENIOR FOOTBALL, 1961

For excitement, enthusiasm, keenness and general quality, 1961 football ranks with any we have had for years, even though our place in the First Fifteen competition was comparatively low. Anyone who, with us, believes that what counts is the spirit in which the game is played, with a hundred per cent. effort from all players, will be happy to know that in that way we have had a most successful year. The First Grade competition was the closest for many years. Week after week only a point or two decided the matches among the schools, with almost any school liable to cause an upset. For that reason, several teams, including ours, finished lower in the ladder than they may have done in less even years.

Congratulations to Newington and King's on their joint premiership. We had close, exciting matches with both of them, going down by two points to Newington and three to King's. Matches with Sydney Grammar, St. Joseph's and Scots were all thrilling, fast and close, especially the Grammar match. Our win against Sydney High was fairly decisive, perhaps because injuries had weakened them at the time. Shore defeated us by the biggest margin—six points—in a match that might have gone our way; Charles O'Hanlon was out, injured; full-back Terry Kelly was injured in the first two or three minutes, and we played with fourteen for the rest of the game.

Much of the credit for the fine spirit, the happiness and the good football of this year's team must go to Charlie O'Hanlon, whose leadership in matches and at training left nothing to be desired. In the second row he was outstanding in every match (with or without his contact lenses!), and we sorely missed him in the final round. He led a pack of forwards that had our many supporters, even our opponents, and experts like Jim Stenmark struggling for superlatives. I think they were better than even '58! John Taylor, back from last year, second row with Charlie O'Hanlon, was indomitable in scrums, rucks, line-outs and in the hard going, struggling against minor injuries to represent in every game. Jim O'Brien hooked his way into G.P.S. First Fifteen—a grand little player, quick, tireless, cheerfully unruffled in most critical situations, unstintingly co-operative. Except for size, the same applied to his props, Mark Pirola and Mark Moloney, to the breakaways, Frank Quirk, Paul Hughes, John McDermott, and the lock, Alan Mann (brought from full-back to that position). Frank Quirk played blind-side breakaway the whole season, and for soundness, football sense and reliability, had few equals in the team. John McDermott, more than all, deserves praise for an unselfishness that was so characteristic of this team. Moved perforce from wing to lock, to breakaway, to lock, to wing, as injuries and other factors affected the team, he adapted himself whole-heartedly each time, and played some outstanding football, especially as lock.

Our backs began the year with some sparkling football, and, with our forwards obviously strong, we were clearly right for some exceptional matches. As it was, in every match, the backs scored first-class tries, yet they did not sustain a high enough standard to justify our early optimism. Injuries (as usual, just at the wrong times!) were partly the explanation, but not the whole of it. We had speedsters, but they were the ones most injured, and in competition they were never all fit at the same time. We lacked material for an experienced, really competent full-back and a match-winning inside centre. Chris Dureau, a courageous, determined player, and Frank McInerney each played well at half-back. The latter, however, moved to five-eighths when Tom Meagher was unfit, and despite some weakness in defence, played such intelligent, varied, constructive football that he stayed there. Tom Meagher, vice-captain, began the season with lively, penetrating play, was injured in a practice match, and, after missing a couple of important games, only recovered his real form later in the season. His try against Shore, when playing substitute full-back, was a real gem.

John Carver, at inside centre, had an uneven season and never really fulfilled the promise he showed earlier. Although not a punishing tackler, his defence was always fearless and sound; in attack he lacked the consistently sure hands, the positional play and the speed off the mark that the position demands. Nevertheless he played some excellent games. Peter Renshaw, at outside centre, proved our most penetrating back, and when he overcame a tendency to hold the ball too long, sent his wingers in for some very fine tries. Pat Jones, especially in the first half of



FIRST FIFTEEN.

Back (L.-R.): J. Carver, M. Pirola, P. Hughes, P. Renshaw, F. Quirk.
2nd Row: J. McDermott, A. Mann, J. Taylor, M. Moloney, T. Kelly, F. McInerney.
Seated: P. Jones, J. O'Brien, C. O'Hanlon (Capt.), T. Meagher (V.-C.), C. Dureau.

(Photo — Melba Studios.)

the season, was undoubtedly the most improved back in the senior teams. Both as outside centre and as winger, his tackling was reliable, his judgment cool and sound, and he so combined change of pace and swerve with speed, that he scored some splendid tries. Peter Fitzgerald was dogged with injuries and played only two competition matches, but in spite of some hesitancy in defence, by his strong running and good positional play, scored tries in those and in every other match he played. Paul Hughes moved from breakaway to wing against Grammar, and scored three tries! Terry Kelly was our regular full-back and deserves the highest praise for his unflagging determination and keenness to equip himself for the position. He improved enormously and we should yet see some outstanding performances by him.

The Second Fifteen made history by being the first Riverview Second Fifteen to win the premiership. Congratulations to their coach, Mr. J. Griffith, S.J., to their inspiring leaders, Greg O'Brien and Mick O'Brien—and to the whole team. A timely word of thanks and praise to Mr. Bruce, S.J., Mr. Kinnaird, Mr. Ryan and others, through whose hands most of the players had come before receiving the final touch. The foundation of this success was a solid, tireless pack that trained well with and against the Firsts, that was relentless after the ball, ably led by Greg O'Brien (Captain), Peter Ryan ("the Golden Boot"), Jim Dowd and Bede Roche, well supported by Rod McCombie, Ian O'Rourke, Jim Holley, Terry Cunich and Michael Beston. Michael Grady (Vice-Captain), five-eighths, was the best of the backs, but he was well supported by John Flanery and the others. Paul Power, playing his first season of Rugby, deserves special mention for his quick adaptation and his consistently good, sometimes excellent play.

The Third Fifteen, holding the limelight for a couple of years, were, this year, overshadowed by the Second Fifteen, but they played good football, and were always in the picture.

Fourths, Fifths, Sixths and Sevenths were fielded by First Division every week, and the story of their successes and failures is recorded below. Often enough they were outclassed in native talent, and outsized, but they could always be relied on to provide stirring and interesting matches.

Again we record our thanks to fellow coaches, Mr. Griffith, S.J., Mr. Ryan, Mr. Healy, S.J., to Bill Tysoe (O.I.U.), Drummoyne half-back, who paid us a visit, to those heroic and gracious Parents and Friends in the kiosks, to our groundsmen, to referees—and to our opponents for a most enjoyable season. A special word of thanks to Mr. Arnold Tancred for importing for us tackling equipment from America, for bringing up Peter Johnson, the Australian hooker, and for his interest and encouragement.

First Division award winners:

College award for best forward: Charles O'Hanlon.

College award for best back: Frank McInerney.

Brian Nowland Trophy for best and fairest: Charles O'Hanlon.

(J.D., S.J.)

FIRST FIFTEEN
TRIAL GAMES

A few days before the May holidays we fielded our best team, without any of the Rowers, against **Barker College.** The visitors were a solid combination, but our backs showed good understanding. Peter Renshaw and Pat Jones brought play near Barker's line, and Tom Meagher went over for an unconverted try. A few minutes later, Peter Fitzgerald also scored in the corner. Our forwards now showing more life, Paul Hughes pounced on a loose ball and dived over the line. S.I.C. 9, Barker 0. We increased our score when Alan Mann (full-back) landed a good penalty goal. Barker scored a try from good positional play, and at half-time the score stood, S.I.C. 12, Barker 3. In the second half, Alan Mann soon kicked an easy penalty goal. S.I.C. 15. Our backs played well together, and Peter Fitzgerald scored another try far out. S.I.C. 18. We continued to hammer the Barker line, and Riverview's vigorous hooker, Greg O'Brien, scored an unconverted try. S.I.C. 21. Mishandling by Riverview let Barker across for a second try. S.I.C. 21, Barker 6.

John McDermott, John Taylor and Greg O'Brien were the pick of our forwards, and Mark Moloney showed up well in the line-outs. Tom Meagher and Pat Jones were prominent among fast-moving backs. We were unfortunate in losing Paul Hughes, who had to leave the field with a broken wrist.

The form shown by our team was very promising.

S.I.C.: 21. Tries by P. Fitzgerald (2), P. Hughes, T. Meagher and G. O'Brien. A. Mann kicked 2 penalty goals.

Barker: 6. Two tries.

(M. O'Brien).

S.I.C. v. Sydney Grammar School.

June 3. Played in ideal conditions at Weigall Ground. The game began at a fast rate.

Grammar gathered a loose ball and opened the score with a converted try. S.G.S. 5, S.I.C. 0. Soon after, their five-eighth snapped a field goal from a handy position. S.G.S. 8. We now attacked—P. Jones and J. Carver making a good run, but finding Grammar's defence too good. Their centres broke through again, and one player dived on the ball for a try. Near half-time, Alan Mann, our full-back, kicked a good penalty goal for us. S.G.S. 11, S.I.C. 3.

Upon resumption, we quickly attacked, and Tom Meagher kicked a penalty goal. Another penalty enabled him to raise our points to 9. Grammar also got a penalty goal, and the score was S.G.S. 14, S.I.C. 9.

Riverview: 9 (3 penalty goals—T. Meagher 2, A. Mann 1).

(M. O'Brien).

S.I.C. v. Shore.

June 10. Lost, 8-9.

Injuries had deprived us of Frank McInerney and Alan Mann. John McDermott and Paul Hughes, previously injured, rejoined the forwards.

Shore attacked at once. Tom Meagher (five-eighths) relieved pressure with a good kick, and we made for the Shore line, enabling Terry Cunich to dive over for a try, which Mark Pirola converted. S.I.C. 5, Shore 0.



G.P.S. REPRESENTATIVES.
C. O'Hanlon (G.P.S. I), J. Taylor (Reserve), P. Renshaw (G.P.S. II), J. O'Brien (G.P.S. I), P. Jones (G.P.S. II).
(Photo — Melba Studios.)

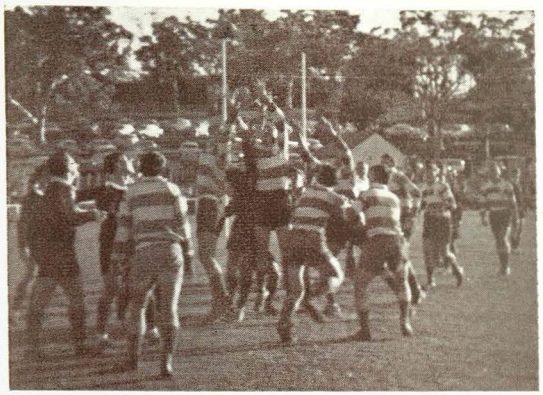
We now pressed and were unlucky more than once not to score. Grammar defended solidly and, as well, kicked a penalty goal and scored another very good try, bringing their points to 22. S.I.C. remained at 9.

We had very little practice after the end of the holidays, and have confidence of a better showing in the competition.

Grammar: 22 (3 tries, 2 goals, 2 penalty goals and a field goal).

We scored another good try when Pat Jones went through for three more points. At half-time, the score was S.I.C. 8, Shore 0. Shore got more of the ball (and kept it) in the second half, scoring three tries, while faulty passing spoiled our attacks.

However, it must be said that Peter Renshaw and Tom Meagher were suffering from leg injuries. With 15 minutes to go, we clung desperately to an 8-6 lead. Shore's speedy winger eventually broke away and scored near



Firsts v. Grammar.
(Photo — T. O'Halloran.)

the corner, despite John McDermott's gallant attempt to stop him, and the final bell rang with Shore leading by one point.

S.C.E.G.S. 9 (3 tries).

S.I.C. 8—2 tries (T. Cunich and P. Jones) and a goal (M. Pirola).

(M. O'Brien).

S.I.C. v. Newington.

June 17. Played at Stanmore. Lost: 12-18.

Newington were favoured by a strong breeze, J. Carver and T. Kelly kept the ball up field. However, N.C. kicking bore fruit when Ferguson, following up, dived on the ball in the corner, and converted beautifully to give Newington a 5-0 lead. A little later, P. Jones broke through for us and passed to P. Fitzgerald, who scored, but the try was not converted. S.I.C. 3.

Newington added a goal from a mark and a neat passing movement ended in a try—which left the score at half-time: N.C. 13, S.I.C. 3.

Riverview began strongly in the second half and from a scrum the ball went again to P. Fitzgerald, who ran well and scored between the posts. An easy conversion was missed and we were 6-13.

We continued to attack. P. Hughes broke from a ruck, M. Moloney handled and P. Fitzgerald got his hat-trick in the corner—S.I.C. 9-13.

We were awarded a penalty ten minutes from the end, and F. McInerney got the goal. S.I.C. 12, N.C. 13. We stormed the N.C. line and were near to scoring several times. From a ruck Ferguson (N.C.) kicked up-field and ran about ninety yards to score a try which was converted, and left N.C. winners, 18-12. For us, P. Fitzgerald, J. Carver (backs), C. O'Hanlon and J. Taylor (forwards) were always prominent.

(P. Jones).

COMPETITION MATCHES

S.I.C. v. Sydney High School.

June 24. Played at Centennial Park: Won: 17-9.

S.I.C.: C. O'Hanlon (Captain), F. McInerney (Vice-Captain), T. Kelly, P. Power, J. McDermott, J. Carver, P. Jones, C. Dureau, A. Mann, P. Hughes, F. Quirk, J. Taylor, M. Pirola, J. O'Brien, M. Moloney.

Conditions were ideal for fast, open play. High attacked at once, and from a ruck were awarded a penalty kick, landing an easy goal. S.H.S. 3, S.I.C. 0. A few moments later, Riverview evened the score by a penalty kick from M. Pirola. 3-3. M. Pirola put us ahead, 6-3, soon after, kicking another easy penalty goal.

We were soon forced back in defence. A good back-line movement by High found S.I.C. offside, and High landed a goal from a penalty kick. S.H.S. 6, S.I.C. 6.

Now both sides made unsuccessful attempts at penalty goals. High's backs were faster than ours, but our defence was solid—J. Carver and P. Jones being especially good. The latter brought the ball to within 10 yards of S.H.S. line. From a line-out, Alan Mann gathered, and dived over for a try. M. Pirola's kick for goal hit an upright and bounced in for a goal. Half-time: S.I.C. 11, S.H.S. 6.

We began the second half with determination. J. McDermott was twice stopped just short of the line, but a penalty kick relieved High, and from a scrum their Captain (K. Owen) broke through, and their winger, Osborne, scored. The kick missed. S.H.S. 9, S.I.C. 11. The pressure was now really "on." F. McInerney drove play into High ground. From a good back movement, P. Jones eventually got the ball and passed to P. Power, who scored. The kick failed. S.I.C. 14, S.H.S. 9. With only a few minutes left, M. Pirola kicked a fine penalty goal, and Riverview's points rose to 17. The full-time bell rang as High missed a penalty goal, and Riverview ran out winners: 17-9.

The feature of the match was the splendid play of our forwards. Our hooker, J. O'Brien, and prop, M. Moloney, had their best games to date. The back-line were very safe in defence.

S.I.C. 17 (A. Mann, P. Power, tries; M. Pirola, a goal and 3 penalty goals).

S.H.S. 9 (a try and 2 penalty goals).

(M. O'Brien).

S.I.C. v. The Scots College.

July 1. Played at Bellevue Hill. Lost: 8-12.

S.I.C.: C. O'Hanlon (Captain), T. Meagher (Vice-Captain), A. Mann, P. Renshaw, P. Fitz-

gerald, P. Jones, J. Carver, F. McInerney, P. Hughes, F. Quirk, J. McDermott, J. Taylor, M. Moloney, J. O'Brien, M. Pirola.

Supporters of each college anticipated a thrilling game, and were not disappointed. A long kick by J. Taylor brought play to Scots' 25. Two rucks followed. J. McDermott was stopped near the line after the first; from the second, F. McInerney on the blind side passed to P. Fitzgerald, who scored near the corner flag. A splendid kick by M. Pirola went over, and we led 5-0 in almost as many minutes.

We continued to attack, but T.S.C. tackling kept us out, and a long kick brought play into our territory, where we were penalised, and Scots' captain landed a goal. S.I.C. 5, T.S.C. 3. M. Pirola missed two penalty goal kicks. Scots forced play into our territory. A T.S.C. winger reversed a pass to the outside centre, who scored. The kick failed, and the full-time bell left Scots winners: 12-8.

T.S.C. 12 (W. Blogg, 3 penalty goals; B. McClymont, a try).

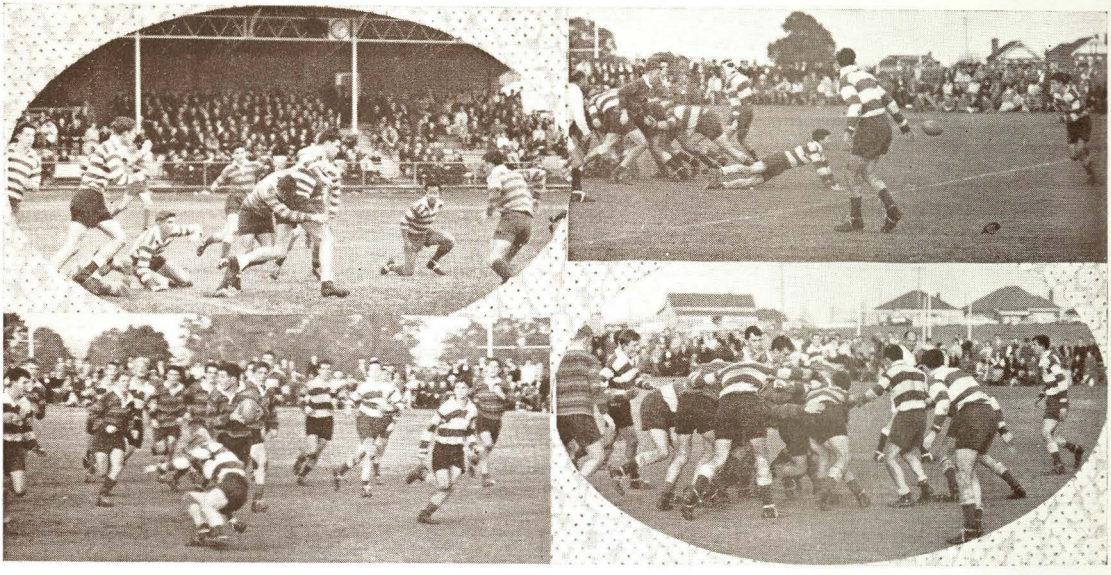
S.I.C. 8 (P. Fitzgerald and P. Renshaw, tries; M. Pirola, a goal).

(M. O'Brien).

S.I.C. v. Sydney Grammar School.

July 8. Played at Riverview. Won: 19-17.

S.I.C.: C. O'Hanlon (Captain), F. McInerney (Vice-Captain), T. Kelly, P. Hughes, P. Power, J. Carver, P. Renshaw, C. Dureau, J. McDermott, F. Quirk, A. Mann, J. Taylor, M. Moloney, J. O'Brien, M. Pirola.



SOME "ACTION" SHOTS: S.I.C. v. S.J.C.

(Photo — J. Rushton.)

C. O'Hanlon and J. Taylor shone in the line-outs, though Scots more than broke even in set scrums. T. Meagher nearly scored once and P. Renshaw carried a Scots player over with him, but, as the corner post had been touched, the try was disallowed. Some minutes later, however, P. Renshaw, supported by T. Meagher and J. Carver scored in the corner. The kick missed, and at half-time the score was S.I.C. 8, T.S.C. 3.

Scots, from a penalty, early in the second half raised their points to 6. For 10 minutes they were defending desperately (and well), and winning most of the scrums. Riverview, offside in a ruck, gave Scots a kick for goal, and the score now was T.S.C. 9, S.I.C. 8. Pat Jones made a good run, but was not supported, and

Captain C. O'Hanlon won the toss, and we ran with a strong wind into Grammar territory. After about eight minutes, winning a scrum in Grammar's twenty-five, the ball went to C. Dureau, F. McInerney, J. Carver and to P. Renshaw, who, breaking from a tackle, passed to P. Hughes, who ran hard to score near the corner. The kick failed. S.I.C. 3, S.G.S. 0. For ten minutes we were unable to penetrate again. From a ruck near Grammar's twenty-five, F. McInerney neatly positioned P. Hughes for a try on the blind side. M. Pirola missed a difficult conversion. S.I.C. 6, S.G.S. 0.

From a back-line movement soon after, P. Renshaw went through an opening, with P.

Power and T. Kelly (full-back) in support. He drew the opposing full-back and winger, and cleverly reversed play inside, where J. Carver, unmarked, accepted a "bullet" pass and scored between the posts. M. Pirola kicked the goal. S.I.C. 11, S.G.S. 0.

James O'Brien was winning most of the scrums, and we did much attacking—J. Taylor (forward) being especially good. J. Carver, running on the blind side, passed to P. Hughes, who scored again in the corner. M. Pirola landed a fine goal from the side-line. S.I.C. 16, S.G.S. 0. Half-time.

Upon resumption, Grammar forwards brought play close to our lines, and their captain dived over for a try, which was converted. S.I.C. 16, S.G.S. 5. Grammar took advantage of the wind and quickly scored a second try, but the kick failed. S.I.C. 16, S.G.S. 8. Grammar attacked fiercely, but we were relieved by 2 penalty kicks. Grammar's points rose to 11, when their centre brilliantly drop-kicked a penalty goal. With a penalty kick, we advanced to within 30 yards of the Grammar line. From a line-out, F. McInerney cut through, ran round the full-back and scored near the corner. S.I.C. 19, S.G.S. 11. Excitement among spectators was intense. Grammar's kicker drop-kicked a penalty goal from half-way (a superb kick, by the way), and S.G.S. went to 14. Yet another penalty goal by Grammar brought their score to 17—and excitement was almost at heart-failure level! S.I.C. 19, S.G.S. 17. A Grammar kick found touch a few yards from our line, but a penalty kick relieved us. From the line-out, the Grammar winger got away for a "try," but the referee had already blown his whistle for a knock-on, and many of our team had stopped playing. Before a scrum could pack down, the full-time bell rang and Riverview had won by 2 points.

S.I.C. 19 (tries: P. Hughes 3, J. Carver, F. McInerney; M. Pirola, 2 goals).

S.G.S. 17 (2 tries, a goal and 3 penalty goals).

(M. O'Brien).

S.I.C. v. Newington College.

July 15. Played at Riverview. Lost: 6-8.

S.I.C.: C. O'Hanlon (Captain), F. McInerney (Vice-Captain), T. Kelly, P. Fitzgerald, P. Hughes, P. Renshaw, J. Carver, C. Dureau, J. McDermott, F. Quirk, A. Mann, J. Taylor, M. Pirola, J. O'Brien, M. Moloney.

A very large crowd watched this match, which provided many moments of tense excitement. Riverview opened the attack. P. Renshaw cleverly cut through and got within five yards of the N.C. line, where he passed to winger P. Fitzgerald. The latter scored near the corner, but the kick failed. S.I.C. 3, N.C. 0.

We kept play mostly in Newington territory, and won the ball from must scrums, line-outs and rucks. But N.C. turned defence into attack, and their winger cross-kicked to the other side, where P. Renshaw and J. Carver collided in catching the ball and a Newington forward pounced on it. Their winger secured an overlap, and scored a very good try. The kick missed. S.I.C. 3, N.C. 3.

We received a penalty 15 yards in from the side-line, near N.C. 10 yards line, but Mark Pirola's kick rebounded from the goalpost, and J. Taylor went close to scoring, but was held up inches from the line. Newington brought play back to our half, but good tackling kept them out. Another penalty kick from a reasonable position gave us a chance, but missed, and at half-time the score was unchanged. S.I.C. 3, N.C. 3.

We had Newington in their twenty-five when resuming. J. McDermott and M. Pirola spearheaded a forward rush, which was halted near the N.C. line by a good clearing kick. We now had to defend grimly, and Newington nearly scored. Our full-back, Terry Kelly, had hard work to clear, but he did so well. N.C. won a scrum on our 10-yard line, and their half drew our winger, P. Fitzgerald, and passed to Ferguson, who scored between the posts. N.C. 8, S.I.C. 3, with 15 minutes left.

After missing a penalty kick from near half-way, M. Pirola kicked a good one from a difficult angle, and S.I.C. points rose to 6. Newington again hammered our line, but our defence held. Good kicking by centre J. Carver put us in N.C. territory again, but it was too late, and the full-time bell rang, leaving Newington winners, 8-6. Our passing in the second half was not good. P. Renshaw was the pick of our backs. J. Taylor and M. Moloney (forwards) were best in tight play, and Frank Quirk excelled in the loose.

N.C. 8 (D. Richardson, B. Ferguson, tries; B. Ferguson, a goal).

S.I.C. 6 (P. Fitzgerald, a try; M. Pirola, a penalty goal).

(M. O'Brien).

S.I.C. v. The King's School.

July 22. Played at Parramatta. Lost: 11-14.

S.I.C.: C. O'Hanlon (Captain), T. Meagher (Vice-Captain), T. Kelly, P. Jones, P. Hughes, J. Carver, P. Renshaw, C. Dureau, F. Quirk, J. McDermott, A. Mann, J. Taylor, M. Moloney, J. O'Brien, M. Pirola.

King's did most of the attacking at first, but our defence held, and a penalty or two were also helpful. We stormed T.K.S. territory, but to no avail, and their half-back, from a ruck, ran on the blind side and sent their winger over near the corner. No goal. T.K.S. 3, S.I.C. 0. Neither side scored for the next 20 minutes, but King's looked the better side, and were faster on the ball. Their backs were always dangerous and their tackling good. Good tackling by Pat Jones (S.I.C.) halted a promising T.K.S. movement. Just before half-time a King's penalty kick went wide, and P. Renshaw, preparing to catch the ball and force it, knocked it on for a T.K.S. forward to pounce on it and score unopposed. The kick succeeded, and the score was: T.K.S. 8, S.I.C. 0.

It was now anyone's game. King's scored another try some 20 minutes before the end, but the kick failed. T.K.S. 14, S.I.C. 6. With about five minutes left, following a line-out on T.K.S. twenty-five, C. Dureau, who was playing very well, ran through cleverly and scored near the posts. Mark Pirola made no mistake, and our points rose to 11.

We brought play again near the King's twenty-five, but their defence held, and at the final bell they remained winners: 14-11. Apart from the last twenty minutes, King's capitalised on our mistakes, and we seldom looked equal to them.

For Riverview, John Taylor and Jim O'Brien played their usual good forward game, and Pat Jones was the best of our backs. Full credit to King's, as, certainly, the better team won.



FOOTBALL HERE AND THERE.
Top left: 14C v. Barker.
Lower left: Seconds v. Grammar.
Right: 1sts v. Grammar.
Right: Seconds v. Shore.
(Photos — T. O'Halloran and W. Holley.)

At half-time this score was unchanged. Early in the second half one of our "ground" passes was intercepted, and a T.K.S. winger ran 60 yards with the ball and scored. The kick failed. T.K.S. 11, S.I.C. 0. We were losing the ball in the line-outs. Mark Pirola landed a great penalty goal from the sideline, and our hopes rose. T.K.S. 11, S.I.C. 3.

From a good kick by T. Meagher, P. Jones secured and ran to the King's twenty-five, where we were awarded a penalty, and M. Pirola raised the flags again. T.K.S. 11, S.I.C. 6.

T.K.S. 14 (tries: I. Beattie 2, C. Friend, P. Lancaster; goal, R. Maurice).

S.I.C. 11 (C. Dureau, try; M. Pirola, a goal and 2 penalty goals).

(Other matches this weekend were also close: T.S.C. 16, Shore 14; N.C. 9, S.H.S. 8; S.G.S. 22, S.J.C. 20.)

(M. O'Brien).

S.I.C. v. St. Joseph's College.

July 29. Played at Hunters Hill. Lost: 11-16.

S.I.C.: C. O'Hanlon (Captain), T. Meagher (Vice-Captain), T. Kelly, P. Jones, J. Carver, P.

Renshaw, F. McInerney, C. Dureau, J. McDermott, F. Quirk, A. Mann, J. Taylor, M. Moloney, J. O'Brien, M. Pirola.

Excellent conditions prevailed. Play moved quickly to Riverview's twenty-five, but P. Renshaw (outside centre) side-stepped his way half-way along the field, where he was solidly tackled by the S.J.C. full-back, Horsefield, who had to receive medical attention for concussion, but who quickly recovered. We were again forced back, but F. McInerney did a great line kick back to St. Joseph's twenty-five. St. Joseph's missed the goal from one penalty kick, but soon after made no mistake, and S.J.C. were 3 points up. S.I.C. 0. St. Joseph's continued the pressure, and their inside centre pierced our defence and scored near the posts, for Horsefield to convert. S.J.C. 8, S.I.C. 0.

The Riverview play now improved. After some good work by J. Taylor and J. McDermott, our backs, C. Dureau, F. McInerney and J. Carver handled neatly and P. Renshaw passed to winger P. Jones, who cleverly beat the opposing cover defence and ran round to score a fine try between the posts. M. Pirola converted, and the score was: S.J.C. 8, S.I.C. 5 at half-time.

St. Joseph's were first to attack after the interval, and Horsefield narrowly missed the goal from a penalty drop-kick. F. McInerney cleared well, and our forwards, notably J. O'Brien and M. Moloney, were especially good in the loose. Two of our penalty kicks, one about 35 yards out, missed the goal.

The team continued to play hard, notably the forwards—A. Mann, J. Taylor and C. O'Hanlon excelling. Despite good tackling, especially by J. McDermott, S.J.C. pressed us back, and their five-eighth passed to an unmarked centre (Gillogly), who scored under the posts. Horsefield again converted, and St. Joseph's led, 13-5.

On the 10-yards line, three yards from touch, M. Pirola kicked a splendid penalty goal for us, bringing our points to 8. During the last 15 minutes of the game, F. Quirk toed the ball a good 30 yards and, from a ruck, C. O'Hanlon toed it over the S.J.C. line. In a thrilling race for it, he outpaced the defenders to score a great try. The touch judges differed on M. Pirola's kick for goal, but the referee ruled "no goal." S.J.C. 13, S.I.C. 11.

The final ten minutes were thrilling, play moving up and down the field. However, we were penalised for a scrum infringement, and Horsefield kicked an easy goal. S.J.C. 16, S.I.C. 11. Our full-back, Terry Kelly, saved an almost certain try by a fine tackle, and two splendid tackles by J. McDermott halted very dangerous S.J.C. moves. The full-time bell rang with St. Joseph's five points ahead. A really fine game.

St. Joseph's 16 (D. Gillogly, 2 tries; P. Horsefield, 2 goals and 2 penalty goals).

Riverview 11 (P. Jones and C. O'Hanlon, 2 tries; M. Pirola, 1 goal and 1 penalty goal).

(M. O'Brien).

S.I.C. v. Shore.

August 5. Played at Riverview. Lost: 6-15.

S.I.C.: T. Meagher (Captain), J. O'Brien (Vice-Captain), T. Kelly, P. Jones, J. Carver, P. Renshaw, F. McInerney, C. Dureau, A. Mann, J. McDermott, F. Quirk, J. Taylor, P. Ryan, M. Moloney, M. Pirola.

Tom Meagher captained the team today in the absence of Charles O'Hanlon, who was unable to play owing to an ankle injury. His absence from the team was severely felt.

From the start, Shore was quickly in our territory. From a ruck, their full-back joined a back movement, and we, being too slow in defence, the Shore winger broke from T. Meagher's tackle and also from T. Kelly's (full-back), scoring in the corner. T. Kelly was knocked unconscious, and was unable to take any further part in the game. The kick failed. Shore led: 3-0. They scored again a few minutes later by a penalty kick in our twenty-five. Even allowing for the fact that we were playing with fourteen men, we were not playing well.

A long kick by Shore full-back was fielded by F. Quirk, but knocked on, and Shore's winger gathered the loose ball and dived over for a try. Shore 9, S.I.C. 0. Shore continued their attack, and we were clearly being out-played. The bounce of the ball from a long kick by Shore favoured one of their players, who ran 20 yards unopposed and scored near the posts. Shore 12, S.I.C. 0.

Riverview's play improved a little now, and from near half-way Peter Ryan (promoted from the Seconds) landed a fine penalty goal. Shore 12, S.I.C. 3.

Good play by our forwards (especially J. O'Brien and P. Ryan) brought us near the Shore line, where T. Meagher, coming from full-back, initiated a back-line move. The ball went from him to J. Carver, to P. Renshaw, to break-away F. Quirk, back to P. Renshaw, back to T. Meagher, who, though tackled, got over the line for the best try of the season. The kick narrowly missed. Shore 12, S.I.C. 6.

We opened poorly in the second half. A good run by Alan Mann, well backed-up by M.

Moloney and J. Taylor, brought us to Shore's twenty-five, but their full-back cleared, and a Shore forward gathered the loose ball, which we had fumbled, and forced himself over for a try (not converted). Shore 15, S.I.C. 6.

The Shore defence remained very strong, and there was no further score, Shore being easy winners by 15-6. M. Moloney, forward, played his best game this season. Alan Mann and J. Taylor also played well. The loss of C. O'Hanlon (Captain), through previous injury, was very severely felt. He was an inspiration to the team).

Shore 15 (4 tries and a penalty goal).

S.I.C. 6 (T. Meagher, try; P. Ryan, penalty goal). (M. O'Brien).

(Our very best thanks are due to Michael O'Brien, who, spontaneously, gave us the reports on most senior matches all through the season. —Editor, O.A.M.)

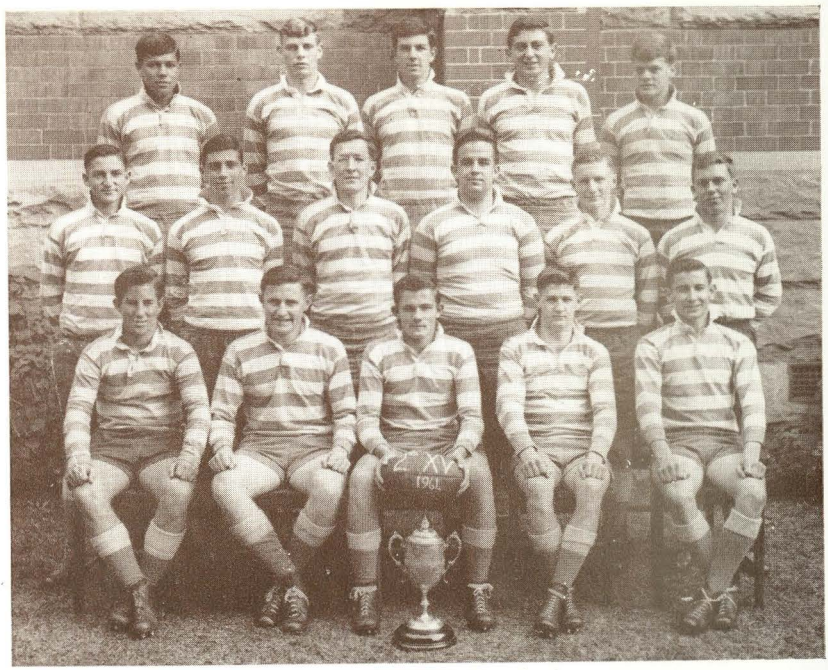
engineered a second try when M. O'Brien went through to score in the corner. P. Meagher converted, and we led: 11-0. At half-time, the score was S.I.C. 11, Barker 3 (a penalty goal). The bigger Barker forwards were on top for a while, and kicked another penalty goal. S.I.C. 11, Barker 6. Play was now even, but a 75-yard run by J. Flanery (winger) scored another try (converted by P. Meagher), which clinched our win.

S.I.C. 16 (tries by M. O'Brien, M. Grady, J. Flanery; P. Meagher, 2 goals and a penalty goal).

Barker 6 (2 penalty goals).

(M. O'Brien).

June 3. We met Sydney Grammar a few days after the end of the holidays and, after a good, fast game, lost—11-14. Grammar scored first—a converted try—breaking through our weak defence. Our forwards now played hard, and



SECOND FIFTEEN (Premiers).
Back (L.-R.): R. McCombie, P. Meagher, P. Ryan, I. O'Rourke, J. Holley.
2nd Row: M. Beston, I. Jacobs, P. Roche, J. Dowd, T. Cunich, P. Power.
Seated: S. Smith, M. O'Brien, G. O'Brien (Capt.), M. Grady, J. Flanery.

SECOND FIFTEEN TRIAL GAMES

Our first inter-school game was with **Barker College, April 29.** We started spectacularly, scoring 11 points in as many minutes. Philip Meagher kicked a penalty goal and M. Grady cut through soon after for a solo try. He also brought play well up the field. Finally, John McDermott crashed over for a try (not converted). S.G.S. 5, S.I.C. 3.

Soon after, Grammar kicked a penalty goal, as did Peter Ryan for Riverview—S.G.S. 8, S.I.C. 6. Then came the best try of the game. Frank Quirk positioned Greg O'Brien for a score under

the bar. Peter Ryan converted, and we led, 11-8. Our forwards played very well, but lapses by the team gave Grammar two easy tries. S.G.S. 14, S.I.C. 11. Our backs lacked penetration and condition as a whole.

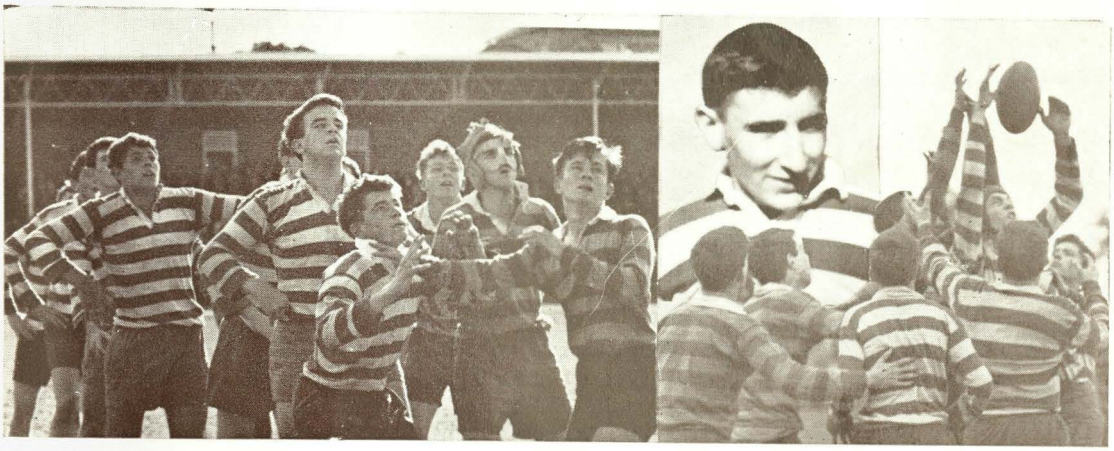
Grammar: 14 (3 tries, 1 goal, 1 penalty goal).

Riverview 11 (G. O'Brien, J. McDermott, tries; P. Ryan, a goal and a penalty goal).

S.I.C. v. Shore.

June 10. Won: 10-3.

Shore did most of the attacking for the start. From a line-out, James Dowd forced his way over for a good forward try, which Peter Ryan converted from a difficult angle. S.I.C. 5, Shore 0.



THE SECONDS IN ACTION (Insert: J. Flanery).

(Photo — R. Hartman.)

A good movement by our back-line sent Quentin Leeder away, with M. O'Brien in support. The latter drew the full-back and reverse-passed to Leeder, who scored. Peter Ryan again converted, and at half-time we led, 10-0. Rain in the second half spoiled things somewhat, but our forwards defended well, and Shore were confined to an unconverted try. S.I.C. 10, Shore 3. Our forwards kept Shore attacks at bay, and our backs showed much improvement on their play of the previous week.

(M. O'Brien).

S.I.C. v. Newington.

June 17. Lost, 6-15. We ran with the advantage of a strong wind, but Newington scored first —a penalty goal. Peter Ryan replied soon after with one for Riverview. N.C. showed more dash, and added another penalty goal. Near half-time, Stephen Smith and R. McCombie brought the ball up-field, and Peter Ryan kicked a difficult penalty goal, making the half-time score, 6-6. In the second half, Newington's backs made good use of the wind, and our chances grew less when Michael O'Brien, injured, had to leave the field. N.C. scored three unconverted tries, thanks to their backs' good play. The final score was N.C. 15, S.I.C. 6. Our backs were slow to take advantage of the loose ball.

N.C. 15 (3 tries, 2 penalties).

S.I.C. 6 (2 penalties by P. Ryan).

(M. O'Brien).

COMPETITION MATCHES

S.I.C. v. Sydney High School.

June 24. Won, 9-3.

The first score for each side was a penalty goal. Peter Ryan kicked ours. We were constantly on the attack, forwards and backs combining to send J. Flanery over for a try. Ian O'Rourke initiated this movement. The difficult kick from the corner missed, and at half-time the score was S.I.C. 6, S.H.S. 3. We pressed hard in the second half, and Stephen Smith (five-eighth) scored after a determined run. S.I.C. 9. We nearly scored again when R. McCombie was forced out in the corner. We were pounding the High line at full-time. Good backing-up and solid tackling won us the game. Greg O'Brien, Peter Ryan, Jim Holley and Michael Beston played very soundly.

S.I.C. 9 (J. Flanery and S. Smith, tries; P. Ryan, penalty goal).

S.H.S. 3 (a penalty goal).

(M. O'Brien).

S.I.C. v. The Scots College.

July 1. Won, 14-6.

Scots attacked at once, but our defence proved sound. From a ruck we were awarded a penalty, and P. Ryan kicked the goal. S.I.C. 3-0. We turned on the pressure, and again awarded a

penalty. G. O'Brien barged through for a try. The kick failed, and we led 6-0. Our tackling proved very good, and at half-time the score was unchanged. Scots kicked off in the second half, but P. Ryan returned the ball, and from a scrum near the Scots line, the ball went from C. Dureau to P. Ryan, to P. Power, who dived over for a good try. P. Ryan converted from the side-line. S.I.C. 11-0. Soon Scots' half, with a fine run, positioned his winger to score. The kick failed. S.I.C. 11, T.S.C. 3.

We attacked again, and from a scrum the ball went to P. Power, who scored his second try. The kick failed. S.I.C. 14. Right on full-time, Scots, from a penalty, kicked a good goal. Final score: S.I.C. 14, T.S.C. 6.

S.I.C. 14 (P. Power, 2 tries; G. O'Brien, 1; P. Ryan, 1 penalty goal and 1 goal).

T.S.C. 6 (1 try and 1 penalty goal).

(J. Dowd).

S.I.C. v. Sydney Grammar School.

July 8. Played at Riverview. Won, 14-6.

A very good game. Playing their open style, our team attacked quickly, but promising movements were spoilt by dropped passes. Grammar also attacked, and from a penalty near our twenty-five kicked a good goal. S.G.S. 3, S.I.C. 0. Intelligent kicking by T. Meagher brought us up-field, and, from a line-out, Jim Dowd gathered and barged over for a try. At half-time the score was 3-3.

From the kick-off, we got into Grammar's half, and from a scrum near the line the ball went to John McEvoy, who scored; the try being converted by Peter Ryan. S.I.C. 8, S.G.S. 3. Grammar pressed hard, but Tom Meagher cleared well, and we attacked. Tom Meagher outpaced the opposition in a 40-yards run and scored. The kick failed. Peter Ryan had kicked a penalty goal a short time previously. Towards the end, Grammar, by rugged forward play, got over for a try, but the kick failed, and the final score was S.I.C. 14, S.G.S. 6. Greg O'Brien and Jim Holley must be singled out for their play, the former for his hooking and the latter for his splendid tackling.

S.I.C. 14 (T. Meagher, J. McEvoy and J. Dowd, tries; P. Ryan, 1 conversion and a penalty goal).

S.G.S. 6 (1 try and 1 penalty goal).

(J. Dowd).

S.I.C. v. Newington College.

July 15. Lost, 3-15.

Newington kicked off and brought play into our twenty-five. They soon scored, but did not convert. N.C. 3, S.I.C. 0. We gave too many



Seconds v. Scots.
(Photo — T. O'Halloran.)

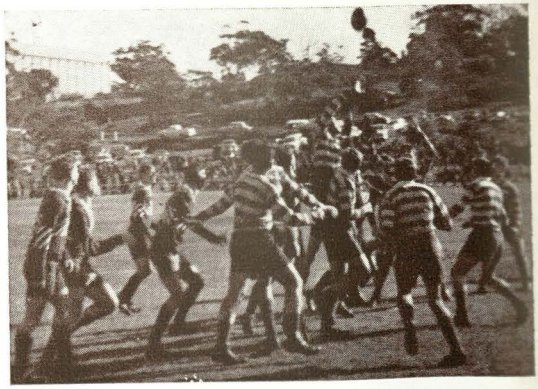
penalty kicks, by infringements, and did not play up to form. J. Flanery burst through at last, and passed to T. Meagher, who scored. The kick failed. N.C. 3, S.I.C. 3. Newington soon kicked a penalty goal and led, 6-3, which was the half-time score. Even in the second half we did not seem able to settle down and play as a team. Play was "willing" (if you call it "play"), but N.C. kicked two penalty goals in the middle of this half, and scored a try just on full-time. As the kick was being taken, the final bell rang, leaving the score: N.C. 15, S.I.C. 3.

(J. Dowd).

S.I.C. v. The King's School.

July 22. Played at Parramatta. Won, 11-6.

Play began with good forward movements by each side. King's pressed hard, but I. Jacobs cleared well. From a penalty near our twenty-five, King's just missed the goal. Peter Ryan, in turn, attempted a goal from a penalty awarded to us. He also missed, but from another, soon after, kicked the goal. S.I.C. 3, T.K.S. 0. We attacked, R. McCombie bustling strongly, but King's kept us out, and at half-time the score was unchanged.



2nd XV v. Shore.
(Photo — T. O'Halloran.)

We tried to keep play in T.K.S. territory in the second half, and from a penalty P. Ryan registered another goal. S.I.C. 6, T.K.S. 0. King's came back, attacking strongly, and their winger scored wide out, but the kick failed. T.K.S. 3, S..I.C. 6. From a line-out, R. McCombie passed the ball to Jim Holley, who scored and P. Ryan converted. S.I.C. 11, T.K.S. 3. We had to defend desperately now. King's received a penalty kick, and put over a good goal. T.K.S. 6, S.I.C. 11. T.K.S. pressed hard again, but J. Flanery cleared well, and the scores were unchanged at the final bell.

S.I.C. 11 (J. Holley, try; P. Ryan, 2 penalty goals and 1 conversion).

T.K.S. 6 (1 try and 1 penalty goal).

(J. Dowd).

S.I.C. v. St. Joseph's College.

July 29. Played at Hunters Hill. Won, 11-6.

Play was fast at the beginning. We had S.J.C. in their twenty-five, and a penalty kick by Peter Ryan fell short, but another soon after was good, and we were three points in the lead. St. Joseph's then attacked, and, from a penalty, equalled the score. S.J.C. 3, S.I.C. 3. After play in centre field, S.J.C. got into our twenty-five and scored a try, bringing their points to 6. We kept them out until half-time, mainly owing to good rucking by Ian O'Rourke and P. Roche.

Soon after the interval, we drew level, P. Ryan kicking a good penalty goal. St. Joseph's attacked right up to our line, a lucky penalty to Riverview easing the strain. We pressed again and, coming near the S.J.C. line, John Flanery, always prominent as half-back, slipped round the scrum and made for the line. Giving a well-timed pass to P. Power, the latter scored, and Peter Ryan converted, bringing our points to 11. St. Joseph's attacked hard in the final stages, but M. Grady and S. Smith, playing very well, put the ball into safe territory, and at the final bell the score was unchanged: S.I.C. 11, S.J.C. 6.

Riverview 11 (P. Power, try; P. Ryan, 1 goal and 2 penalty goals).

St. Joseph's 6 (1 try, 1 penalty goal).

(J. Dowd).

S.I.C. v. Shore.

August 5. Won, 17-12.

Shortly after the kick-off, we received a penalty kick, which missed the goal. The same happened several times, some kicks being fairly easy. Then, from some loose play, Pat Roche and R. McCombie kicked through, P. Roche beating the opposition to the ball, and scoring wide out. S.I.C. 3, Shore 0. Shore attacked, but good tackling by Jim Holley and Terry Cunich kept them out.

M. Grady broke through the defence and scored in the corner, and the kick (Philip Meagher) was good. S.I.C. 8, Shore 0. P. Meagher, soon after, kicked a penalty goal, bringing our points to 11. Half-time.

In the second half, Shore were continually in our territory, and our infringements got them three quick penalty goals. Shore 9, S.I.C. 11. We now attacked, and another penalty to us brought our points to 14. Shore soon attacked and, kicking a penalty goal, brought the scores very close. S.I.C. 14, Shore 12. Yet another penalty to us enabled P. Meagher to kick a third goal, and the game ended—S.I.C. 17, Shore 12.

S.I.C. 17 (P. Roche and M. Grady, tries; P. Meagher, 3 penalty goals and 1 convert).

Shore 12 (4 penalty goals).

Winning this match gave the S.I.C. Seconds premiership honours for 1961.

(J. Dowd).

THIRD FIFTEEN
TRIAL GAMES

Just before the May holidays, we met **Barker College** in a hard, even struggle, especially among the forwards. Good play was shown by J. Meagher and P. Clifton (who scored a try), converted by P. Merkelbach). Barker also scored a try, and converted. Half-time: S.I.C. 5, Barker 5. Before long, we scored another try (P. Power), but Barker scored two in quick succession, and through lack of fire we lost the game. The final scores were: **Barker 15, S.I.C. 10** (P. Clifton, 1 try; P. Power, 1 try; P. Merkelbach, 2 conversions).

(R. Vandenberg).

June 3. A few days after the holidays, we met **Sydney Grammar,** and lost a good game, 6-8. Grammar very soon kicked a fairly easy penalty goal. Riverview followed suit, evening the score. Our backing up and cover defence were good. Soon after half-time, Grammar scored and converted a try, but excellent kicking by our full-back, T. Kelly, kept our line safe. Just before full time, T. Kelly kicked another penalty, and the final score remained: S.G.S. 8, S.I.C. 6. T. Kelly was outstanding in the backs, and Jim Holley stood out among our forwards.

(G. Griesser).

S.I.C. v. Shore.

June 10. Lost, 5-8.

Scrum infringements were severely treated by a meticulous referee. A lucky bounce sent the Shore winger racing for a try under the posts. It was converted, and at half-time the score

was Shore 5, S.I.C. 0. In the second half, Riverview forwards settled down and gave the backs plenty of the ball. Stephen Smith (full-back) saved us frequently, but Shore scored another try (not converted). We attacked to the Shore line, when Paul Jones, breakaway, dived over to score for us. Bain Jones converted with a really splendid kick. S. Smith (back), J. Loneragan and M. Searley (forwards) were tireless players.

(G. Griesser).

S.I.C. v. Newington.

June 17. Lost, 3-11.

Newington were outstanding in cover-defence and backing-up. They goaled with a fine penalty kick before half-time. Later, N.C. scored one (converted) try, then another (not converted)—both by splendid back movements. We played hard, and a penalty enabled Bain Jones to land a goal. The final score remained: N.C. 11, S.I.C. 3. For us, M. Talty's cover-defence was excellent. P. Mason's display as half-back was most courageous.

(G. Griesser).

COMPETITION MATCHES

S.I.C. v. Sydney High School.

June 24. Won, 9-8.

Our forwards were on top for quarter of an hour, but slowed down a bit, and High scored two quick tries (one converted). S.H.S. 8, S.I.C. 0. We now woke up, and played well. A pass from A. Enright to G. Griesser enabled the latter to score, but the kick failed. S.H.S. 8, S.I.C. 3. Our play in the second half was good, Paul Jones and "B." Connolly scoring excellent tries. Our points were now 9. L. McGovern and Connolly in the backs were very good, Paul Jones among the forwards.

(G. Griesser).

S.I.C. v. The Scots College.

July 1. Lost, 0-9.

Our forwards seemed the better pack, especially in the loose and line-outs. The Scots' backs, however, were fast and combined well. By half-time, T.S.C. had scored a try and a penalty goal. 6-0.

Early in the second half, Scots scored a disputed try, but the umpire's decision was final. We tried hard to even up the points, and tackling by both backs and forwards was very good. M. Schiller, M. Searley (forwards), M. Talty and L. McGovern (five-eighth and full-back) were excellent. T.S.C. 9, S.I.C. 0.

(G. Griesser).



THIRD FIFTEEN.

Back (L.-R.): N. Mason, S. de Sousa, J. McEvoy, M. Schiller, R. Connolly.
2nd Row: M. McGovern, P. Jones, M. Searley, J. Loneragan, P. J. F. McMahon, A. Rogers.
Seated: T. O'Brien, D. Glasheen, G. Griesser (Capt.), A. Enright, M. Talty.
(Photo — Melba Studios.)

S.I.C. v. Sydney Grammar School.

July 8. Lost, 0-18.

Play began, hard and fast. Riverview seemed to wilt a little, and by half-time Grammar had scored 13 points (two converted tries and a penalty goal). S.I.C. 0. Our forwards improved in the second half, but the backs handled poorly. Another converted try by Grammar gave them 18 points. Q. Leeder was the best of our backs, and M. Schiller was prominent in the forwards.

(G. Griesser).

S.I.C. v. Newington College.

July 15. Lost, 9-10.

Riverview ran with the wind, bustling their opponents, and sent A. Rogers over for a try. The kick failed. N.C. fought back and soon scored a (converted) try. N.C. 5, S.I.C. 3. From a penalty we kicked a goal, and followed it up with another try by L. McGovern. It was not converted. N.C. 5, S.I.C. 9. In the second half, Newington got another try and converted it, bringing their points to 10. The scores, N.C. 10, S.I.C. 9, were unchanged at the end. L. McGovern ran and kicked well. M. Talty and A. Rogers showed good all-round play.

(G. Griesser).

S.I.C. v. The King's School.

July 22. Lost, 3-11.

Play was very even for some time. Our forwards seemed to prevail, but the opposing backs finally broke through, scored and converted. T.K.S. 5, S.I.C. 0. A. Rogers kicked a penalty goal for us and, at half-time, it was T.K.S. 5, S.I.C. 3. After the break, King's kicked a penalty and scored an unconverted try, bringing their points to 11. There was no further score. Our forwards and backs played very well. M. Searley (forward) and A. Enright (back) were our best.

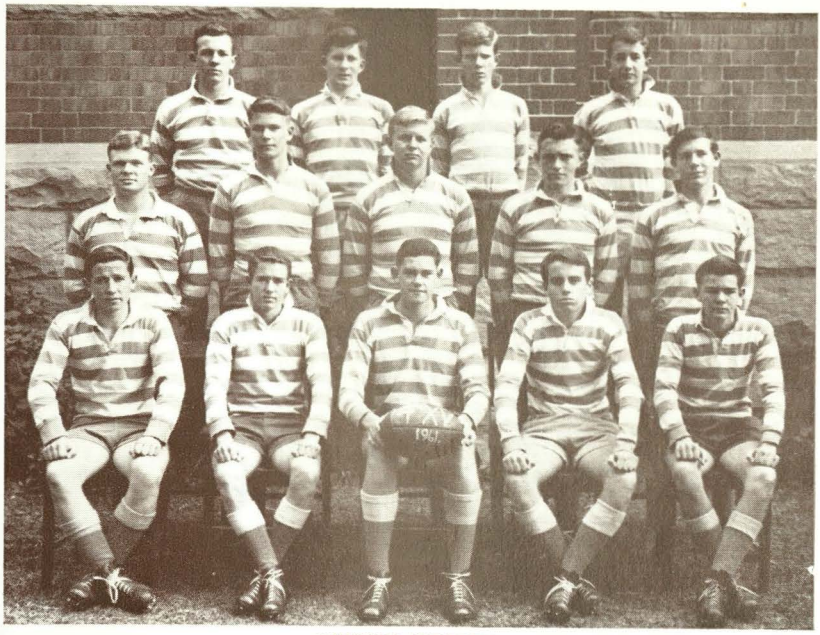
(G. Griesser).

S.I.C. v. St. Joseph's College.

July 29. Lost, 6-17.

Play began briskly, our forwards more than holding their own, and their tackling was very good. St. Joseph's speedy backs, however, scored two quick tries near half-time, after A. Rogers had kicked a penalty goal for us. Half-time: S.J.C. 8, S.I.C. 3. Owing to our backs' poor tackling, St. Joseph's scored two more tries. 'View came again, and S. de Sousa, on the wing, got a fine try. S.I.C. 6. Despite our poor handling, we defended well against our opponents' quite brilliant backs, and we succeeded in keeping the points fairly low. The final score was 17-6. A. Rogers was our best forward, and S. de Sousa, on the wing, the best of our backs.

(G. Griesser).



FOURTH FIFTEEN.
Back (L.-R.): R. Craven, M. Sidaway, R. Harpham, F. Cahill.
2nd Row: G. Ferguson, S. Streber, S. Rankin, J. Parker, J. O'Brien.
Seated: J. Meagher, P. Clifton, P. Vandenberg (Capt.), C. O'Neill, R. Raper.
(Photo — Melba Studios.)

S.I.C. v. Shore.

August 5. Lost, 0-3.

The teams were evenly matched for most of the game, the only score being a penalty goal by Shore. The handling was bad on both sides, and the forwards lacked vigour. J. Loneragan and P. McMahon (forwards), J. McEvoy (back) played well for us.

(G. Griesser).

FOURTH FIFTEEN TRIAL GAMES

On June 3, we played **Grammar,** but lack of combination and condition were our downfall in a rather uninteresting game, which Grammar won easily. 36-0.

(S. Walsh).

S.I.C. v. Shore.

June 10. Match drawn, 14-14.

A. Ozoux ran from a scrum ten yards out, and scored a try (not converted). Our forwards again attacked and, after bustling play, Rudi Vandenberg got across under the posts. This was a converted try. Just before half-time, Shore scored, but did not convert. S.I.C. 8, Shore 3. Soon after the second half began, A. Ozoux scored another try. S.I.C. 11. Shore kicked a penalty goal and, our defence slackening, scored two tries—one of which was converted. Shore 14, S.I.C. 11. In the last few minutes, J. Silver scored a try for Riverview, and the final score was 14-14.

J. O'Brien (forward), A. Ozoux and P. Clifton (backs) were our best players.

(S. Walsh).

S.I.C. v. Newington.

June 17. Lost, 3-6.

We attacked during most of the first half, but Newington got a penalty goal just on half-time. We came again and, by good backing-up, J. Silver scored an unconverted try. N.C. scored another try, bringing their score to 6. We were unable to even the points.

Our best forward was J. O'Brien and our best backs P. Clifton and J. Meagher.

(S. Walsh).

COMPETITION GAMES

S.I.C. v. Sydney High School.

June 24. Lost, 0-16.

High kicked a penalty goal soon after the start, and were 3-0 at half-time. Their back-line was very good, and scored two converted tries, very soon followed by a third (not converted). We nearly scored just at the end—but not quite! S.H.S. 16, S.I.C. 0.

J. Parker, P. Clifton, S. de Sousa were our best players.

(S. Walsh).

S.I.C. v. The Scots College.

July 1. Lost, 3-14.

We were awarded an early penalty, and J. Parker kicked a goal. Just before half- time, Scots' winger broke through for a try (not converted). 3-3. During the second half, our defence notably weakened, and Scots scored three tries, one of which was converted. T.S.C. 14, S.I.C. 3.

For us, J. Parker (forward), R. Harpham and J. Sutherland were the best players.

(R. S. Walsh).

S.I.C. v. Sydney Grammar School.

July 8. Lost, 3-6.

Grammar scored two quick tries in the first half, due to our poor back-line tackling. We fought back, and after a good run by J. Parker, our breakaway, Colin O'Neil went over for a try in the corner. There was no score by either side in the second half. We should have taken more advantage of a strong wind. Our best players were Terry O'Brien and Rudi Vandenberg.

(R. Craven).

S.I.C. v. Newington College.

July 15. Lost, 3-11.

S. Streber scored our only points—a try, after most of the forwards had handled. John O'Brien and Jim Meagher (forwards) played very well, but the backs were disappointing. F. Cahill and J. Sutherland alone proved equal to their task.

(R. Craven).

S.I.C. v. The King's School.

July 22. Lost, 6-16.

John Parker kicked two penalty goals in the first half, giving us a useful lead. In the second half, King's forwards and backs combined very well, and ran out fairly easy winers, as our handling was not good. J. Meagher and R. Harpham were our best players.

(J.P.)

S.I.C. v. St. Joseph's College.

July 29. Lost, 0-6.

This was a nice even game, and we held territorial advantage during most of the game. However, our backs were disappointing, though the forwards were good. Rudi Vandenberg and Jim Meagher were our best players.

(F. Cahill).

S.I.C. v. Shore.

August 5. Lost, 6-18.

For us, R. Raper and P. Clifton scored a try each in a game in which Shore's outside backs

proved the winning factors. R. Craven, S. Rankin (forwards), F. Cahill and R. Harpham (backs) were most conspicuous in our play today.

(M. O'B.)

FIFTH FIFTEEN
TRIAL GAMES

We had our first game with **Sydney Grammar** on June 3, just after the holidays, and won, 16-6. It was an even game most of the time—our best players being J. Parker and R. Chisholm. For Riverview, P. Clifton scored two tries and A. Ozoux one. P. Merkelbach converted two and kicked a penalty goal.

(P. Clifton).

players were R. Chisholm, S. de Souza (backs), P. Merkelbach and R. McKenzie (forwards).

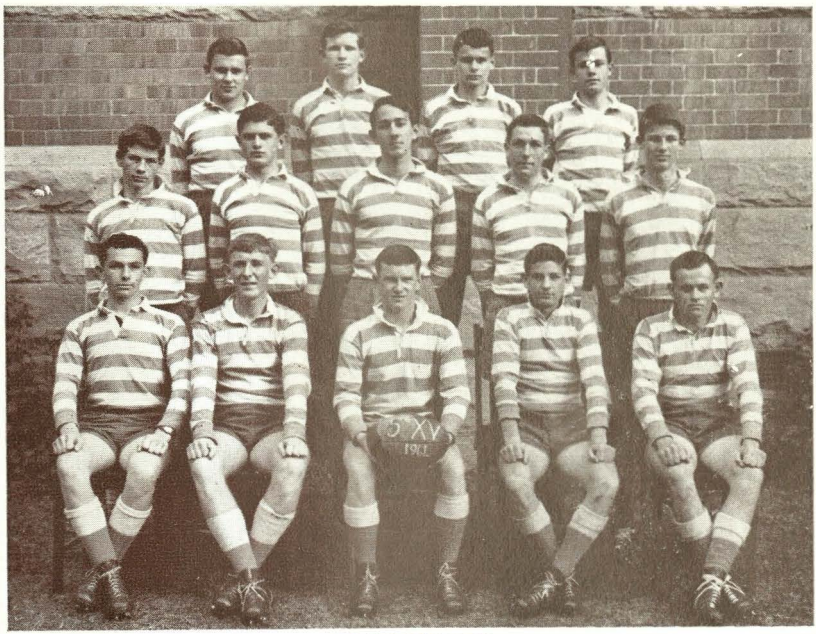
(R.R.)

S.I.C. v. Sydney High School.

June 24. Won, 20-0.

Our forwards were on top in both halves of the game, and the backs tackled very well. We scored 17 points in the first half, but, after that, were limited to one try. Our tries were scored by A. Hamilton (2), James Burke, Monte Gildea and D. Bruce. Best players were A. Hamilton, J. Burke, A. Dempsey and R. Merkelbach.

(R.R.)



FIFTH FIFTEEN.
Back (L.-R.): A. Dempsey, D. Bruce, P. Corcoran, J. Burke.
2nd Row: I. Curtis, A. Hamilton, P. Merkelbach, J. Silver, M. Gildea.
Seated: A. Campbell-Cowie, J. Hayes, M. Shanny (Capt.), R. Chisholm, R. McKenzie.
(Photo — Melba Studios.)

S.I.C. v. Shore.

June 10. Lost, 0-16.

Play was even up to half-time, 0-0. In the second half, our condition was lacking, and our forward play, except for that of K. McDonald and D. Bruce, was poor. Our best backs were T. Cahill and M. Shanny.

Shore—four tries and two conversions.

S.I.C. v. Newington.

June 17. Won, 3-0.

We scored early in the game, A. Hamilton gathering a loose ball and going across. It was quite a good even game, in which our best

S.I.C. v. The Scots College.

July 1. Lost: 9-13.

The game was very even, the score at half-time being 3-3. With 15 minutes to go, we were ahead 9-3, but two converted tries by Scots' winger cost us the match. We scored three tries (J. Burke 2 and R. Raper 1). Best players were D. Bruce, J. Burke, F. Cahill and J. Meagher.

(R.R.)

S.I.C. v. Sydney Grammar School.

July 8. Lost, 0-11.

The Grammar back-line was far too speedy



THIS FOOTBALL SEASON.

(1) 15A v. S.G.S.
(2) Sixths v. T.S.C.
(3) 3rds v. S.G.S.
(4) 4ths v. S.G.S.
(5) Mr. Griffith, S.J. (Coach) with some Seconds.
(6) 15A v. N.C.
(7) 1sts v. N.C.
(8) Greg O'Brien and Jim Dowd.

(Photos — T. O'Halloran, K. Hartman and M. O'Brien.)

for ours, though our forwards held their own. J. Hayes and J. Burke were our best players.

(R. Raper).

S.I.C. v. Newington College.

July 15. Lost, 8-17.

For Riverview, A. Macdonald and J. Burke scored tries, the latter also kicking a goal. N.C. forwards were bigger and stronger. John Hayes was our best forward, and R. Chisholm our best back.

(M. Shanny).

S.I.C. v. The King's School.

July 22. Lost, 5-15.

King's were generally superior in both forwards and backs. We led 5-3 at half-time, John Kelly having scored a try, which John Burke converted. King's were too good after that. For us, David Bruce and Bill Fanning were the best players in a good game.

(M. Perry).

S.I.C. v. St. Joseph's College.

July 29. Lost, 0-31.

We were definitely on the defence during most of the game. The superiority of the S.J.C. backline proved the winning factor. Colin O'Neil and David Bruce were best for Riverview.

S.I.C. v. Shore.

August 5. Lost, 0-17.

Shore won nearly all the scrums, though our forwards won most of the line-outs, thanks to P. Merkelbach. Weak tackling let the Shore backs through. J. Hayes and W. Fanning were our best players.

(K. Reddan).

our best being R. Harpham, A. Fontayne, M. Beston and G. Hayes.

(R.R.)

S.I.C. v. Newington.

June 17. Lost, 0-20.

We dominated the scrums, but Newington were superior everywhere else. Our best players were G. Kelly and J. B. Dalton.

(W. Beerworth).

COMPETITION GAMES

S.I.C. v. Sydney High School.

June 24. Lost, 0-30.



SIXTH FIFTEEN.
Back (L.-R.): G. O'Sullivan, S. Eakin, W. Haynes, L. La Fontaine.
2nd Row: R. Campbell-Jones, W. Fanning, K. McDonald, K. Reddan, G. Dangar, J. Dalton.
Seated: B. Kinsella, J. B. Dalton, W. Beerworth (Capt.), M. Mayoh, M. Perry.
(Photo — Melba Studios.)

SIXTH FIFTEEN

TRIAL GAMES

S.I.C. v. Sydney Grammar School.

June 3. Our first game. We were defeated by a better team. However, the game, generally, was very even. We missed several chances at penalty goals. Our best players were R. Harpham, F. Cahill (backs), M. Drury and M. Beston (forwards).

(R. Raper).

S.I.C. v. Shore.

June 10. Lost, 0-15.

Shore showed better team-work and condition. The second half was very good football—

Sydney High's backs were far superior to ours, but the forwards were evenly matched. R. Campbell-Jones, Greg Kelly (forwards), J. Silver (back) were our best players.

(J. B. Dalton).

S.I.C. v. The Scots College.

July 1. Lost, 5-6.

The team seemed to be well capable of winning, but two unfortunate infringements gave Scots two penalty goals. For Riverview, J. Dalton scored a try, which was converted. Our best players were M. Sidaway and R. Campbell-Jones.

(W. Beerworth).

S.I.C. v. Sydney Grammar School.

July 8. Lost, 0-8.

The forwards in this game were evenly matched, but the Grammar back-line was somewhat superior to ours. Our best player was Greg Kelly (forward).

(G. O'Sullivan).

S.I.C. v. Newington College.

July 15. Lost, 3-8.

This was a very even game, and Newington won through the good combination of their backs. W. Haynes scored a try for us.

(K. Reddan).

S.I.C. v. The King's School.

July 22. Lost, 3-15.

King's led 6-0 at half-time, after which B. Kinsella scored a try for us. The forwards on each side were evenly matched, but not the backs. King's scored three tries in the last 10 minutes. J. B. Dalton and G. Kelly were our best players.

(K. Reddan).

S.I.C. v. St. Joseph's College.

July 29. Lost, 0-15.

St. Joseph's scored two tries and three penalty goals. Occasional lapses by the Riverview forwards proved costly. Our best players today were W. Haynes and G. O'Sullivan.

(M. Mayoh).

S.I.C. v. Shore.

August 5. Lost, 8-10.

Alan Hamilton scored two tries for us, one of which R. Kelly converted. It was a close game, in which, for us, Greg Kelly and Brian Kinsella showed the best form.

(G. O'Sullivan).

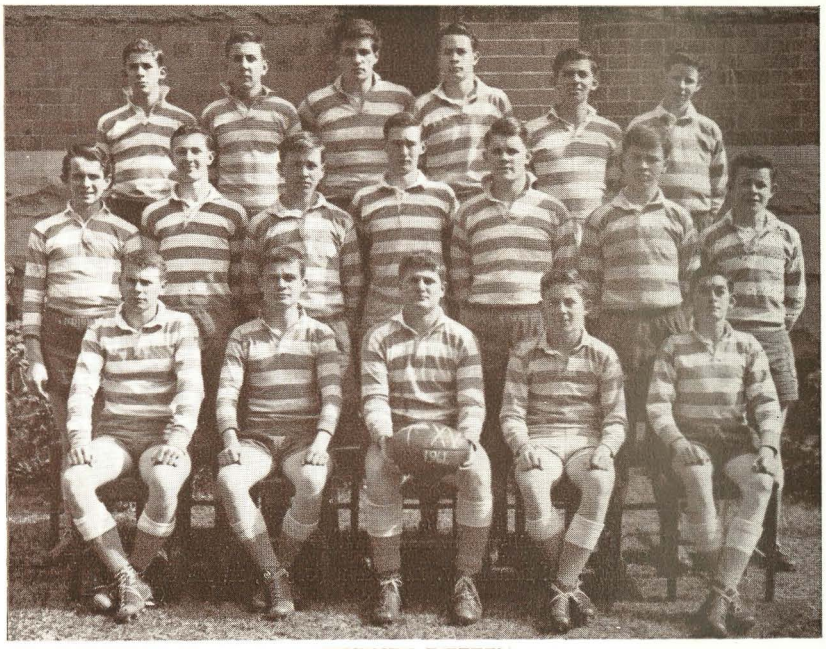
SEVENTH FIFTEEN

June 3. We played our first game with **Sydney Grammar,** and won, 12-3. For us, G. O'Sullivan got two tries, B. Kinsella and P. Adams one each. Our best players in a good game were M. Mayoh and B. Kinsella.

(W. Beerworth).

S.I.C. v. Newington.

June 17. Lost, 11-14.



SEVENTH FIFTEEN.
Back (L.-R.): A. Rudd, R. Kelly, B. Hughes, G. Hoy, B. Coughlan, R. Shelton.
2nd Row: R. d'Apice, D. McKay, A. Norris, P. Adams, J. Dalton, S. Norris, J. Rushton.
Seated: P. Brindle, N. Yewdall, N. Johnson (Capt.), R. White, I. Horsley.
(Photo — Melba Studios.)

All our points were scored by Norman Johnson—two tries, a goal and a penalty goal. The game was very even. Others who played well were R. Kelly, M. Mayoh and A. Rudd.

(M. O'B.)

COMPETITION GAMES

S.I.C. v. Sydney High School.

June 24. Lost, 9-12.

This was a very even game, as the score shows. Our weakness was our back-line defence.

Our scorers were: D. McKay, N. Johnson and R. Kelly—tries.

(R.K.)

S.I.C. v. The Scots College.

July 1. Won, 9-8.

A very even game. We scrambled home by one point. E. Rushton, N. Johnson and R. Kelly each scored a try. The first-mentioned was our best player.

(R.K.)

S.I.C. v. Sydney Grammar School.

July 8. Won, 21-0.

Our forwards and backs combined very well and scored five tries—N. Johnson (3), W. Haynes and R. d'Apice. W. Beerworth kicked three very good goals. Best players for Riverview were J. Rushton and S. Norris.

(R.K.)

S.I.C. v. Newington College.

July 15. Lost, 6-(?).

We did not receive the N.C. score, but they won the ball in most scrums and line-outs. R. White scored our only try, and R. Kelly kicked a penalty goal. Best for us were N. Johnson and M. Perry.

(R. Kelly).

S.I.C. v. The King's School.

July 22. Lost, 0-48.

King's were never at any stage in danger, as the score shows. They were definitely a far better team. P. Brindle and R. Rushton were about our best players, in a poor game—poor because so uneven.

("Onlooker").

S.I.C. v. St. Joseph's College.

July 29. Lost, 0-45.

As the score shows, St. Joseph's won without any trouble. We had only 13 players during most of the game. Bill Beerworth was heard quoting from "Macbeth" at the end of the match: "O horror, horror, horror"!

(M. O'B.)

S.I.C. v. Shore.

August 5. Lost, 0-28.

We were outclassed in all departments of the game, Shore receiving little real resistance. M. Mayoh and W. Beerworth were out best players on the day.

(M. Yewdall).

SECOND DIVISION FOOTBALL, 1961

There were many pleasing features in the football this season. One of these was the fact that so many took active part. The standard of football, too, was of quite a high order. The teams were on the whole quite successful, especially as there were so many "away" matches this season. Although the 15A and 14A teams had the most success, it would be foolish to place them above other teams on results alone. These two teams deserved their wins, but that is not to say that the other teams were not trying just as hard on their own level.

The 15A had their measure of success. They played some very good games and some poor ones. They were a talented side, who played too much as individuals. If they had played more as a team, it is doubtful whether any of the opposing teams could have prevented them carrying off the laurels of victory—some of their opponents were teams of class, too. Though considered a heavy team, especially in the forwards, they met only one team that was lighter, Newington. The difference in quality between the various 15A teams is so slight that it requires little to swing the game one way or the other. It is to the credit of the 15A's that apart from S.H.S. they allowed no other team to defeat them in competition matches, in spite of five "away" matches.

The 15A forwards performed splendidly on the whole. Often they had to match heavier and taller packs, and rarely did they let the opposition get on top. The backs sparkled with stars but lack of confidence often prevented their light shining before men. As their confidence grew, opponents treated them with much respect. McLean, the half, had good penetration near the scrum; he was utterly fearless. McCormack was sound as five-eighth, handling all the passes—difficult and good—with sureness. Merchant, at inside centre, was a strong but elusive player who kicked well with either foot, was a sure tackler; the ball always found a safe cradle in his hands. With more confidence his penetrative powers will catch the eye. Montgomery had limited opportunities but he is a player with football sense—a valuable attribute in any player. Given more scope, he may have boosted the number of tries. Delaney and O'Brien made the most of what chances they had in attack. A pity they were so few, since each has good penetration. O'Brien, in fact, being the outstanding player in the team when penetration in attack is considered. Lyons was a most valuable player: he was the utility player. Wherever he was placed, you knew he would give his best, and do a good job; he was fast, tireless, sound in defence, a good positional player, afraid of no one. Fletcher received little notice during the season for a sterling display. Match after match at full-back he was calm,

quick, sure. Having given him an opportunity to run with the ball, no team repeated it. Few tries were scored past him.

The 15B's had a more than usually successful season. At one stage, it looked as though they would be undefeated. Apart from their match against S.J.C., the standard of their play improved over the season. They played more as a team than the A's and consequently won more competition matches. So often the story was 15A draw, 15B win. Ward and McCarthy were the key players in the team, but essentially their matches were a team affair. The team was probably first equal in its own 15B competition.

The 15C's were not a big team and, unfortunately, they were often playing against heavy odds. In spite of this, they put up many good performances. They had their share of success as reward for their efforts. Coleman and O'Neill were reliable; you always knew they would play well. C. Brennan produced many match-winning efforts, and some of his tackles were remembered when all else in a match was forgotten. The team combined well together, but their strength lay in the forwards, who rucked the ball well and fed their backs to satiety from scrums and general play. It was only superior weight or height against them that robbed them of the ball in some matches.

The 15D's, the reserve team for the 15C's, suffered with changes, owing to replacements being needed in higher teams. Consequently, it was only occasionally that the team functioned well. Dennis, Delaney and G. Ward deserve mention for their consistent efforts throughout the season.

The habit has formed over the years for the 14A team to develop into a highly successful combination. At the start of this season, little more than mediocre success was hoped for, but habits are hard to break. The 14A's were equal premiers. They lost only one match, and had the best record of any team in Second Division. The team are to be complimented on a fine effort; they won their matches against good opposition. Once again we must congratulate their coach, Mr. Kinnaird, for their blossoming to such success.

The 14B's strove hard. Physically, they were a small team. Sometimes the team was decimated to provide replacements for injured players in the A team. In spite of this, their record was seasoned with several wins—some reward for their striving.

The 15E's and 14E's and F's were coached by Father Lowery. They were difficult teams to provide matches for, since they were composed of players quite small for their age. Nevertheless they, too, notched several victories from among the matches they played.

Certainly, there is no praise too high for the coaching and attention Father Lowery gave to his teams. These teams were made up of boys not renowned for their football prowess. Yet by his interest and enthusiasm he provided them with many enjoyable afternoons. He made them look forward with delight to something they would otherwise have regarded as no more than drudgery. A fine achievement which must win their gratitude and the admiration of others.

It is not only the boys of 15A's and B's who are grateful for the expert coaching and the interest shown by Mr. Lippman over the season. He travelled long distances several times a week. He earned the gratitude of all, not only for giving us the benefit of his wide experience and the high quality of his advice, but for the personal interest he took in each member of the teams. Consequently, the teams gained more of value than mere football knowledge.

To Mr. May also, we extend our gratitude for the fine job he did in coaching the 15C's and D's. Mr. Kinnaird too deserves our thanks for welding the 14A's and B's into such high-class teams. It is only fitting to remember in our litany of thanks Mr. Tancred for his helpful advice and Mr. Gillan and others for their constant, generous provision of oranges at the many half-times during the season.

(R.B., S.J.)

SECOND DIVISION FOOTBALL SUMMARY, 1961

	Games	Won	Drawn	Lost	For	Against	Diff.
15A	14	7	5	2	105	49	+56
B	11	7	—	4	124	70	+54
C	11	5	—	6	143	134	+9
D	10	1	—	9	58	176	—118
E	6	1	1	4	28	105	—77
14A	11	7	2	2	135	63	+72
B	11	4	1	6	82	137	—55
E	3	2	—	1	31	38	—7
F	1	1	—	—	17	8	+9

BEST PLAYERS

15A. P. Coates, K. Mitchell, M. Montgomery.
B. P.: Ward, P. McCarthy.
C. P. Coleman, T. O'Neill.
D. S. Sharah, R. Honeyman.
E. L. Sullivan, R. Healy.
14A. H. Woods, R. Alagna.
B. D. M. O'Brien, R. Shelton.
E. P. Sullivan, R. Preiss.
F. S. Nogrady, R. Nolan.

[We are very grateful to Mr. R. Bruce, S.J., for his regular weekly accounts of all Second Division games.—Ed., O.A.M.]

UNDER 15A, B, C, D, E

S.I.C. v. Barker College

April 29.

Under 15A: Won, 6-3. A really good, even and cleanly played game. P. Delaney scored a try and F. Fletcher kicked a penalty goal. Our best players were M. Montgomery, S. Lusher, P. Keighery, and P. Coates. (Last year's 14A's have tradition behind them!)

April 30.

Under 15A v. Kingsgrove: Won, 13-3. P. Coates and M. Clark each scored a try. P. Delaney converted both and kicked a penalty goal. A very fast rugged game. Tackling was fast and combination good.

TRIAL GAMES

S.I.C. v. Sydney Grammar School.

June 3.

Under 15A: Game drawn, 0-0. A most interesting game, in which all played well, showing great promise. Some fine tackling, especially by M. Montgomery and F. Fletcher, who deserve great praise for their play. P. Coates, P. Keighery, D. Merchant, M. Gillan, K. Mitchell and B. McLean were also excellent.



UNDER 15A FIFTEEN.

Back (L.-R.): T. Byrnes, M. Gillan, V. Kurrle, D. P. O'Brien, M. Lyons, M. McCormack, L. Walsh.
Seated: J. Bamford, M. Clark, M. Montgomery (V.-C.), .P Coates (Capt.), S. Lusher, P. Delaney, D. Merchant.
Front: F. Fletcher, K. Mitchell, B. Maclean.

(Photo — Melba Studios.)

Under 15B: Won, 34-0. Rather one-sided as the score shows but keenly played all the same. Our tries were scored by A. Campbell (2), G. Hepworth (3), K. Burns (2), B. McLean (2), A. Byrnes. D. Bergin and M. Bull each kicked a goal. Best players: G. Skuthorp, B. Fagan, M. McCormack, and A. Byrnes.

Under 15C: Won 45-0. Again very one-sided. Tries were scored by V. Tang (4), M. Ryan (3), C. Brennan (2), T. Hawcroft (2), D. Giblin, J. Oxenham. C. Brennan kicked 3 goals. Best players were: C. Brennan, M. Ryan, V. Tang and T. Hawcroft.

Under 15B: Lost, 11-19. For us, P. Ward (2) and P. McCarthy scored tries, one of which the latter converted. Our best players in a good game were M. McCormack, P. Ward and A. Campbell.

Under 15C: Lost, 5-15. For us, D. Bergin scored a try, which C. Brennan converted. Quite a good game against a slightly better team. Our

best players were D. Bergin, C. Brennan, T. O'Neill and T. Hawcroft.

Under 15D: Lost, 5-18. Much as the previous game. R. Honeyman got a try, which S. Sharah converted. Specially good players were K. Salvat, R. Honeyman and J. Oxenham.

S.I.C. v. Shore.

June 10.

Under 15A: Lost, 0-3. The team showed marked improvement, but the backs did not play well under pressure from heavier opponents. Best players were: K. Mitchell, D. P. O'Brien and P. Coates.

Under 15B: Won, 9-3. The team gave its best showing to date, and play was even most of the time. A. Campbell scored a try, as did V. Tang, who also kicked a penalty goal.

Under 15A: Won, 12-0. Our tries were scored by M. Clark, S. Lusher, D. P. O'Brien. P. Delaney kicked a penalty goal. Our best players were P. Coates, L. Walsh, D. P. O'Brien and B. McLean.

Under 15B: Lost, 6-9. A. Byrnes scored a try, and M. Bull kicked a penalty goal. A good, even game, in which our best players were A. Byrnes, M. Lyons and G. Bagot.

Under 15C: Won, 23-12. Our tries were got by D. Giblin (2), P. Coleman, T. Hayes and C. Brennan (who also kicked four goals). Best players were T. Mann, P. Coleman, T. Hayes, J. Oxenham and C. Williams.

Under 15D: Lost, 3-33. R. Bruce scored our try, and players of note were J. Graham, J.



UNDER 15B FIFTEEN. (Photo — Melba Studios.)

Back (L.-R.): G. Hepworth, T. Duval, D. Bergin, G. Skuthorp, J. L. Kelly, M. Graham, A. Campbell.
Seated: M. Bull, P. Keighery, P. McCarthy (V.-C.), P. Ward (Capt.), G. Bagot, B. Fagan, M. Ryan.
Front: V. Tang.

Under 15C: Lost, 0-13. The team is likely to be much better after a few more games. Best players today were J. Oxenham, T. O'Neill, T. Hawcroft and C. Williams.

Under 15D: Lost, 0-10. The team showed great determination and gave good promise. G. Delaney, R. Honeyman and G. Ward were our best players.

Under 15E: Won, 5-3. Obviously a very even game. For us, J. Hickey scored a try, which was converted by A. Coffey. Our best players were J. Hickey, A. Coffey and D. Lewis.

S.I.C. v. Newington.

June 17.

Dennis and J. Oxenham. The opposition were too good for us.

Under 15E: Game drawn, 6-6. For us, A. Coffey kicked a penalty goal, and I. Horsley scored a try. Best players were, in a very even game, D. Russell, A. Coffey, P. Anderson and P. Carter.

COMPETITION GAMES

S.I.C. v. Sydney High School.

June 24.

Under 15A v. S.H.S. "Colts". Lost, 0-17. The opposition was too big and too heavy. Our best players were L. Walsh, D. O'Brien, K. Mitchell, P. Keighery and M. Clark.

Under 15B v. S.H.S. 15A: Won, 13-3. Tries were scored by G. Skuthorpe and B. McLean. V. Tang converted two and kicked a penalty goal. Best players were B. Fagan and V. Tang.

Under 15C: Won, 19-0. Our tries were scored by C. Williams, K. Burns, R. McDonnell, A. Dick. C. Brennan kicked two goals and a penalty. C. Williams, K. Burns and T. O'Neill were our best players.

Under 15D: Won, 19-11. Tries were got by A. Kerr (2), R. Honeyman, G. Delaney. S. Sharah kicked two goals and a penalty goal. R. Lewis, S. Sharah, K. Salvat, R. Honeyman and A. Kerr were our best players.

S.I.C. v. The Scots College.

July 1.

Under 15A: Match drawn, 3-3. A very even hard-fought game. P. Delaney kicked a penalty goal. Our best players in an excellent game were M. Gillan, P. Coates and S. Lusher.

Under 15B: Won, 9-6. Another close game. M. McCormack, M. Graham and B. McLean each scored a try. Best players were B. McLean, P. Ward and M. McCormack.

Under 15C: Won, 14-8. Good even game. D. Giblin and K. Burns each scored a try. C. Brennan converted both and kicked a penalty goal. C. Brennan, P. Lynch, T. O'Neill and D. Giblin were best for us.

Under 15D: Lost, 9-16. K. Salvat and C. Taylor each got a try. S. Sharah kicked a penalty goal. He, R. Bruce, J. Delaney and R. Honeyman were our best players.

Under 15E: Lost, 6-17. J. Hickey and A. Coffey scored a try each. D. Russell, A. Coffey, P. Carter and R. Healy played very well.

S.I.C. v. Sydney Grammar School.

July 8.

Under 15A: Game drawn, 8-8. Very keenly contested match. P. Delaney scored and converted a try as well as kicking a penalty goal. He, M. Clark and B. McLean were our best players.

Under 15B: Won, 14-3. Another good game. M. McCormack got a try; P. McCarthy, a try, a goal and a penalty goal; V. Tang, a penalty goal. Those three, with A. Byrnes, were our best players.

Under 15C: Lost, 9-24. P. Coleman and C. Williams each scored a try. C. Brennan kicked a penalty goal. Best players were D. Giblin, C. Brennan, P. Coleman, P. Spiers and P. Lynch.

Under 15D: Lost, 0-24. Grammar were definitely the better team. Too fast and experienced for us. K. Salvat and S. Smith played well for 'View.

Under 15E: Lost, 0-27. The same story. D. Russell, R. Walker, R. Healy and A. Coffey played a good game for us.

S.I.C. v. Newington College.

July 15.

Under 15A: Won, 21-0. An interesting game, in which the team showed its true form. Tries were scored by P. Coates, S. Lusher, B. McLean, P. Delaney (2). P. Delaney also kicked three goals. Our best players were M. Lyons, P. Coates, P. Delaney and K. Mitchell.

Under 15B: Won, 12-6. A very good game. P. Ward scored two tries. P. McCarthy and V. Tang each kicked a penalty goal. Best players today were P. Keighery, J. Bamford, P. Ward and P. McCarthy.

Under 15C: Lost, 8-13. D. Giblin and T. O'Neill each scored a try. C. Brennan converted one. P. Coleman and T. O'Neill were our best players in an interesting, evenly contested game.

Under 15D: Lost, 6-18. Two penalty goals by S. Sharah were our only scores. G. Ward, S. Sharah and J. Dennis played very well.

Under 15E: Lost, 8-23. We struck a much tougher combination. L. Sullivan scored a try, which A. Coffey converted, and L. McCaffrey kicked a penalty goal. Conspicuous players were D. Russell, L. Sullivan, W. Loneragan, R. Healy and R. Walker.

S.I.C. v. The King's School.

July 22.

Under 15A: Game drawn, 0-0. The best game we had so far. Everyone was trying all the time. King's had most of the ball, but our cover-defence proved very good. M. Lyons, M. Clark and S. Lusher were excellent among the forwards. P. Coates and K. Mitchell did great work in the backs. M. Montgomery showed good leadership. B. McLean, A. McCormack and Mr. Gillan were also outstanding.

Under 15B: Lost, 6-9. Another good, even game. F. Fletcher kicked two penalty goals, and prominent players for us were M. Bull, P. Ward, F. Fletcher and P. McCarthy.

Under 15C: Lost, 8-19. A rather uneven match. T. Hawcroft and P. Lynch each scored a try. C. Brennan kicked a goal. Our best players were T. O'Neill, K. Salvat and P. Coleman.

Under 15D: Lost, 5-9. S. Sharah scored and converted a try. Our best players in an even game were J. Dennis, G. Ward, J. McKinley and S. Smith.

Under 15E: Lost, 3-29. Our only score was a penalty goal by A. Coffey. Good play was shown by R. Healy, W. Loneragan, L. Sullivan, J. Burke and T. Beckett.

S.I.C. v. St. Joseph's College.

July 29.

Under 15A: Game drawn, 3-3. A very keen, even match. A try for Riverview was scored by B. McLean. Our team did not quite finish off some promising movements, and there was too much kicking instead of passing the ball to a support. Our best players were K. Mitchell, P. Coates, S. Lusher, M. Lyons and D. Merchant.

Under 15B: Won, 11-6. Another keenly contested game in which D. O'Brien and P. McCarthy scored tries. The latter converted one and kicked a penalty goal. Best for us in this game were C. Williams, D. O'Brien and P. McCarthy.

Under 15C: Won, 9-3. Fast, open game. Tries were scored by D. Giblin and J. Mitchell. C. Brennan kicked a penalty goal. K. Salvat and G. Delaney were our best players.



UNDER 15C FIFTEEN. (Photo — Melba Studios.)

Back (L.-R.): J. Mitchell, C. Brennan, A. Dick, K. Burns, G. Delaney, T. Hayes, C. Williams, D. Giblin.
Seated: P. Spiers, P. Lynch, T. Hawcroft (V.-C.), T. Mann (Capt.), K. Salvat, P. Coleman, J. Oxenham.
Front: R. McDonnell, T. O'Neill.

Under 15B: Lost, 3-16. For us, P. McCarthy scored a try. The team, as a whole, gave a disappointing display. M. Graham, P. McCarthy and P. Keighery were our best players.

Under 15C: Lost, 3-27. Our only score against a better team was a penalty goal by C. Brennan. It was not a very interesting game.

Under 15D. Lost, 0-24. About the same uneven game as the previous one. The opposition was definitely superior to us.

S.I.C. v. Shore.

August 5.

Under 15A: Won, 9-3. This was a very fine match. For us, A. Byrnes scored a try and P. Delaney kicked two penalty goals. His kicking has been a great asset to the team this year. Best players today were K. Mitchell, D. Merchant and F. Fletcher.

Under 15B: Won, 11-6. Another keenly contested game in which D. O'Brien and P. McCarthy scored tries. The latter converted one and kicked a penalty goal. Best for us in this game were C. Williams, D. O'Brien and P. McCarthy.

Under 15C: Won, 9-3. Fast, open game. Tries were scored by D. Giblin and J. Mitchell. C. Brennan kicked a penalty goal. K. Salvat and G. Delaney were our best players.

Under 15D: Lost, 11-13. Like all the U. 15 games, it, too, was closely contested by both sides. J. Graham and C. Taylor, tries; S. Sharah converted one and kicked a penalty goal. J. Dennis, J. Graham, S. Sharah and P. Carroll played remarkably well.

UNDER 14A, B, E, F

S.I.C. v. Barker College.

April 29.

Under 14A: Won, 38-0. Very easy for us, as we had inexperienced players against us. Our tries came from P. Brown, C. Rogers, J. Tancred, R. Alagna, A. Kirby, C. Cameron (2), H. Woods (2). P. Macintosh kicked four goals and a penalty goal. He, with H. Woods, was most conspicuous.

Under 14B: Won, 31-3. Tries were scored by R. Clark (2), J. Messara (2), P. O'Brien, R. Corcoran and J. Cahill. R. Shelton kicked six goals. Our best players were P. O'Brien and J. Messara.

(Results of the two following teams came in late.)

June 3.

Under 14A: Lost, 11-13. A very close game, as the score shows. J. Messara, B. Doneley and H. Woods scored a try each. P. Macintosh converted one. H. Woods and R. Alagna were our best players.

Under 14B: Lost, 0-35. We received no detailed account of this match, probably because C. Davidson. J. Tancred kicked two goals. Best players were R. Alagna and H. Woods.

Under 14B: Lost, 11-19. P. Sharp scored a try, converted by C. Enright (who also kicked two penalty goals). Our best players were A. Byrnes, M. Lyons and G. Bagot.

COMPETITION GAMES

S.I.C. v. Sydney High School.

June 24.

Under 14A: Won, 12-5. A good game. J. Brown and J. Messara each scored a try, and P. Macintosh kicked two penalty goals. Our best players were C. Rogers and B. Doneley.

Under 14B: Won, 6-5. A very close game. W. Bye scored a try and C. Enright kicked a



UNDER 14A FIFTEEN. (Photo — Melba Studios.)

Back (L.-R.): G. Hartigan, P. Brown, J. Tancred, C. Davidson, J. Messara, P. Wadsworth, J. Hamilton.
Seated: A. Kirby, N. Greiner, R. Alagna (V.-C.), H. Woods (Capt.), P. Macintosh, B. Doneley, C. Rogers.
Front: J. Lynch. **(Absent:** D. Cameron.)

(see score) there was little to say! Best players for us were D. M. O'Brien and C. Enright.

S.I.C. v. Shore.

June 10.

Under 14A: Match drawn, 3-3. A good even game. Teams well matched. For us, R. Alagna scored a try, and our best players were H. Woods and P. Macintosh.

Under 14B: Lost, 3-8. Another even game. P. O'Brien scored our try, and our best players were D. M. O'Brien and P. Wadsworth.

S.I.C. v. Newington.

June 17.

Under 14A: Won, 16-5. Good match. Tries were scored by J. Tancred (2), J. Messara and penalty goal. Best players were P. Sharp and W. Bye.

S.I.C. v. The Scots College.

July 1.

Under 14A: Won, 9-6. R. Alagna scored two tries, and P. Macintosh kicked a penalty goal. R. Alagna and H. Woods played best for us.

Under 14B: Match drawn, 3-3. R. Shelton kicked a penalty goal. W. Bye, J. Brady and P. O'Brien were our best players in a very even game.

S.I.C. v. Sydney Grammar School.

July 8.

Under 14A: Won, 12-8. B. Doneley scored two tries, and P. Macintosh kicked two penalty goals.

B. Doneley, C. Rogers and R. Alagna played excellently.

Under 14B: Lost, 3-18. R. Corcoran scored a try, and our best players were W. Bye and D. M. O'Brien.

Under 14E: Lost, 0-21. Grammar were definitely a better team, as the scores show. Good play was shown for us by P. Parbury, N. Shannon, S. Nograd y and M. Armstrong.

S.I.C. v. Newington College.

July 15.

Under 14A: Won, 8-0. Very even game. R. Alagna and B. Doneley each scored a try. P. Macintosh converted one. The team showed Macintosh converted one. A. Kirby and G. Hartigan were our best on the day.

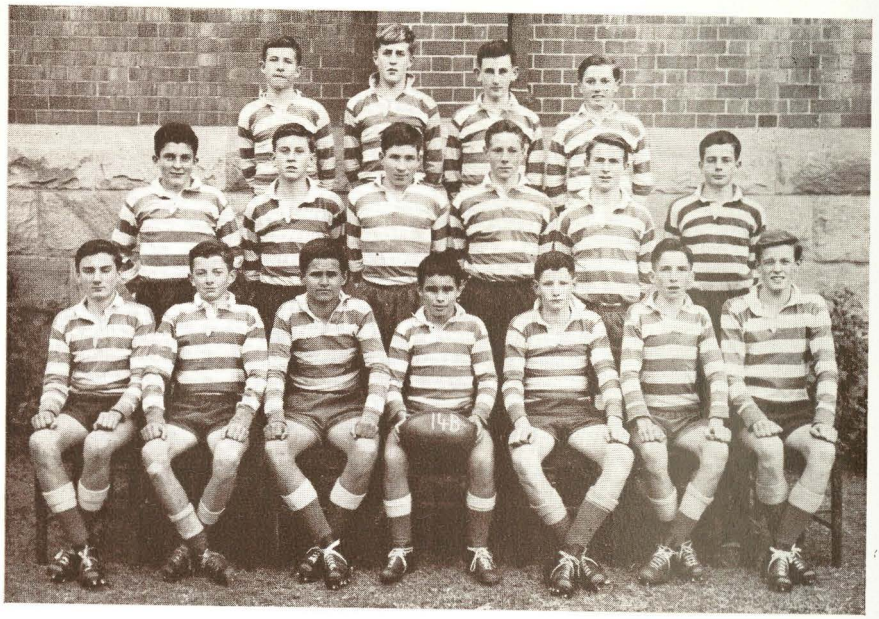
Under 14B: Lost, 0-13. We were penalised about 20 times, and had not much hope. D. M. O'Brien and J. Hamilton played well for us.

S.I.C. v. St. Joseph's College.

July 29.

Under 14A: Lost, 0-15. (We received no comments on our play in this game, but it was evident that our opponents were the better combination.) For us, H. Woods, A. Kirby and B. Doneley did good work.

Under 14B: Lost, 3-27. For us, R. Shelton kicked a penalty goal, and our most conspicuous



UNDER 14B FIFTEEN. (Photo — Melba Studios.)

Back (L.-R.): R. Corcoran, P. McHugh, J. Brady, W. Bye.
2nd Row: J. Flynn, M. McGlynn, J. Buckingham, A. O'Grady, J. Brennan, C. Enright.
Seated: J. Hickey, J. Jones, P. O'Brien (V.-C.), D. M. O'Brien (Capt.), R. Shelton, G. Hickey, P. Sharp.

great determination, and had "the will to win." Outstanding work was done by R. Alagna, H. Woods, A. Kirby and G. Hartigan.

Under 14B: Won, 14-6. R. Shelton scored and converted a try, and kicked two penalty goals. R. Corcoran also scored a try. J. Hamilton, D. M. O'Brien and R. Shelton played remarkably well.

S.I.C. v. The King's School.

July 22.

Under 14A: Game drawn, 8-8. Very even match, both sides working hard. Tries were scored by J. Tancred and B. Doneley. P. players were D. M. O'Brien, R. Shelton and P. Sharp.

S.I.C. v. Shore.

August 5.

Under 14A: Won, 24-3. Our tries were scored by A. Kirby (2), J. Tancred, H. Woods, C. Rogers. P. Macintosh converted three and kicked a penalty goal. Best for us were A. Kirby, H. Woods and J. Hamilton.

Under 14B: Won, 8-0. A much more even game, in which A. O'Grady scored a try, which R. Shelton converted, as well as kicking a field

goal. R. Shelton, D. M. O'Brien and P. McHugh played particularly well.

Under 14E: Won, 14-9. A fairly close game, in which tries were scored by P. Carter (2), A. Coffey and T. Lefevre. A. Coffey converted one. Best for us were M. Etheridge, C. Newnham, R. Braham, T. Lefevre and M. McInerney.

Under 14F: Won, 17-8. Quite a hard game, despite the scores. Tries: M. Fitzgerald (2), M. Knight, R. Nolan, D. Finney. R. Nolan converted one. Best players: R. Nolan, P. Parbury, J. Searley, B. Nogrady, R. Clifton.

C. Fox, P. Glasheen and I. Boles were a tough and nippy front row, while D. Herlihy and S. O'Sullivan added strength and height for rucks and line-outs. Breakaways W. McConochie and J. Rixon, supported by P. Jacobs, gave and received many bumps and bruises.

By unselfish play, quick passing and backing-up, and hard low tackling the backs were perhaps the best combination in the Division. Quick and accurate passing from J. Hughes to L. Clark gave P. Tierney and R. Arnold every chance of breaking through, which they so often did,



UNDER 14C FIFTEEN. (Photo — Melba Studios.)
Back (L.-R.): J. Rixon, P. Tierney, D. Herlihy, R. Arnold, C. Fox, W. McConochie, L. Tang.
Seated: I. Boles, P. Glasheen, W. Holley (V.-C.), L. Clark (Capt.), S. O'Sullivan, T. Sullivan. J. Hughes.
Front: P. Jacobs.
(PREMIERS IN THEIR AGE GROUP.)

THIRD DIVISION FOOTBALL

If success is to be measured solely by victory, then the 1961 Football Season has been an unsuccessful one for Third Division. If it is to be measured by the enjoyment derived from the game, then the 180 boys who played each Saturday and the 150 who played each Monday will vouch for its success.

The 14C team was the senior and most successful one in the Division. Led by Leigh Clark, the team had light and mobile forwards, who gave the speedy backs plenty of the ball. Speed to the ball was our strength in the forwards. with L. Tang or T. Sullivan on the wings to finish off these movements. W. Holley at full-back was rarely beaten, and gave the back-line great confidence by his sound defence.

Others to indicate a promising future were J. Timbs, M. Walker and C. Price in the 14D's, and P. Witts and J. Williams in the other reserve grades.

Unable to combine, the 13A team had a poor season. The pack was good but only played in bursts. N. Meagher, supported by P. Clinch and S. de Meyrick led a sturdy front row, while G. Davidson and P. Cahill gave solid backing.

Captain, A. Camphin, and K. Moloney were dangerous as breakaways, as was P. Hughes in the lock position.

T. Hayes gave M. Kevin good service, which allowed him to send R. Harrison and P. Kinsella away quickly. Wingers G. Walker and P. Bisby made the most of the chances they received. J. Nolan was sure and saved many "certain" tries as full-back.

In the U. 13 reserve grades, K. Lynch, J. Babbage and C. Hoeben were promising forwards, while A. McGovern, S. Mulcahy and A. Ward played consistently good games in the backs.

Playing good football, the 12A team gives us hopes of successful seasons to come. Often against heavier packs, K. Garling, J. Bell and P. Dorgan bore the brunt bravely. Second rowers L. Frankish and G. Brennan held their ground, with support from P. Deakin, D. Frost and D. Magney, who became great scorers in attack.

D. McLean, another half-back to win honours, got his line under way efficiently, while M. Siddle, Captain, P. Bye or P. Martin seemed to cut through at will. M. Frost and P. Jones were fast and elusive wingers, while S. Smith saved the side on numerous occasions as full-back.

Among those to play well in the reserve grade were P. McGlynn, J. MacMahon and J. Tierney —champions of the future?

This year the 11A team played seven matches to win five, draw once and be defeated once. B. Young, R. Kelen and A. Rogge played front row, R. Hartman and P. Gibbs second row, with W. Hamilton, D. Warmoll and L. Curtin giving weight, attacking or defending as was required.

T. Gundelach, after Captain D. Price's injury, B. Chan and G. O'Neill were able to make opportunities for the outside backs, M. MacMahon and J. Ludeke, who frequently crossed the line. C. Simpson played intelligent football as full-back.

In the reserve grade, J. Dunmire and D. McGovern were the most outstanding players.

Blue Team won the Football Colour Competition with White second and Black and Red equal third. The City-Country matches, 1sts, 2nds and 3rds, resulted in the City being undefeated, which must make history. The Boarders' Sodality XV defeated the Dayboys' Sodality XV in the last but most enjoyable game of the season.

Finally, let us express our gratitude to those without whom football would be unsuccessful, uninteresting and unrewarding. First, to our coaches, to Mr. O'Shannessy, Mr. Murphy, Mr. Fanning and B. Fagan, who gave their time so willingly to help the boys enjoy their sport; then to our referees who made our games possible and, finally, to our spectators who gave us added incentive to succeed, to you from all Third Divisioners—a sincere Thank You.

FOOTBALL RESULTS, 1961.

ALL GAMES

Team	Matches	Won	Lost	Drawn	For	Against
14C	11	10	1	—	159	40
14D	10	6	4	—	133	83
13A	11	1	9	1	39	170
13B	11	1	10	—	33	171
13C	10	2	8	—	40	229
13D	9	1	9	—	27	181
12A	11	8	3	—	118	26
12B	11	5	6	—	75	127
11A	7	5	1	1	125	21
11B	3	1	1	1	35	32

FOOTBALL AWARDS, 1961

Captain of Third Division Football: L. Clark.
Best and Fairest Player in Third Division: W. Holley.

	Best Forward.	Best Back.
14C	C. Fox	L. Clark
14D	J. Timbs	C. Price
13A	K. Moloney	P. Kinsella
13B	K. Lynch	A. McGovern
13C	J. Babbage	S. Mulcahy
13D	C. Hoeben	A. Ward
12A	P. Deakin	D. McLean
12B	P. McGlynn	J. Tierney
11A	W. Hamilton	T. Gundelach
11B	J. Dunmire	D. McGovern

(A.F., S.J.)

UNDER 14C, D

S.I.C. v. Barker College

April 29.

Under 14C: Won, 40-0. The teams were equal in weight and size but the S.I.C. team had better combination in both backs and forwards and scored at will. Our tries were got by P. Zions (2), L. Clark (2), J. Hughes (2), P. Tierney, D. Bryan, C. Fox and W. McConochie. R. Arnold kicked well to convert four tries and P. Zions converted a fifth. Best players: J. Hughes, R. Arnold, S. O'Sullivan, P. Tierney, P. Glasheen, P. Zions.

TRIAL GAMES

S.I.C. v. Sydney Grammar

June 3.

Under 14C: Won, 6-3. All played well against a heavier team and the game was hard. For us J. Rixon scored a try and R. Arnold kicked

a penalty goal. Our best players were: J. Rixon, J. Hughes, C. Fox, D. Herlihy and W. Holley.

Under 14D: Lost, 11-22. A very hard game. We lacked determination. P. McCarthy scored and converted a try. J. Timbs and G. McGrath also scored a try each, and our best players were L. Tang, R. Finley, J. Timbs and C. Price.

S.I.C. v. Shore.

June 10.

Under 14C: Won, 23-0. Our handling improved quickly, and we scored almost at will. Our tries were scored by W. McConochie (2), J. Dixon, L. Clark, D. Bryan, D. Herlihy, R. Arnold (who converted one). Best players were W. McConochie, P. Jacobs, J. Hughes, D. Bryan and L. Clark.

Under 14D: Won, 8-0. The team played well together, with good defence. Tries by R. O'Brien and M. Walker. P. McCarthy converted one. Best for us were P. McCarthy, S. Curtis, C. Price and T. Sullivan.

COMPETITION GAMES

S.I.C. v. Sydney High School.

June 24.

Under 14C: Won, 11-0. Not a very good game. Our forwards played well, but the backs gave a poor display. J. Rixon and L. Clark each got a try. L. Clark converted one, and R. Arnold kicked a penalty goal. Our best were J. Hughes, P. Tierney, D. Herlihy and S. O'Sullivan.

Under 14D: Won, 24-11. Much better play today. The backs were very sure in defence. Tries were scored by C. Price (2), R. O'Brien (2), J. Timbs, S. Curtis and M. Price. J. Small



UNDER 14D FIFTEEN. (Photo — Melba Studios.)

Back (L.-R.): D. Bryan, C. Flynn, M. Price, G. McGrath, R. O'Brien, D. Quinn.
2nd Row: W. Howlett, J. Small, P. Zions, S. Curtis, G. Kirby, R. Finley, T. Drake-Brockman.
Seated: P. McCarthy, M. Walker, J. Timbs (Capt.), C. Price (V.-C.), K. Morton.

Under 14D: Lost, 11-14. We led 11-3 at half-time, but failed in the second half, when Shore penetrated our backs easily. Our tries were got by W. Howlett, D. Quin, L. Tang; P. McCarthy converted two. Best players: S. Curtis, D. Quin, P. McCarthy, K. Morton.

S.I.C. v. Newington.

June 17.

Under 14C: Won, 11-0. We played poorly in the first half but defended well after that, though pressed hard by N.C. Tries were scored by J. Rixon (2), W. Holley, and R. Arnold converted one. Best players were L. Clark, P. Tierney, D. Herlihy and W. Holley.

Under 14D: Won, 8-0. The team played well together, with good defence. Tries by R. O'Brien kicked a penalty goal. Best players were C. Price, T. Sullivan, S. Curtis and J. Timbs.

S.I.C. v. The Scots College.

July 1.

Under 14C: Won, 9-0. Forwards kept on the ball, and backs worked smoothly, being good in defence. R. Arnold and P. McCarthy each scored a try, the former also kicking a penalty goal. Best for us were C. Fox, R. Arnold, W. Holley and R. Arnold.

Under 14D: Won, 6-5. Anyone's game till the final bell. Forwards were good, but backs hung on to the ball too much. J. Rixon scored a try, and W. Howlett kicked a penalty goal. Best players: C. Price, J. Timbs, R. O'Brien and J. Rixon.

S.I.C. v. Sydney Grammar School.

July 8.

Under 14C: Won, 3-0. We were on the defence all the game through, but just at the end kicked a penalty goal (R. Arnold). W. Holley, L. Clark, P. Glasheen and R. Arnold played best for us.

Under 14D: Lost, 0-14. We held Grammar to six points in the first half, but made poor efforts after that to stop the (good) opposition. W. Howlett, C. Price and J. Timbs were our best players.

S.I.C. v. Newington College.

July 15.

Under 14C: Won, 24-5. Forward and back play was very good. J. Hughes scored two tries, J. Rixon one. R. Arnold converted all three, and kicked three penalty goals. I. Boles, P. Jacobs, L. Clark, J. Hughes and R. Arnold played splendidly.

Under 14D: Won, 26-5. Our forwards were on top, and scoring by the backs was fairly easy. Our tries came from D. Quin (2), M. Walker (2) and P. McCarthy (1), who also converted four and kicked a penalty goal. Best players were G. McGrath, M. Walker, D. Quin and C. Price.

S.I.C. v. The King's School.

July 22.

Under 14C: Won, 6-3. A hard, slogging match, the backs defending very well against a heavier side. J. Hughes scored a try and D. Herlihy a penalty goal. C. Fox, S. O'Sullivan, W. Holley and P. Jacobs played very well.

Under 14D: Won, 24-0. The forwards kept the ball and scored almost at will, helped by the backs. Tries by M. Price, M. Walker, C. Price, W. Howlett, R. O'Brien and P. McCarthy (who converted three). T. Timbs, J. Small, M. Walker and R. Finley were our best players.

S.I.C. v. St. Joseph's College.

July 29.

Under 14C: Lost, 6-23. We met a bigger and faster back-line, and our defence was weak. For us, P. Tierney scored a try and W. Holley kicked a penalty goal. Best players were P. Tierney, P. Glasheen and R. Finley.

Under 14D: Lost, 6-9. The team seemed to lack confidence, and our opponents made full use of our mistakes. For us, J. Williams scored two tries. C. Price, M. Walker, P. Zions and J. Williams were our best players.

S.I.C. v. Shore.

August 5.

Under 14C: Won, 20-6. The team played its "game of the season," backs and forwards losing none of their opportunities. Tries were got by L. Clark (2), R. Finley and S. O'Sullivan. J. Rixon converted one, and D. Herlihy kicked two penalty goals. Our best players were W. Holley, L. Clark, D. Herlihy, I. Boles and J. Hughes.

Under 14D: Won, 17-3. The game was won by the forwards and the backs penetrated rather easily. Tries: K. Morton, D. Bryan, J. Williams, M. Price and C. Price. W. Howlett converted one. Our best were C. Price, J. Timbs, P. Zions and W. Howlett.

UNDER 13A, B, C, D.

S.I.C. v. Barker College.

April 29.

Under 13A: Won, 16-3. The backs broke through and scored swiftly. A good game. Our tries were scored by K. Moloney (2), M. Grogan (2). K. Moloney converted two. He, M. Grogan and P. Cahill were our best players.

Under 13B: Won, 6-0. A closely played game, with honours even. D. Johnson and M. Fay each scored a try. The team, as a whole, played very well.

S.I.C. v. Sydney Grammar.

June. 3.

Under 13A: Lost, 3-31. The team seemed to lose confidence, and Grammar were 26-0 at half-time. K. Moloney kicked a penalty goal—our only score. Best players were P. Hughes, A. Camphin and M. Kevin.

Under 13B: Lost, 0-21. Grammar had an easy win. We lacked fire. Our best players were K. Lynch and G. Martin.

Under 13C: Lost, 3-39. Having had no practice since the holidays, we lacked condition. For us, S. Mulcahy kicked a field goal. He, G. Davidson, M. Stock and P. Comrie-Thomson were our best players.

Under 13D: Lost, 0-18. Again, lack of condition and practice let us down against a good, fast team. Our best players were P. Falk, R. Harpham, D. Garnsey and G. Rich.

S.I.C. v. Shore.

June 10.

Under 13A: Lost, 0-17. Shore won rather easily. Team spirit needs developing. Our best players were P. Hughes, K. Moloney and D. Hayes.

Under 13B: Lost, 3-20. Poor handling in the backs let us down. Our best players were K. Lynch, G. Martin, R. Nolan and F. Knight (who scored our try).

Under 13C: Lost, 0-24. We played rather as 15 individuals than as one team, and were de-

feated by Shore's smart team. P. Harpham, S. Moloney, M. Stack and G. Davidson were our best.

Under 13D: Lost, 0-31. Another case of individual rather than team play, with the inevitable result. P. McDonald, D. Garnsey and J. Curtin were fair.

S.I.C. v. Newington.

June 17.

Under 13A: Lost, 0-11. The forwards played well, but the backs did not combine. Best players were P. Hughes, K. Moloney, J. Nolan, G. Walker and P. Kinsella.

Under 13B: Lost, 5-11. Wild kicking lost us the ball, and the backs lost confidence in each other. The following played well: J. Hegarty, A. McGovern and T. Bathurst.

well, but the backs lacked vigour. K. Moloney scored a try, which P. Kinsella converted. Best players were K. Moloney, A. Camphin, P. Hughes, C. Gunson and R. Kinsella.

Under 13B: Lost, 5-26. Our backs were weak in attack. G. Davidson scored a try, converted by J. Lubrano. Our best players were J. Lubrano, K. Lynch, A. McGovern, G. Davidson and G. Martin.

Under 13C: Lost, 0-22. Forwards lacked unity and backs were bottled up. L. Paris, S. Mulcahy, N. Larkins, T. O'Connor and P. Harpham were our best players.

S.I.C. v. The Scots College.

July 1.

Under 13A: Match drawn, 6-6. Our forwards played hard all through, but the backs do not



UNDER 13A FIFTEEN. (Photo — Melba Studios.)

Back (L.-R.): P. Clinch, R. Harrison, C. Gunson, P. Cahill, G. Davidson, P. Bisby, J. Nolan.
Seated: S. de Meyrick, N. Meagher, K. Moloney (V.-C.), A. Camphin (Capt.), P. Kinsella, G. Walker, M. Kevin.
Front: D. Hayes. (**Absent:** P. Hughes.)

Under 13C: Won, 3-0. Very close game. Our only break-through was by M. Price, who scored. Best players were T. O'Connor, M. Price and G. Davidson.

Under 13D: Won, 12-8. Another good game. Our backs were slightly better in defence. Tries were scored by P. Comrie-Thomson and T. Drake-Brockman. S. Mulcahy kicked two penalty goals. He and N. Larkins were our best players.

COMPETITION GAMES

S.I.C. v. Sydney High School.

June 24.

Under 13A: Lost, 5-15. The forwards played yet run straight. K. Moloney scored a try and kicked a penalty goal. Best players were K. Moloney, P. Kinsella, D. Hayes and G. Walker.

Under 13B: Lost, 0-12. Our forwards were too loose, and the tackling of the backs was poor. Our best players were K. Lynch and A. McGovern.

Under 13C: Lost, 9-33. The forwards packed well, but the backs took no advantage of the ball. N. Larkins scored a try and S. Mulcahy kicked two penalty goals. S. Mulcahy, J. Babbage and P. McDonald played well.

Under 13D: Lost, 3-6. A very even game, but

our defence was a trifle slow. G. McGrath scored our try. P. Tully and G. McGrath were our best players.

S.I.C. v. Sydney Grammar School.

July 8.

Under 13A: Lost, 0-19. Our early mistakes gave Grammar 11 points, and we lacked spirit in the second half. Our best players were K. Moloney, M. Kevin, J. Nolan and P. Kinsella.

Under 13B: Lost, 0-16. Our backs were poor in both defence and attack. Grammar easily broke through. Best players were K. Lynch, J. Headon, G. Martin, B. McLuckie and P. Knight.

Under 13C: Lost, 0-41. Caught flat-footed, and backs were no match for Grammar's hard running players. S. Mulcahy, J. Babbage and for us were A. McGovern, M. Grogan, J. Headon and J. Lubrano.

Under 13C: Won, 16-8. Our defence was tight, and the forwards played well. Our tries were scored by P. Comrie-Thomson (2), T. Knight and R. Moss. S. Mulcahy converted two. These four were our best players.

Under 13D: Lost, 6-22. Our poor tackling let the opponents through. P. Dorsen scored a try and A. Ward a penalty goal. P. Brady, A. Ward and G. Rich were best for us.

S.I.C. v. The King's School.

July 22.

Under 13A: Lost, 0-17. We lacked spirit opposite a strong attacking pack, and the backs made many errors. Our best players were A.



UNDER 13B FIFTEEN. (Photo — Melba Studios.)

Back (L.-R.): M. Stack, M. Grogan, J. Headon, J. Hegarty.
2nd Row: D. Johnson, P. Knight, D. Dalton, K. Dillon, B. McLuckie.
Seated: C. McDonald, K. Lynch, G. Martin (Capt.), J. Lubrano (V.-C.), A. McGovern.

M. McKay played well.

Under 13D: Lost, 6-14. A better game, but Grammar were too fast for us. L. Paris kicked two penalty goals. He, A. Smith and G. Hoeben were our best players.

S.I.C. v. Newington College.

July 15.

Under 13A: Lost, 3-9. The forwards played their best game so far, but the backs were slow. K. Moloney scored a try. Best players were K. Moloney, D. Hayes, P. Hughes and M. Kevin.

Under 13B: Lost, 5-14. Ahead 5-3 at half-time, we seemed to lack speed afterwards. M. Grogan scored a try, which J. Lubrano converted. Best Camphin, P. Hughes, D. Johnson, P. Kinsella and R. Harrison.

Under 13B: Lost, 3-11. The handling of the backs was too timid, and lost us many chances. K. Lynch scored a try. He, J. Headon, C. Gunson, P. Knight and B. McLuckie played best for us.

Under 13C: Lost, 6-8. Anyone's game right to the end. The forwards played well, the backs less so. For us, S. Mulcahy kicked two penalty goals, and our best players were H. Dodwell, M. Ford and S. Mulcahy.

Under 13D: Lost, 0-26. Our backs were too slow in defence, and the forwards did not use their weight. Best players C. Hoeben, A. Ward and G. Falk.

S.I.C. v. St. Joseph's College.

July 29.

Under 13A: Lost, 0-31. "Up and under" by St. Joseph's caused us many errors, which S.J.C. exploited to the full. Our best players were K. Moloney, J. Headon, P. Hughes and J. Nolan.

Under 13B: Lost, 0-27. The opposition was too speedy and efficient. We did little in defence, but J. Lubrano, J. Hegarty and P. Knight worked hard.

Under 13C: Lost, 0-41. The opposing backs were too speedy for us; the forwards were fairly equal. S. Mulcahy and T. Knight were best for us.

penalty goals for us. He, G. Martin, K. Lynch and P. Harvey did good work for us.

Under 13C: Lost, 3-13. The opposition was too speedy. S. Mulcahy kicked a penalty goal. Best players were T. O'Connor, M. Gray and S. Mulcahy.

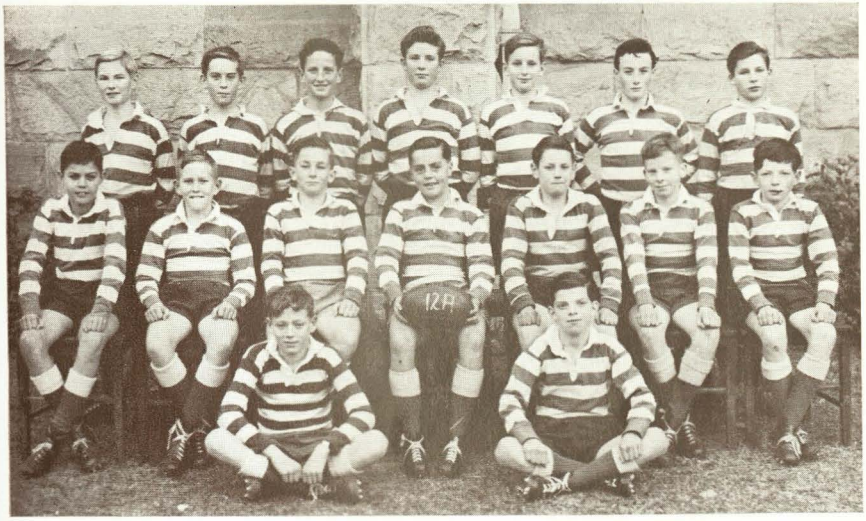
Under 13D: Lost, 0-26. Some of our best players were missing. Our forwards played very well, but the backs let them down. C. Hoeben, G. Nathan, A. Smith and P. Brady played well.

UNDER 12 A, B

S.I.C. v. Barker College.

April 29.

Under 12A: Won, 19-13. Our small team played a very good, keen game and won comfortably.



UNDER 12A FIFTEEN. (Photo — Melba Studios.)

Back (L.-R.): J. MacMahon, J. Bell, G. Brennan, M. Frost, L. Frankish, P. Dorgan, D. Frost.
Seated: S. Smith, D. McLean, K. Garling (V.-C.), P. Bye (Capt.), M. Siddle, D. Magney, P. Deakin.
Front: P. Jones, P. Martin.

Under 13D: Lost, 0-30. We were mostly engaged in trying to keep the opposition out, but could not score ourselves. C. Hoeben and T. Hamilton played well for a losing side.

S.I.C. v. Shore.

August 5.

Under 13A: Lost, 6-11. Shore forwards took control, and their backs made the most of our mistakes. K. Moloney kicked two penalty goals for us. He, R. Harrison, G. Davidson and P. Bisby were our best players.

Under 13B: Lost, 6-13. There was little spirit among our forwards. J. Lubrano kicked two

P. Bye was much in evidence, scoring three tries, converting two and kicking a penalty goal. He and D. Maclean were our best players.

Under 12B: Won, 16-13. A close, good game, in which our best players were Kim Garling (Captain), L. Frankish and T. Ferguson. Our tries were scored by B. Prentice (3), P. Martin (1). (He also converted two tries.)

S.I.C. v. Sydney Grammar.

June 3.

Under 12A: Lost, 0-3. We were unlucky to lose a hard, fast game. Our defence was weak. Our best players were P. Bye, D. Frost and P. Jones.

Under 12B: Lost, 0-26. Poor condition, and weak tackling caused our defeat. Our best players were J. MacMahon, P. Martin and T. Ferguson.

S.I.C. v. Shore.

June 10.

Under 12A: Won, 14-0. A hard, tight game among the forwards. Backs not so good. Tries were scored by D. McLean (2), P. Bye (who converted one), K. Barling and L. Frankish. P. Jones, K. Garling and L. Frankish were our best players.

Under 12B: Lost, 0-14. We lacked spirit and determination. Tackling weak. Best for us were P. Martin, G. Brennan and M. Keighery.

COMPETITION GAMES

S.I.C. v. Sydney High School.

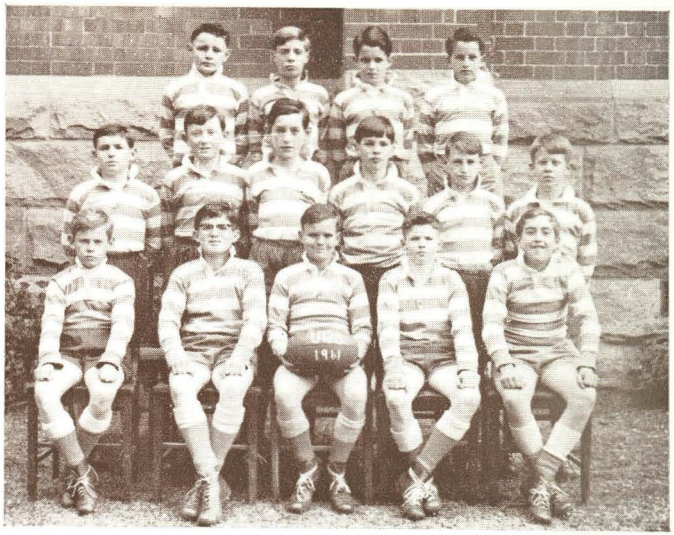
Under 12A: Won, 6-0, against a heavier team. The forwards combined well. P. Bye kicked two penalty goals. Best players were S. Smith, L. Frankish, D. McLean and J. MacMahon.

Under 12B: Won, 9-6. An even game, but hard. The backs ran and tackled well. K. Garling, J. Tierney and A. Murray each scored a try. Best for us were T. Ferguson, P. Martin and P. McGlynn.

S.I.C. v. The Scots College.

July 1.

Under 12A: Won, 31-0. The backs got plenty



UNDER 12B FIFTEEN. (Photo — Melba Studios.)

Back (L.-R.): P. Clementson, T. Ferguson, M. Keighery, C. Kidd.
2nd Row: A. Murray, P. McGlynn, B. Curtin, C. Marr, P. Brady, D. Hurley.
Seated: P. Archer, J. Kouvelis, W. Quinn (Capt.), J. Tierney, G. O'Neil.

S.I.C. v. Newington.

June 17.

Under 12A: Won, 3-0. Our forwards played well, but our backs were slow. D. McLean scored our try. Best for us were P. Bye, D. McLean, S. Smith and P. Jones.

Under 12B: Won, 11-0. Plenty of good tackling in this game, and the forwards played as a pack. A fine game. P. Martin got two tries and T. Ferguson one. J. Tierney converted a try. Our best were J. MacMahon, T. Cullen and P. Martin.

of the ball; their passing and tackling were excellent. Our tries were got by M. Frost (2), P. Bye (2), D. McLean, P. Deakin, M. Siddle and P. Jones. D. McLean, P. Deakin, M. Frost and P. Bye were our best players.

Under 12B: Won, 20-0. Forwards and backs played hard and fast. Tries were scored by P. Martin (3), J. Tierney and T. Ferguson. P. Martin converted one and kicked a penalty goal. Best for us were P. Martin, J. Tierney, M. Keighery and W. Quinn.

S.I.C. v. Sydney Grammar School.

July 8.

Under 12A: Lost, 3-11. We lacked the drive given Grammar by their forwards. P. Bye kicked a penalty goal. P. Deakin, P. Dorgan, D. McLean and P. Bye were our best players.

Under 12B: Lost, 0-17. Grammar kept good control of the ball. P. Martin, W. Quinn, P. Tierney, G. O'Neil and M. Keighery played fairly well.

S.I.C. v. Newington.

July 15.

Under 12A: Won, 6-3. A hard forward game. Our defence and attack were good. P. Bye and M. Frost each scored a try. D. Magney, G. Brennan, P. Deakin, P. Bye and D. McLean were our best players.

Under 12B: Lost, 8-19. The forwards were too loose. M. Keighery and G. O'Neill each scored a try and P. Tierney converted one. Best players were M. Keighery, G. O'Neill and B. Curtin.

Under 12A v. The King's School.

July 22.

Under 12A: Won, 16-0. Forward play was good, and the backs ran very strongly. Tries were scored by M. Frost, P. Deakin and P. Bye (who converted two and kicked a penalty goal). Best for us were K. Garling, P. Bye, M. Frost, D. Magney and P. Deakin.

Under 12B: Lost, 3-14. The forwards did not play as a pack, and there was careless passing in the backs. J. Tierney scored a try. Our best were P. McGlynn, J. MacMahon, G. O'Neill, J. Tierney, B. Curtin and J. Kouvelis.

S.I.C. v. St. Joseph's.

July 29.

Under 12A: Lost, 3-9. Quite a good game. Our forwards were too slow. D. McLean scored a try. He and D. Magney were our best players.

Under 12B: Lost, 0-23. Our forwards were too slow. Our opponents handled better in the backs. J. Tierney, B. Curtin and P. McGlynn played well.

S.I.C. v. Shore.

August 5.

Under 12A: Won, 17-0. Our forwards gave plenty of the ball to the backs, who made full use of it. Tries: M. Frost (2), D. McLean, G. Brennan. P. Bye converted one and kicked a penalty goal. Best players were K. Garling, M. Siddle, G. Brennan and D. McLean.

Under 12B: Lost, 3-8. A thrilling finish, both sides trying to break through. Won by Shore because of our failure to tackle. T. Cullen



UNDER 11A FIFTEEN. (Photo — Melba Studios.)

Back (L.-R.): J. Kalman, D. McGovern, J. Dunmire, D. Warmoll, G. O'Neill, P. Larkin.
2nd Row: C. Simpson, B. Young, W. Hamilton, R. Hartman, P. Gibbs, A. Roqqe, M. McMahon.
Seated: J. Ludeke, T. Gundelach, D. Price (Capt.), B. Chan (V.-C.), L. Curtin.

scored our try, and J. Tierney, J. Morgan and P. McGlynn were our best players.

UNDER 11A AND B

June 10.

S.I.C. v. Shore.

Under 11B: Lost, 0-23. We were too small for the heavier opposition. P. Deakin, W. Hamilton, D. Price and L. Curtin were our best players.

S.I.C. v. Beecroft.

Under 11A: Won, 21-3. We were 6-3 at half-time, and played well in the second half. Tries by D. Warmoll (3), R. Hartman, A. Rogge, M. Larkins and T. Gundelach.

S.I.C. v. Newington.

June 17.

Under 11A: Won, 18-3. We bustled well and kept control of the game. Two tries each were scored by P. Deakin, J. Ludeke and D. Warmoll. Best players: P. Deakin, W. Hamilton and D. McGovern.

S.I.C. v. Beecroft.

June 24.

Under 11A: Won, 18-0. A hard match against good opposition. Tries were scored by P. Deakin (2), D. Price (who also converted three and kicked a penalty goal). Our best players were P. Deakin, R. Kelen, A. Rogge and J. Ludeke.

S.I.C. v. Knox College.

July 8.

Under 11A: Won, 15-0. Our forwards and backs had most control. Tries were scored by D. McGovern (2), B. Chan, L. Curtin, T. Gundelach. R. Kelen, L. Curtin and J. Ludeke were our best players.

S.I.C. v. Knox College.

Under 11B: Game drawn, 9-9. We came to life in the second half, our best players being M. MacMahon, J. Dunmire and A. Rogge. Tries: J. Dunmire, A. Rogge and P. Harkins, one each.

S.I.C. v. Newington.

July 15.

Under 11A: Game drawn, 3-3. A hard match, forwards playing well. D. Frost scored our try. He, B. Chan and D. Warmoll were our best players.

S.I.C. v. Knox College (11C).

July 29.

Under 11A: Won, 50-0. We were too heavy for the opponents. The team, forwards and backs, played well. Our tries were scored by B. Chan (4), J. Dunmire (2), D. McGovern (2), D. Warmoll (2), T. Gundelach (2), R. Kelen, A. Rogge, M. MacMahon. T. Gundelach converted one and kicked a penalty goal.

S.I.C. v. Knox College (11D).

Under 11B: Won, 26-3. We won the game in the forwards, and the backs played well together. Tries by D. Warmoll (4), D. McGovern (3), B. Chan (1). D. McGovern converted one.

S.I.C. v. Bowral.

August 6.

Under 11A: A rugged game against strong forwards and fierce backs. We lost, 0-12, and in the first half were caught unawares. V. Hamilton and A. Rogge played best for us.

(Many thanks to Mr. Fitzpatrick, S.J., for the unfailing weekly reports on all Third Division matches.—Ed., O.A.M.)



Observatory Notes

The week beginning 21st May was a more than usually busy one at the Observatory. Fr. Hession departed on that day for a well earned change of scene at Katoomba. He did the same last year. On that occasion a large part of Chile was devastated by a series of quakes. This year, on the morning after his departure, quite a sizeable portion of New South Wales experienced a shock of a magnitude rare in these parts. The tremor was felt in Sydney at about twenty minutes to eight. Within minutes the phones began to ring and hardly ceased throughout the day. At one stage even the chef was answering enquiries in the intervals of frying the eggs for breakfast. When Mr. Rheinberger returned to the Observatory from the College at about 8.30, reporters, cameramen and men with tape-recorders were awaiting his arrival. Later the television crews arrived and so it went on till we closed down for the evening. Shortly before closing time a gentle female voice enquired: "Did you hear there was a tremor this morning?"

When the first excitement had died down and we had exchanged reports with other Australian stations, it became clear that the records produced on this occasion would provide some useful information about such things as local travel-times from which it will be possible to add some detail to the picture we have of the structures which underlie the surface of the earth in these regions. Already at least two research students, one in Sydney and another in Canberra, are working on the material. Owing to the comparative rarity of sizeable shocks in these parts the amount of material available for study is small. Hence there is quite lively competition for any tremors which promise to provide the raw material for a learned paper. It is to provide such raw material, the study of which is almost the only means available to increase our knowledge of the interior of the Earth, that stations such as the Seismological Section at Riverview exist.

One of the effects of the tremor was a re-awakening of interest on the part of insurance companies on the subject of earthquake risks in Australia. Recent enquirers included the local agents of Lloyds of London and of a Swiss concern. Father Burke-Gaffney's paper "Seismicity of Australia" is very useful on these occasions. We were not able to hold out very bright prospects for the caller who asked what chances he had of recovering damages from the insurance company because a wall of his house collapsed on the day the Chilean quakes began in 1960.

During May we were visited by a UNESCO-sponsored mission engaged in a world-wide survey of seismological facilities. The idea of the survey originated with the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics. A rather large team of geophysicists, under the Chairmanship of Professor V. V. Beloussov of the Soviet Academy of Sciences, is divided into small groups each of which is responsible for gathering the facts about the seismological setup in various regions. From time to time several of these groups meet to pool their findings and plan further enquiries.

The team that arrived in Sydney consisted of Professor Beloussov and Mr. G. A. Eiby who is in charge of the Government Seismological Service in New Zealand. Two days were allotted for a survey of the Australian scene. The mission arrived in Sydney, in the words of one member, "with no contacts and no local knowledge". It seems, in addition, that no one of the seismological fraternity here had any official knowledge of the movements of the mission. Fortunately Riverview was able to come to the rescue and either supply the information that was required or put the visitors in contact with the best sources. What the practical outcome of the survey will be time alone will tell.

SEISMOLOGY AT RIVERVIEW

A committee of American seismologists was established in April, 1960, by the U.S. National Academy of Sciences/National Research Council to advise the United States Government on the establishment of an improved world-wide network of seismographs. The resulting program is being implemented by the U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, under the sponsorship of the advanced Research Project Agency.

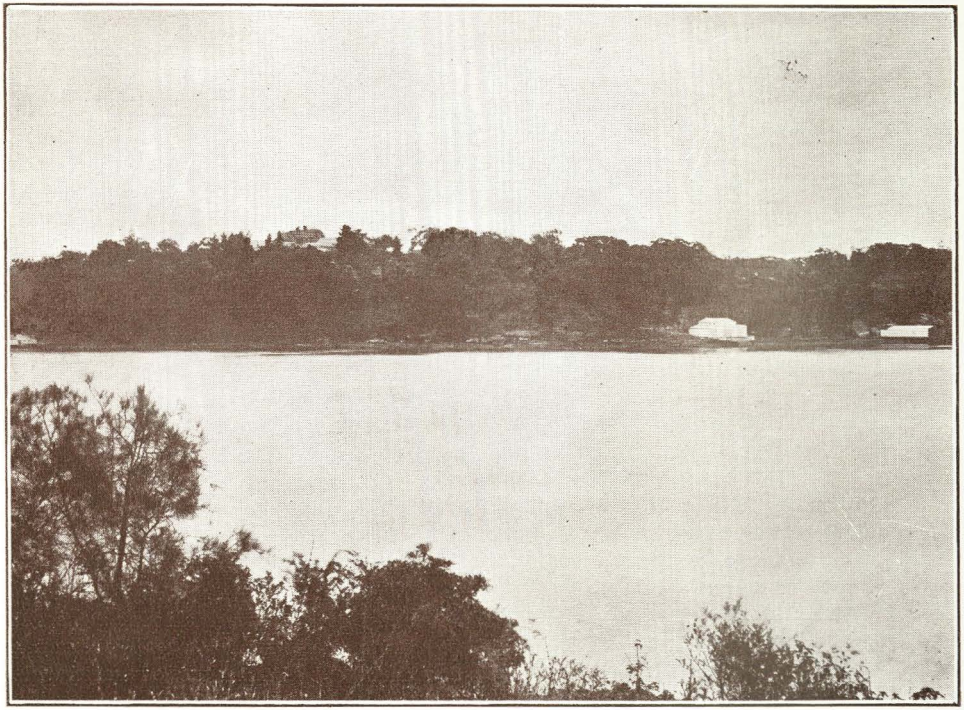
The network will consist of 125 stations on the basis of geographical distribution and demonstrated interest in seismological research. The objective is to provide standardised instrumenta-

tion capable of furnishing quantative data for study of all aspects of seismology. It is even hoped that greater knowledge acquired by this means may ultimately lead to improved prediction of destructive earthquakes.

In July, 1960, in recognition of the outstanding work in seismology extending over more than fifty years, Riverview was invited to submit a case for inclusion among the 125 stations equipped with the standardised instruments, consisting essentially of two sets of seismographs, one short period and the other long period, together with all the accessory gear for the processing of the records, for an accurate time service, emergency power supply and so on.

The case was submitted and, on 20th March last, word was received from Washington that Riverview had been selected as one of the 125 stations to form the network. For seismology this looks like the dawn of a new era. For Riverview it is the solution for the foreseeable future of a problem which had become increasingly acute, the problem of finding the resources to keep the equipment up to date.

(A. Fynn, S.J.)



RIVER APPROACH TO THE FORESHORE

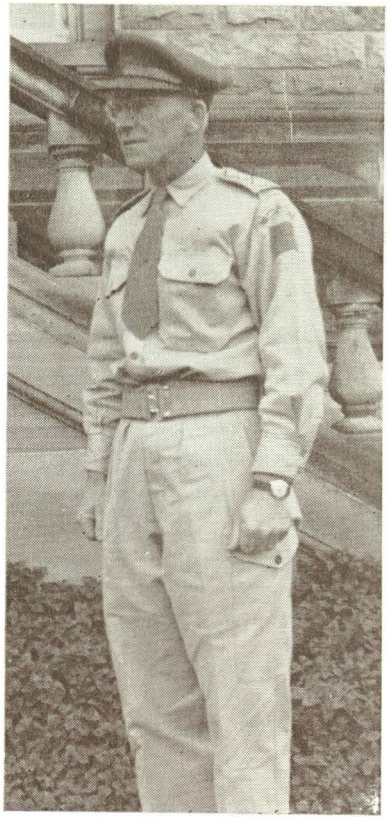
The Cadet Unit

This has been quite an interesting year for the College Cadet Unit. At the outset, the unit was reorganised into two companies, the seniors in A Company and the recruits in B Company. Further changes to make administration smoother in camp required the appointment of an Adjutant and the C.U.O. who assumed the role, Ian Horsley, has set a very high standard for his successors.

There is not much point in having an Adjutant unless he has permanent headquarters, so Father Rector made available a large basement room next to the Armoury. The Cadet Unit now has an Orderly Room furnished with cupboards, desks and blackboards. Besides serving as the administrative headquarters for the unit, the Orderly Room has been a great asset for meetings of the C.U.O.'s and N.C.O.'s.

Another big change this year was the decision to hold the annual camp in the August holidays. The experiment was a great success. Despite the appalling weather — it rained seven out of the ten days — old hands agreed that even this was preferable to the heat and the flies of Singleton in December.

It has been a remarkable year in which a new spirit brought to the unit by a company of keen recruits came to full fruition in camp. The unit, however, lost two of it most enthusiastic supporters. Early in the pear, we lost the valuable services of Sgt.-Major G. Pomeroy of the Australian Regular Army. He was genuinely interested in helping the unit in recent years and combined regular army efficiency with limitless generosity and good humour. Our other loss was Terry Simpkins, an Old Ignatian, who teaches at Waverley College. Terry has done much to train the unit and its N.C.O.'s, but during the year he joined the Waverley unit, where he is now Training Officer. This move also brought Captain's rank as an Officer of Cadets to Terry. An enthusiastic member of the C.M.F., in which he serves as a Commando, Terry also won his Commission in the C.M.F. The unit is very much poorer for the departure of these two generous friends.



Capt. B. C. KINNAIRD
(O.C. Cadet Unit.)

TRAINING

The high standard of training reached in previous years was even excelled this year. An innovation was the complete integration into the unit of the Officers of Cadets. The appointment of a Senior C.U.O. was not necessary in view of this re-organisation. Lieut. P. May, Company Commander, A Company, soon had a willing group of C.U.O.'s and N.C.O.'s assisting him in training activities. Outstanding service in A Company was given by C.U.O. J. McDermott.

The old 25-yard range was renovated by the O.C., Capt. Kinnaird and in the Second Term full use of it was made by A Company. As time for camp approached A Company also prepared guards for duty in camp.

The recruit intake of 1961 was a splendid one. These lads from Third and Fourth Years who joined the unit this year brought with them a new spirit — a spirit of keenness, smartness, good discipline and an esprit de corps that influenced the whole unit.

Certainly the C.U.O.'s and N.C.O.'s played a magnificent part in making this recruit company something to be talked about with admiration in camp. The recruits themselves, however, were mainly responsible for this creditable performance.

APPOINTMENTS

The main appointments for 1961 were:

O.C.: Capt. B. C. Kinnaird.

Training Officer: Capt. W. S. Jordan, M.B.E., M.C.

Adjutant: C.U.O.: Ian Horsley.

R.S.M.: W.O. 1 D. Glasheen.

A Company

Company Commander: Lieut. P. May.

C.S.M.: W.O. II. Ian O'Rourke.

C.U.O.'s: J. McDermott, R. Chisholm and J. Carver.

B Company

Company Commander: Capt. W. S. Jordan.
C.S.M.: W.O. II R. Connolly.

C.U.O.'s: C Dureau, A. Dempsey and C. Finn.

Band

Drum-Major: C.U.O. C. O'Hanlon.

The Camp

The 1961 camp was a most satisfying experience. We were not very happy about the unit after the 1960 camp and much effort and new organisation went into the preparation for camp this year. We certainly expected some improvement, but the results were beyond our wildest dreams.

The main contributory factors to the success of the camp were organisation, an excellent advance party, the unselfish efforts of C.U.O.'s and N.C.O.'s and the generous co-operation of the vast majority of the cadets.

The unit was in camp from August 22 to August 31. On August 21 the advance party under Capt. Jordan and C.U.O. McDermott went to Singleton. This advance party of 15 did the work of 30 in a period of 24 hours. The tents were quickly put up and more accommodation for the quartermaster store and unit administration was obtained.

This year the unit had a fine orderly room adjacent to a larger quartermaster store. In the unit tent lines two extra tents were put up for Orderly Rooms for the two companies. Orderly Room clerks were appointed by each company.

Routine Orders were issued each day and an Orderly Officer, Orderly Sergeant and Orderly Corporal mounted duty each day. Training reached a very high standard and discipline and conduct of the cadets was very good.

"A" company put in much time preparing patrols for the exercise known as "Contact". Unfortunately, rain caused this exercise to be cancelled and all concerned were very disappointed. The seniors, however, made up for this by a particularly fine performance on the field-firing range.

No records of the camp would be complete or just without a tribute to the recruits. From the start they impressed with their smartness and keenness. Their conduct was so exemplary that the Company Commander did not find it necessary to put any cadet on Detention Penals. The recruits were magnificent on the 30-yard

range and the A.R.A. Warrant Officer and the Camp Training Officer praised them for their efficiency.

The Commanding Officer of 9 Cadet Brigade, Lieut.-Colonel I. Hutchison, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., E.D., honoured B Company by visiting them one evening and giving them a most interesting address. In the course of his address, the Commanding Officer praised the recruits for their fine spirit and bearing.

On the final day of the camp, the recruits took part in an inter-platoon competition. After the competition, a drill demonstration was given by a special squad from B Company. The Company Commander had trained the squad but was unable to drill them in this demonstration, as he had lost his voice. At the last moment he directed a recruit, only recently promoted to Lance-Corporal, to drill the squad. The Lance-Corporal, Chris Rogers, gave crisp orders and drilled the squad with the precision and efficiency of a veteran.

Throughout the camp, Capt. Kinnaird, our O.C., attended conferences of unit commanders and he was gratified to hear at some of these conferences high praise for his unit. This reflected great credit on the cadets and on Capt. Kinnaird, whose enthusiasm and wise command have done so much to raise the standard of the unit.

Leaders

Let there be no mistake about it, cadet training at Riverview has become an important activity of the school. It could be said that the advantages of cadet training are less military than educational. Apart from the smartening up and sense of good order and discipline that it gives, training in the cadet unit is developing qualities of leadership in the boys.

Quite early in their training, some cadets stand out as possessing the qualities of leadership. Some soon show they have both the qualities and the courage required to accept the responsibilities of leadership. This willingness and ability to accept responsibility does not end on the parade ground or in camp. It necessarily extends to other activities in the school. To do well in the cadets means to do well in the school.



OFFICERS OF CADETS.
(C.U.O.'s and Sgts.)

Back: Pln. Sgt. R. Raper, Pln. Sgt. G. Windsor, Sgt. A. Shanny (Band), Pln. Sgt. W. Beerworth, Sgt. I. Curtis (Sigs.), Sgt. T. Beckett (Sigs.), Pln. Sgt. B. Coughlan, Pln. Sgt. M. Beston, Pln. Sgt. S. Smith.

Middle Row: Sgt. J. Dowd (Mortar), Sgt. R. Vandenberg (Med.), Sgt. P. Merkelbach (M.M.G.), C.S.M. R. Connolly, C.S.M. I. O'Rourke, R.Q.M. S. J. Taylor, C.Q.M.S. A. Campbell-Cowie, R.S.M. M. Glasheen, Sgt. A. Mann (Band), Pln. Comd. C.U.O. J. Carver, Sgt. P. Clifton (Q. Store).

Front Row: Adj. C.U.O. I. Horsley, Pln. Comd. A. Dempsey, Pln. Comd. C. Finn, C.U.O. C. O'Hanlon (Band), Lieut. P. May (Assist. Trng. Off.), Capt. B. C. Kinnaird, O.C., Lieut. D. O'Shannessy (Q.M.), Pln. Comd. J. McDermott, Pln. Comd. C.U.O. C. Dureau, Pln. Comd. C.U.O. R. Chisholm.

Absent: Capt. W. Jordan and Capt. T. Simpkins. (Photo: Melba Studios).



THE CADET BAND.
Drum-Major, C.U.O. C. O'Hanlon in front.
(Photo: I. Curtis).

Unfortunately, present Federal Government policy does not allow us to give all boys cadet training when we would like to do so. We can accept only a limited number of recruits each year. Our hopes of being able to increase the number of recruits this year were not realised. We should be accepting all 14-year-olds. Actually we have to reject some 15-year-olds.

We shall do our part to provide the best training possible for those who are accepted. Already a special squad has been in training in the Second Term and the Training Officer has been giving them N.C.O. training. After the passing out parade, prospective N.C.O.'s for 1962 were given training as N.C.O.'s. It is hoped that we shall be able to give them further training at our own N.C.O. School at Singleton or at the school itself immediately after the break-up in December. In future we hope to conduct our own Corporals' School as well as send our prospective Sergeants and C.U.O.'s to the Army School at Singleton.

The following cadets qualified in the 1960 December Camp at Singleton for appointment as C.U.O.'s in 1961: C. O'Hanlon, C. Dureau, R. Chisholm, A. Dempsey, I. Horsley, J. Carver.

C.U.O. J. McDermott was re-appointed from 1960. C.U.O. C. Finn was appointed as supernumerary C.U.O.

The following qualified in the 1960 December Camp at Singleton as N.C.O.'s: G. Windsor, W. Beerworth, C. Finn, J. Flanery, M. Beston, R. Raper, I. O'Rourke, N. Harpham, R. Connolly, G. Kelly, J. Loneragan, J. Meagher.

The following qualified in the May, 1961 Camp at Singleton Specialist Course:

Signals: M. Moloney, T. O'Halloran.

3-inch Mortar: R. Craven.

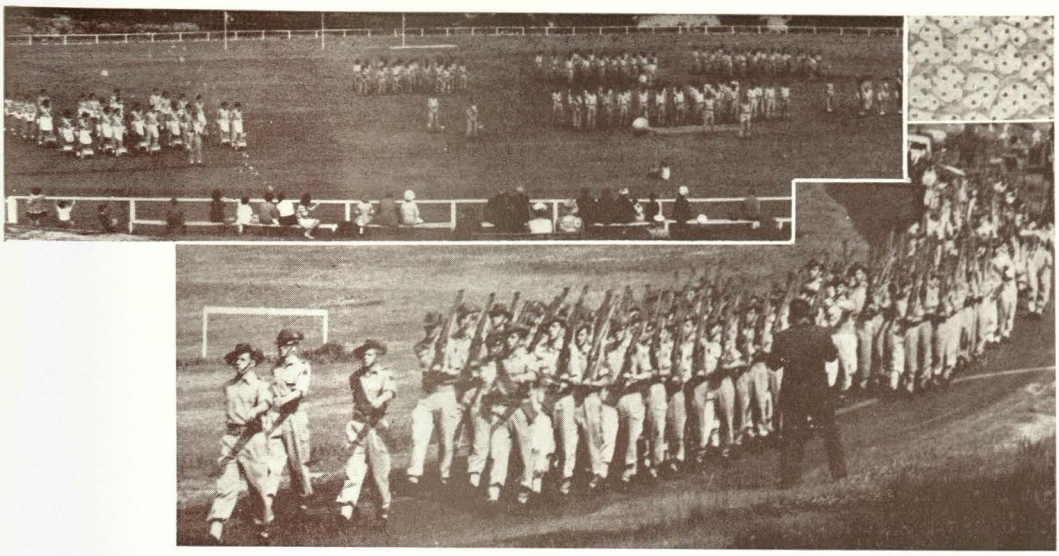
Band: A. Shanny, B. McLean.

Q Store: I. Bridge.

—W., S.J.

ANZAC DAY

Heavy rain preceded Anzac Day this year with the result that the solemn Ceremonial and Parade could not be held, as intended, on the Senior Oval.



PASSING-OUT PARADE.
Upper: The Parade.
Lower: Cadets march to Parade Ground.
(Photos: I. Curtis).

The morning of the day itself, however, was fine, if rather bleak, and the curtailed ceremony was held in the Chapel, at the front of the College and in the Quadrangle.

Brigadier C. E. Chapman, C.B.E., E.D., arrived punctually at 9.10 a.m. and was received by the Rector of Riverview, V. Rev. F. J. Wallace, S.J., and Captain B. C. Kinnaird, O.C. of the Cadet Unit, proceeding at once to the Chapel where the Colour Party (Cpl. J. Loneragan and Cadet S. Streber) and Catafalque Guard (Cpl. P. Jones, Cpl. P. Roche, Cadets F. Fitzgerald and A. Ozoux) were already in place.

The Cadet Unit followed, as well as the large number of visitors who filled the Chapel for the Solemn High Mass which was celebrated by V. Rev. Fr. Wallace, S.J., the Deacon, and Sub-Deacon being Fr. J. Drury, S.J., and Fr. K. Carroll, S.J., respectively.

At the organ was Cadet J. Garnsey.

The occasional sermon was given by Fr. D. Boyd, S.J., from Canisius' College, Pymble. Speaking of the death and resurrection of Christ he said, our thoughts concerning those Old Boys who gave their lives for us in the World Wars should also turn to their resurrection. Their courage and self-sacrifice should be an inspiration to us who follow them and help to strengthen our courage and our faith in God our Father when we think and pray for them.

After the Mass, the Cadet Unit in columns of route and led by Captain Jordan, M.C., marched past the College front, the salute being taken by Brigadier Chapman.

Returning to the Quadrangle, led by the Band, the Unit lined up in columns. Wreaths were laid on the improvised Cenotaph by Brigadier C. E. Chapman on behalf of the Cadets, V. Rev. Fr. Wallace, S.J., on behalf of the College, Mr. A. Zions (President of O.I.U.) for the Old Ignatians' Union, Mrs. J. Sutherland for the Parents and Friends' Association and by Miss M. Larkins on behalf of the Riverview Younger Set.

The Last Post was sounded by Buglers of the College Cadet Band.

Very Rev. Fr. Wallace then formally introduced Brig. C. E. Chapman, C.B.E., E.D., thanking him and the members of the other Services as well as the many visitors for attending our

annual Ceremonial, largely marred, unfortunately by the weather. It is good, he said, for the boys to recall the sacrifices made.

Brigadier Chapman expressed his pleasure at being invited to preside at the Ceremonial and in a very sincere and interesting address, spoke of the fighting qualities of the Australian soldier in both World Wars and in Korea — leaving us a tradition of which we can all be proud and an example of unselfishness and courage which should inspire us. It could be seen that his words came from the heart and were much appreciated by all present.

The members of the Parents and Friends' Association were, as usual, present in force and generously supplied refreshments to boys and visitors.

Our sympathy goes to Captain B. C. Kinnaird, O.C. of the Unit and to Capt. W. Jordan, M.B.E., M.C., both of whom had the cadets at the peak of their form for the Solemn Parade which, but for weather conditions would have been held on the Senior Oval, but which had to be abandoned because of the wet conditions.

The Cadet Band was under the direction of C.U.O. C. O'Hanlon (Captain of the School).

Passing-Out Parade

Wet weather and watering of the cricket pitch on the main oval prevented the unit from having a full dress rehearsal of the passing out parade ceremonies. Nevertheless the unit gave a memorable display. The day itself, Sunday, October 8, provided reasonably good conditions for the parade.

The unit was smartly turned out and the drill was very good. In the opinion of the inspecting officer, all on parade were doing their utmost. Military observers were generous in their praise.

The inspecting officer, Lieut.-Colonel Hutchison, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., E.D., after carrying out his inspection, told Father Rector and Captain Kinnaird that he was very pleased with the turn-out and bearing of the cadets. In his address, Colonel Hutchison stressed the value of cadet training for the individual and for the nation.

Father Rector, who welcomed Colonel Hutchison, told the gathering that he valued cadet training in the college. It gave the students a sense of discipline and obedience and gave them an opportunity of developing qualities of leadership.

Colonel Hutchison then presented the awards for outstanding service in the unit. Those who received awards were:

Best C.U.O. in A Company, and winner of the Colonel F. R. Connolly Memorial Baton: C.U.O. J. McDermott.

Best C.U.O. in B Company: C.U.O. A. Dempsey.

Outstanding service in the Band: C.U.O.: C. O'Hanlon.

Best Sergeant in A Company: Sergeant W. Beerworth.

Best Sergeant in B Company: Sergeant M. Beston.

Outstanding pass at the Signals Course at Singleton in May (second of all students from all schools in N.S.W.): Sergeant M. Moloney.

After a party of Fifth Year Cadets had handed over the unit flag to representatives of Fourth Year, the Fifth Year Cadets marched off the parade. The rest of the parade gave them a present arms as they marched off.

After the parade, the unit band, under C.U.O. C. O'Hanlon, Drum-Major, gave a first-class exhibition of marching and counter-marching. This was an impressive conclusion to the ceremonial.

Debating

In all the School Divisions this year, Senior and Junior debaters have been very active, notably so in Third Division. Boys in Junior classes are showing distinct promise, enthusiasm and real ability to stand up and speak before an audience.

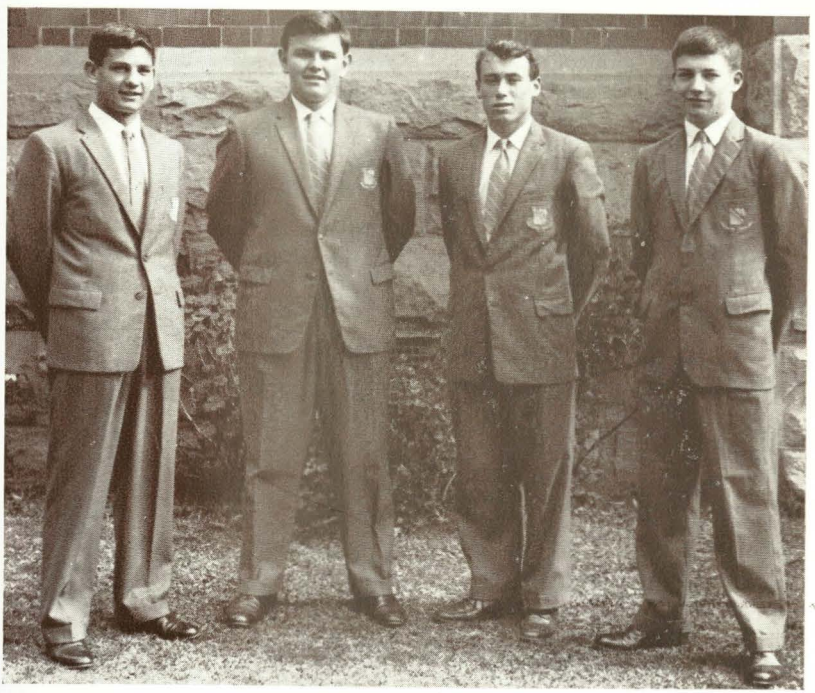
The Senior debaters began the annual competition when they met St. Joseph's College, Hunters Hill, on June 2. Our team that evening was P. Jones (Leader), G. Windsor and R. Chisholm. The subject for debate was that **"Television is a Tragedy."** Riverview defended the motion, which was strongly denied by the St. Joseph's debaters, who eventually were awarded the honours of the debate by a narrow margin. The adjudicator was Mr. Poster. (R. Chisholm).

On June 23 we met the Sydney High School team at Sydney High. Our team in this debate was P. Jones (Leader), R. Chisholm and W. Beerworth.

The motion was that **"The Pen is Mightier than the Sword."** Sydney High affirmed the motion, and argued that the sword failed without ideas and literature, which the written word supplied. Riverview debaters asserted that the pen and the sword were different ways of spreading an idea, and that the sword best spread ideas and influence. The debate continued in lively fashion, for and against. The Riverview debaters were awarded the honours by a small margin. W. Beerworth was congratulated on his excellent debut in G.P.S. debating.

(P. Jones).

Since on July 28, we had been eliminated from the competition, it was decided to let two of our Fourth Year debaters gain the valuable experience of a G.P.S. contest. Our team (against Sydney Grammar School) was this time composed of W. Beerworth, J. Garnsey and Richard Cawley-Madden. It was the first time that the last-mentioned pair had ever taken part in a G.P.S.



SENIOR DEBATING TEAM.
R. Chisholm, W. Beerworth, P. Jones, G. Windsor.
(Photo — Melba Studios.)

debate, and they deserve to be congratulated on their showing. Neither of them showed any nervousness in the ordeal.

We supported the motion that **"Reading Is a Better Education Than Travel."**

W. Beerworth opened the debate, which was made interesting by a "definitions-squabble." The adjudicator, not finding our arguments as much to the point as those of the Grammar team, awarded the honours of debate to the latter.

It was the first G.P.S. debate that was not held in the Memorial Hall. The new auditorium was selected instead, and speakers found it perfect for a more intimate debate before a small audience.

(W.B.)

The Bert Norris Medal for Senior Debate has been awarded this year to **Patrick Jones.**

SPEECH FESTIVAL

On Friday evening, July 7, the second "Speech Festival," organised by Father G. F. Jones, S.J., and Mr. R. Knock (of Sydney Grammar) took place at Riverview.

It comprised 22 competitive events between boys from Riverview and Sydney Grammar School, and embraced all the classes from Senior to First Year. Several teams met for the second time, as did many of the parents present, and the same adjudicators as last year noticed a marked improvement in the speakers.

This second "Speech Festival" again proved most interesting, not only to the competitors themselves, who numbered in all 140, but also to over 220 boys, parents and guests who attended from each school.

Beginning at 7.30 p.m., the events took place in the various class-rooms of our new building. They consisted of team debates, single debates, prepared and impromptu speeches.

The chairman of each debate was appointed from among the boys themselves, of both Grammar and Riverview.

Competitors, parents and guests were entertained to light refreshments in our Memorial Hall at the conclusion of the "Festival"—about 10.15 p.m.

If we may presume to say so, we hope that this refreshing innovation may long be continued. Not only is it good for the competitors, but it has the additional advantage of enabling boys of each school to meet and know each other under informal conditions.

SECOND DIVISION

Not many formal debates were held in Second Division this year, owing to the fact that most of those who would normally have been thus engaged were busy all the time at rehearsals for the several plays that were staged, particularly during the second term.

The G. E. Flannery Prize for Junior Debate has been awarded to Richard Cawley Madden.

THIRD DIVISION DEBATING

Although they did not get much "publicity," Third Division debaters have been surprisingly active during the school year. Divided into three sections—Under 14, Under 13 and Under 12—they, one and all, showed great enthusiasm and at times much ingenuity in their debates. The following list of debates held speaks for itself:

Under 14 Section: President, John Timbs; **Secretary,** Leigh Clark.

1. "Class-time is More Valuable than Study-time."
2. "We are Becoming Soft."
3. (Hat night): "Cricket is Better than Football."
   "Hot Dogs are Better than Meat Pies."
   "Country Life is Better than City Life."
4. "The Air Force is Australia's Best Means of Defence."

Under 13 Section: President, Nicholas Williams; **Secretary,** Anthony Ward.

1. "There Should be Third Division Prefects."
2. "Too Much Time is Given to Sport."
3. (Hat Night). "Hot Dogs are Better than Meat Pies"; "Study is Better than Sport"; "Caps are Better than Boaters."
4. "Science is a Menace to Mankind."
5. "Winter Sports are Better than Summer Sports."

Under 12 Section: President, Tim Dillon; **Secretary,** Derek Price.

1. "Comics Have a Baneful Influence."
2. "The Navy is Out of Date."
3. "School Uniforms Should be Abolished."
4. "Space Exploration is a Waste of Money."

The J. J. B. Kinkead Memorial Prize for Third Division Debate has been awarded to Clifton Hoeben. Third Division Junior Debating: P. Reid.

Parents and Friends' Association

SECRETARY'S REPORT
1961

President: Mrs. J. D. Sutherland.

Vice-Presidents: Mesdames D. J. Bergin, J. A. Clark, B. V. Clifton, N. M. Greiner, A. M. Johnson, N. J. Letters, Cawley Madden, E. J. MacMahon, L. J. O'Neil.

Hon. Secretaries: Mesdames P. A. Rogers, K. C. Armstrong.

Hon. Treasurer: Mrs. J. K. Fagan.

Annual General Meeting

This meeting was held at the College on Febrary 19, and was attended by the Rector (V. Rev. Fr. J. Wallace, S.J.) and ninety members. After the reading of the Balance Sheet, a vote of thanks was passed to the Hon. Auditor, Mr. K. Slocum.

Following the Reports of the out-going President (Mrs. M. Glasheen) and Secretary (Mrs. F. A. Finn), Father Rector expressed his appreciation of the outstanding success during the previous year which had provided revenues for important aspects of School life: (i) Electricity for the Field Tuck Shop; (ii) £950 for the Library which would play an important part in the intellectual life and development of the School; (iii) The memorable success of the Appeal for the Junior School. He thanked Mrs. Glasheen and her Committee for their wonderful work and wished the new Committee every success.

On assuming office, Mrs. Sutherland expressed her pride at being elected and her confidence in the support of the Association during the coming year.

Welcome to New Mothers

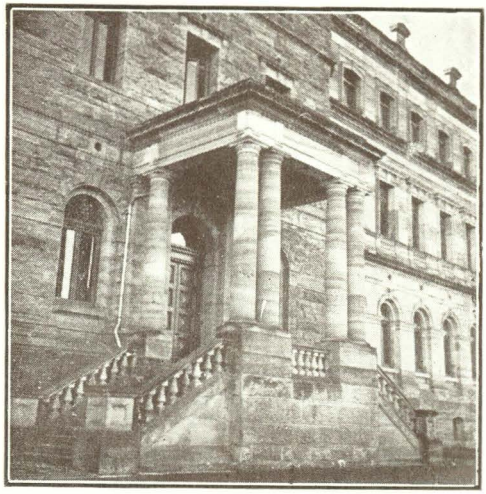
This was our first function of the year and again took the form of a Morning Tea in the Starlight Room of the Hotel Australia. As in previous years, it was a popular and happy gathering, and the presence of Father Rector was greatly appreciated.

Family Picnic Day

Good weather ensured the continued popularity and success of this day — with its "Fathers and Sons" cricket matches, on March 18.

Gold Cup Day

Good weather again smiled on another crowded and exciting Rowing Carnival. The Rector entertained the official party which included representatives of the various schools and rowing clubs. We take the opportunity of thanking Mr. and Mrs. Green for making their cottage available to the Committee for the serving of afternoon tea.



ENTRANCE TO MAIN BUILDING.

Anzac Day

The College Anzac Day ceremonial began with a Solemn Requiem Mass, celebrated by Father Rector, and a memorable sermon preached by Father D. Boyd, S.J.

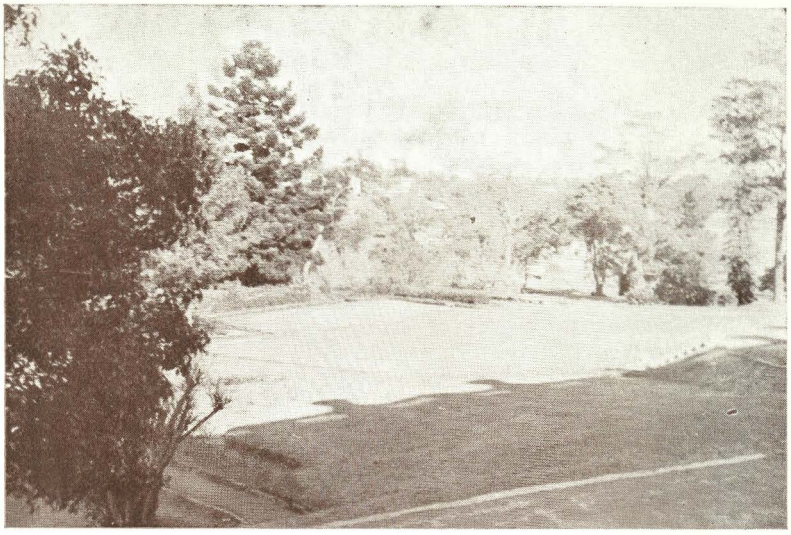
After Mass, Brigadier Chapman gave a fine address and wreaths were placed on the War Memorial, including one by the President, Mrs. Sutherland.

Retreat Day

Father Rector gave the second annual Mothers' Retreat on March 22. The increased attendance showed the appreciation and enthusiasm of Mothers for the idea. Our sincere thanks again to Father Wallace for making the day possible.

Guest Speaker

Our Association was honoured to have as Guest Speaker at their General Meeting on June 18, Professor Michael Blunt of the Anatomy Department, University of N.S.W. Professor Blunt gave a most interesting and informative account of the principles and problems involved in the formation of a new Medical School.



FRONT GARDEN SNAP.

Second Term Luncheon Party

This function was held at the home of Mrs. A. M. Johnson, in Mosman, on June 27, and was a great success, both socially and financially. We thank Mrs. Johnson for providing us with such a charming locale.

Dinner Dance

This year a Buffet Dinner and Dance was held at the Pickwick Club on July 22, in place of the more formal Dances of previous years. It was felt that such an informal gathering of Parents and Friends might be a popular departure, and such it proved to be. Mrs. Sutherland entertained the official guests who included Father Provincial (V. Rev. Fr. J. Hogan, S.J.), the Father Visitor (V. Rev. Father J. McMahon, S.J.) and V. Rev. Fathers Wallace, S.J., and Casey, S.J.

Indian Bazaar

This important annual event was held on September 16 amidst very adverse weather conditions. Nevertheless, the Association's Cake Stall, Coffee and Sandwich Bar, Devonshire Tea and Curry and Rice Stalls achieved worth while profits. We hope that finer weather will help us — and the rest of the Bazaar Auxiliaries, to greater success next year. We take the opportunity here to thank the many generous helpers who gave such valuable assistance before and during the Bazaar.

Passing-Out Parade

A clear day saw the College Cadet Unit perform the Passing-Out ceremonies with precision and smoothness. Afternoon tea was served to everyone afterwards in the Quadrangle. Lieut.-Col. Hutchison who took the salute and the other official guests were entertained in the parlour.

Christmas Party

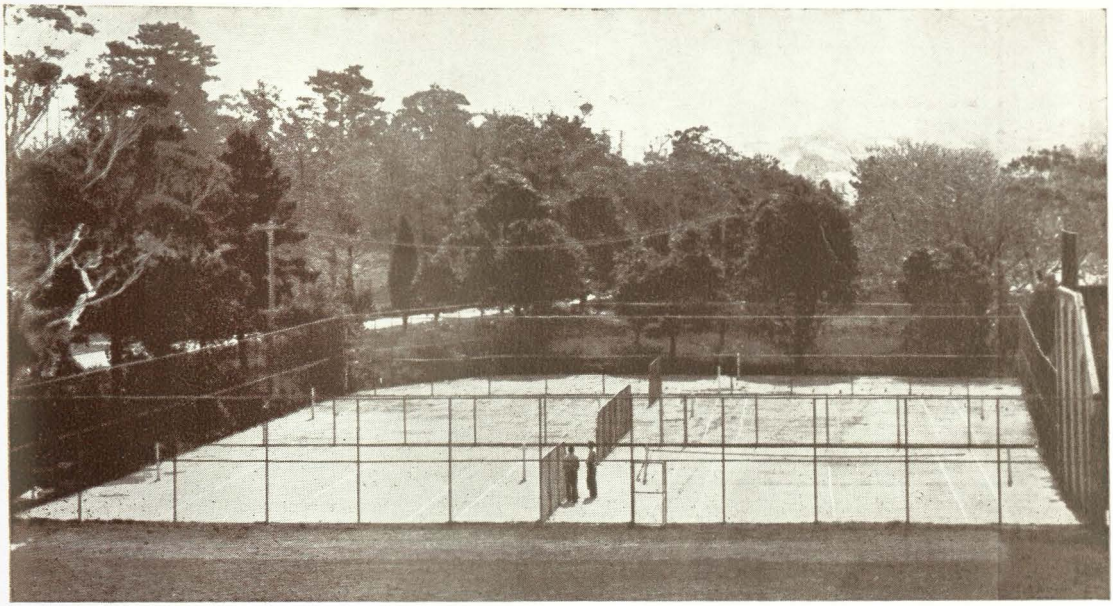
This perennially popular function will be held this year at the home of Mrs. M. Greiner in Killara on November 22, at 12 noon. The Committee look forward to meeting as many Mothers and Friends as possible at the last function of the year and we thank Mrs. Greiner for making her home available to us.

Field Tuck-Shop

Our sincere thanks must be recorded again to Rev. Fr. Fitzgerald, S.J., Brother Johnson, S.J., and Brother Doran, S.J., for their unfailing help and co-operation for this Tuck-shop. Once more, too, we must mention the young helpers who carried boxes, lifted heavy shutters, assisted with the fire and assembled trestle tables. Our thanks, too, go to those who provided us with sandwiches and cakes on many occasions.

The Parlour

This year the Committee has devoted its funds to re-decorate the Parlour. Already the big room has been re-papered, the doors and woodwork French polished, the venetian blinds repainted and a large mirror fitted to a gold Florentine frame. We hope to be able to finish the "face-lift" by adding new carpets before the year ends.



OUR TENNIS COURTS.

We regret to report the deaths during the year of John Carroll, Mr. Cyril Odillo Maher, Mr. S. Doneley, Mrs. H. Rogers, Mr. R. J. McMahon and Mr. A. E. Hughes. We extend our deepest sympathy to their relatives.

The Association wishes to thank sincerely Father Rector and the Community, the Teaching and Lay Staff and Matron Maher, for their co-operation and for their untiring interest in and care of our boys. We record here, too, our thanks to Nationwide Caterers for their co-operation on such occasions as Gold Cup Day, Anzac Day and the Passing-Out Parade.

Finally we record our appreciation and thanks to our President, Mrs. Sutherland, our Treasurer, Mrs. Fagan, and to each member of the Committee for their cheerful and energetic assistance throughout the year. We extend to them and to every member of the Association every good wish for Christmas and the coming year.

—Jean Rogers, Frances Armstrong.

Riverview Tuck-Shop

September 9, 1961, is our sixth birthday, and we. the Tuck-Shop mothers are proud of our little shop which has kept going right through excessive price rises. We have tried not to pass too much of this on to the boys and still endeavour to contribute a yearly cheque for £500.

At the beginning of the First Term, Mrs. J. E. O'Toole very kindly donated fly screens for the Tuck-Shop windows. This is a decided acquisition when preparing food. Our heartfelt thanks to Mrs. O'Toole for her generosity in providing the screens.

Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Bathurst are giving us new coverings for the benches and counters, and by the time this goes to press we hope they will have been installed. Thank you, Mr. and Mrs. Bathurst.

Without the co-operation of Father Rector, Father Fitzgerald, Brothers Johnson and Doran, the Tuck-Shop would not exist. Brother Doran, as usual, smoothes out all and every individual difficulty. We are most grateful for their wonderful help.

It is with regret that we report the death of Mrs. Harry Rogers (Coll) after a long and painful illness. Our sincere sympathy to Mr. Rogers and his family.

We thank the boys for their continued patronage and hope it will continue in 1962 despite "price increases".

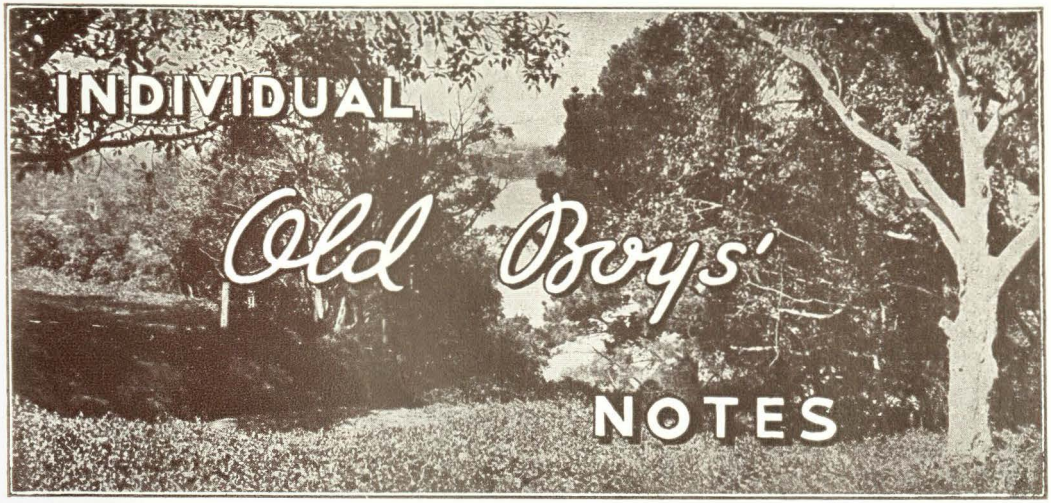
Once again we would ask any mothers wishing to help us at the Tuck-Shop to contact either Mrs. Salvat (JJ 6304) or Mrs. Chatfield (36 1168).

The present helpers are a wonderful band of people and on behalf of the Tuck-Shop thank you for your unstinted efforts in that respect.

—R. M. Chatfield (for the Riverview Tuck-Shop).



THE NEW ROAD SWEEPS AROUND THE OVAL.



Our thanks go to several Old Boys who, during the year, gave us welcome details about themselves and some of their contemporaries. In many cases, however, we have had to repair to the telephone and the writing block. We still hope that more Old Boys will add to what we know (or think we know!) about a very large number.

Those who read these notes are asked to send us corrections and/or additions to what appears.

The Old Boys are what we call "Riverview Abroad", and as such, are of far more interest to the College than they realise. Inaccuracies we **hate;** complaints and corrections we welcome. As annually, we appeal to all old-timers to put their pens to paper and, however briefly, put us "on the right track".

In the meantime we offer you what we can. Read on.

(Ed.)

David Aaron (56-59) has paid us several visits during the year and we are pleased to know that his health is all that it should be. He now works in town with King and Prior Pty. Ltd.

Marshall Ahern (56-60) finished up at Riverview last December and has begun the University Engineering course.

Joe Alagna (21-30) has been with us more than once during the year. He came down in March for the "Fathers v Sons" match and had the satisfaction of "getting" his son "Joe" Jnr., who however also "got" him. Joe hails from Boorowa and misses none of our activities.

Michael Alexander (52-56) should graduate as a Bachelor of Commerce before these notes are in print. He has been studying at the Newcastle University of Technology.

Jack Alexander (22-23) and **Oswald** (25-29) have been many years in business at Newcastle. (We recommend Jack's sun-room!).

No news recently from **K. T. ("Frosty") Allan** (12-15) who, with his son **Bill** (44-47) looks after "Stirling", Rob Roy, Inverell.

Dr. Tom Anderson (35-40) and his brother **Dr. Peter** (35-42) are both busy in their practices, the former as a radiologist in Newcastle and Peter, eye specialist, in Macquarie St.

Warren Asprey (44-46) solicitor is in practice with C. E. Chapman & Co., Sydney, and his brother **Dr. Ray** (45-46) has his practice in Leeton.

We understand that **John Atherton** (43-45) well known in Queensland journalistic circles. is holding down an important position with the Brisbane "Courier".

Rodger Austin (49-57) went this year to St. Columba's College, Springwood, to start his studies in preparation for the priesthood. Our best wishes are with him.

Christopher Azar (56-59) has not been with us lately. He is, no doubt, busy at his work on "Killarney", the home property at Warren.

Bill Baggett (54-59) began a course of Electrical Engineering two years ago and we hope he concludes it without any shocks! His brother **John** (56-59) has been with Hoffnungs Ltd. since he left us. Their father Mr. Duncan Baggett works "all out" with our G.P.S. crews and we always wish him the success he deserves. As you know he surpassed himself this year.

As far as we know **Dr. John Baggott** (49-53) is still at work in the Royal Prince Alfred Hospital and **Jim** (48-53), solicitor, is practising in town. Jim keeps an eye on Union and school activities. Best wishes to John who was married at Riverview, 8th April, to Miss Maynard.

You will meet **Philip Spry-Bailey B.Sc., B.Ec.** (47-50) at the Newcastle O. I. Reunion each year. He is engaged with the Vacuum Oil Co. in that city.

Since **Peter ("Bunny") Baker** (44-49) got married and took over the management of "Tandra" Station, Bourke, we have had no news from him. We hope and trust that in his case, no news is good news.

Neville Baker (42-46) of Jonathan Baker Pty. Ltd., is a builder of exclusive homes these days and has been to U.S.A. (picking up ideas presumably) several times. He now lives at St. Ives.



Lloyd Beach and His Bride Leaving The Church.



John Bolger and His Bride (nee Ann Marie Chatfield), 17th November, 1960.

Bernard Bambach (47-52) certainly owes us a visit or two. A solicitor, he works with the firm of Garland, Seaborne and Abbot in Bligh St.—and seems to thrive on it. Loses no weight anyway.

We saw **Tim Barrett** (53-58) at the school in the early part of the year. He is half-way, at least, through the Law course now.

Hugh Bartlett (56-60) left us after the L.C. Exams. last December and is now doing the University Economics course.

Ted Bartlett (37-42) works his Pharmacy at Burleigh Heads, and we look forward to his next visit; Teddy never changes.

John Basto (48-53) writes cheerfully from London, where he has recently qualified as an architect, but does not expect to see Australia for some years yet.

Congratulations to **Lloyd Beach** (50-54) who was married at Riverview on 3rd December, 1960, to Miss Susan Mary Eather. From a "close-up" picture on the day, we should say his choice was a good one! Best wishes to them both. "Strayleaves", Warren, was Lloyd's home then. His brother **Barry** (47-50) is thriving on married life at "Yarrandale", Warren.

Paul Beaumont (57-60) since leaving us at the end of last year, has began the Medical Course at the University of N.S.W. His brother **John** (51-54)—"Bo" to you—has gone overseas on what is known as a "working holiday". (We don't know on which the emphasis is!)

Rev. Peter Beer, S.J. (46-50) may be found at Campion Hall, Studley Park Rd., Kew (Melb.), completing his third year of university studies. His brother **Dr. John Beer** (46-50) went overseas last year chasing that elusive F.R.C.S. degree in which we wish him success.

Our latest news **of Dr. Melvyn Bennett** (45-50) who graduated in 1959, is, we hear, at work in the Repat. Hospital, Concord. His brother **Dr. Andrew Bennett** (44-47) is at the Royal Prince Alfred Hospital. A third brother, **Nicholas** (44-46) has escaped us as far as news is concerned.

John Bergin (31-32) looks after his property Glen Legh near Glen Innes and his son is climbing the ladder at 'View—so John sees us occasionally.

Lou Berthet (41-47) was travelling for W. D. and H. O. Wills when we last had news of him.

Michael Best (44-48) together with his father **Harold Best** (16-18)—(both solicitors)—is as usual busy in the Lismore practice. Michael pays us rare but welcome visits now and then. Lismore is "some" distance from Riverview.

John Beston (53-55) has not worn much shoe leather on the Riverview road of late, but we hear he is doing well at Law. His brother Michael is with us at the school.

Brian Boardman (57-60) has been at work on the home property, "Riverview", Canowindra, since leaving us at the end of last year.

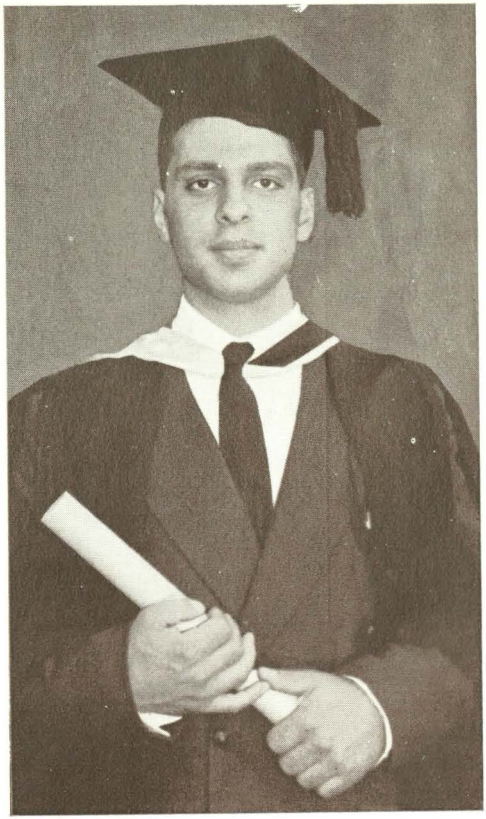
Congratulations to **John Bolger** (44-46) on his marriage last year to Miss Ann Maree Chatfield at St. Joseph's, Edgecliff. John now cares for "Fontenoy", the property at Wallendbeen. **Tony** (41-45) may be found at "Clover Hill", Young — and probably **Michael** (48-52) also, though the latter has been sighted in Sydney. Their father, **Murray Bolger** (14-16), we hear, lives mostly in Young these days.

Philip Bookallil (56-60) completed his Riverview course last December and has since then been following the University course of Engineering. We are confident of his ultimate success. His brother **Paul**, B.Sc. (55-56) should shortly secure his M.Sc. degree. Both have a mathematical bent and will certainly do well.

"Artie" Booth (45-47) with his brother **Teddy** (39-40) work the year round on "Korrowong", near Gilgandra. ("Long time, no see!").

We have been told that **Peter Roland-Bower** (53-59) has returned from his overseas trip but so far we don't know what line he is taking up.

Deane Bowring (41-43) full of life as usual, besides his interest in his young family, looks after the home property "Mirimichi", Grenfell Rd., Young. His elder brother **John** (39-43), solicitor, has been for some years now, practising with Beswick, Heydon & Lochrin, Barrack St.



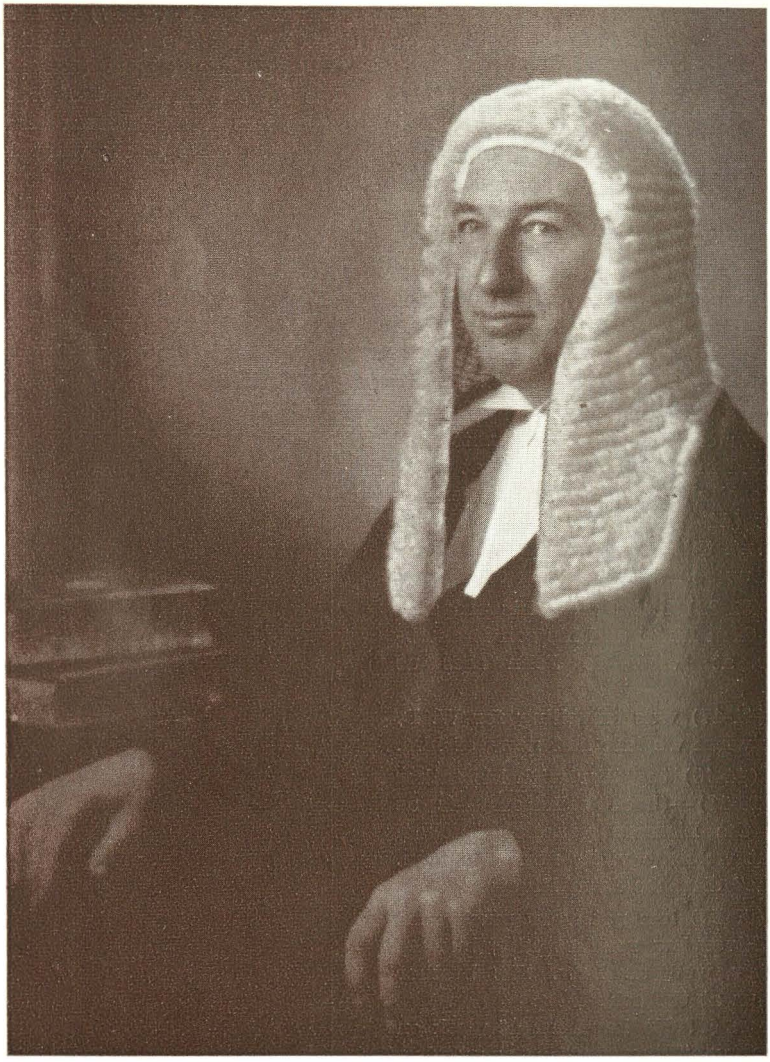
PAUL BOOKALLIL, B.Sc.

Tom Boyce (38-43) has a managerial position with H. Jones & Co., Darlington (I.X.L.) and pays us a visit or two during the year. You'll surely meet him in the football season.

We tried, but failed to contact **Tony Boyce** (54-58) during the year, but we think he is, as before, at work with Boyce and Brigden, his father's firm at Erskineville.

Ross Bramma (50-56) according to our recent report, is on the property, "Talga", in the Moree district.

Rev. Michael Breen, S.J. (41-53) was appointed this year to the teaching staff of St. Aloysius' College, Milsons Point. His brother **Wallace** (44-56) is with the Commercial Banking Co., Sydney.



HON. Mr. JUSTICE A. BRIDGE. (Photo — Monte Luke.)

We were pleased to see **Dom Brady** (31-34) at the O. I. Ball last April. The Hotel Commercial, Bega, is his principal care these days and like his brother **Dr. Carvall Brady** (32-36) who practises at Lindfield, has a boy at Riverview. (In fact, Dom has two sons with us).

If anyone owes us a visit then **Len Brennan, LL.B.** (22-26) certainly does. He practises at Martin Place. His brother **Stanley** (27-31) a Dental Surgeon, practises in Newcastle.

John Breslin (42-45) Dental Surgeon, has been practising overseas (Guildford, Surrey) for some

time now and we see no immediate sign of his return to Australia. His brother **Dr. Frank Breslin, F.R.C.S. (Eng.)** (44-48) since obtaining that elusive degree, has been doing intensive studies in Urology. He is now on the staff of St. Paul's Hospital, London, in the Institute of Urology. He is expected back early in 1962. We are particularly pleased at his continued success. **Peter** (46-51), Pharmaceutical Chemist, is at work, as we write, in Canberra and pays frequent visits to Sydney. **Tony** (46-55) hopes to bid goodbye to Med. V at the end of this year. He does much of his work nowadays at St. Vincent's Hospital.

Our best wishes are with all four. As you know, their father, Dr. F. L. Breslin, is Riverview's medical adviser—(and a very sympathetic one!).

Our heartiest congratulations to **The Honourable Mr. Justice Bridge** (whom we have known for years as Alan Bridge, Q.C.) on his appointment as Supreme Court Judge, Northern Territory. He has been a tower of strength to the O.I.U. for years, and we shall be most sincerely sorry to lose him from our Executive; but we cannot but rejoice at the honour that has come to him, and Riverview is proud to claim him as an Old Boy. We wish him unlimited success in his new and responsible sphere of action. (Sorry to lose you, Alan—but **do** come and see us **sometimes**). His son Ian is now completing his fifth year at 'View.

Jack Bridge (07-12) is, as usual, a woolbroker. We see him nevertheless at times—during the football season, as a rule. He is mostly in Sydney these days.

John Brindley (44-46) works his farm at Broughton Vale, South Coast. We would welcome another visit from him.

John Brown, B.Ec. (44-48) has been in Cooma for some time now and is connected with the Snowy River Scheme.

Peter Brown (38-44) runs "Neila", his property, near Coonamble.

Tony Brown (43-47) works in his father's city firm (Horace Brown & Sons). **Peter, B.Sc.** (49-53) Civil Engineer is at work in Sydney.

Peter Brown (53-58) looks after "Darnick", a property near Ivanhoe.

Stuart Brown (54-58) if our reports are true, is doing accountancy with Wolfenden & Co., Chartered Accountants, Pitt St.

Rev. Robert Bruce, S.J. (46-50) continues this year, in charge of Second Division and spends much time and energy "conditioning" his various teams.

It was a pleasure, indeed, to see **Peter Bryant** (42-45) at the Old Boys' Ball last April. He lives far out too — "Mt. Mulyah", about 100 miles from Bourke, claims his working hours.

Cyprian Bryant (03-13) has not been favoured with very good health in recent times but takes life placidly at his North Sydney home. He is a Life Vice-President of the O. I. Union, which he has served for so many years and carries the best wishes of us all. **John** (46-49) — known as "J.J." — Chemist, has his Pharmacy at Manly. **Peter** (42-45) Solicitor, is in active practice at Wagga.

Adrian Bryant (37-41) runs a truck and taxi-service at Cooma. He and **Michael** (50-53) were at the Canberra O.I.U. reunion in May. Michael is with A.N.A. in Cooma these days. **Paul** (42-47) works a taxi-service at Young. It's time he called in and saw us. **George** (37-38) has acquired a property near the home station at Greenethorpe. **John A.** (45-47) we hear, is with the Sydney Police Force. **Kevin** (51-54) manages "The Kurrajongs", Greenethorpe, near Young. All going strong.

Wilson Bull (23-30) whose name still definitely "rings a bell" in Riverview's cricket history, looks after his property "Cooringoora", near Bingara and gets a vigorous "hand" these days from his son **Charlie** (55-59) who left us two years ago. Michael still keeps the name at Riverview.

We haven't seen **Charlie Burfitt** (34-40) for a considerable time but indirectly we have heard that he is happy and prosperous on his property "Little Hills", close to Murrurundi.

"Wal" Burfitt (20-24) Chemist, has had his Pharmacy at Belmont, in the Newcastle area, for a long time.

Michael Burfitt (53-57) is interested in the wool industry and works daily with Conlon Bros., Pyrmont. **Peter** (54-57) is in the car-selling business in town. Their father **Desmond Burfitt** (27-33) is now at Maroubra and is usually with us at the main annual fixtures.

Dr. Maurice Burfitt (21-26) has been at Waverley for a long time now.

Dr. Tom Burfitt (24-30) is as usual, practising at Casino.

David Burfitt (26-31) qualified Chemist, has his Pharmacy at Woollahra.

Dr. Walter Burfitt (24-27) practises in Macleay St., Elizabeth Bay. We hear that **Paul** (51-56) his son, has taken to Civil Aviation.

John Burke (55-59) took up the Engineering course on leaving Riverview and is now leaving

behind him the second year of that course which seems to suit him.

Walter Burke (30-32) pays us regular annual visits and watches the growth (physical and mental!) of his son James, now completing his fifth year at Riverview. Walter manages the British Laundry at Cremorne.

Stewart Burke (55-59) and his father **Stewart Burke** (30-33) have their home at St. Ives. Stewart Jnr. is doing the University course of Engineering.

Dr. Harding Burns, M.R.C.P. (Eng.), (37-42) a happily married man for several years now, is an Honorary Physician at the R.P.A. Hospital. His rooms are in Macquarie St. His brother **Dr. Rob** (38-43) has had his practice at Randwick for some years. They occasionally pay us a fleeting visit.

Jeffrey Burns (46-53) is now an Architect, practising in the city. **Graham** (46-52) is overseer at Marah Nooth, Forest Lodge.

Our old friend **Dr. Michael ("Alfy") Burns** (48-52) has done much work at St. Vincent's Hospital. We are not sure if he also practises in the city.

Peter Burrows (44-46) looked a very "hefty specimen" the last time we saw him! He now works "Double Gates", Mullion Creek, in the Orange District. His main interests are sheep and cattle.

Peter Burt (51-58) has put on so many inches of late that we hardly knew him when he paid us a visit recently with his mother, and his brother **Jim** (49-53) who is in the Shipping Customs Department. We are always glad to see them.

Dr. Kevin Byrne (39-40) is, as we write (May) overseas looking for further degrees (F.R.C.S. probably). His brother **Roger** (39-45) was overseas for some time, managing the London office of Emmco, but has now returned to Australia.

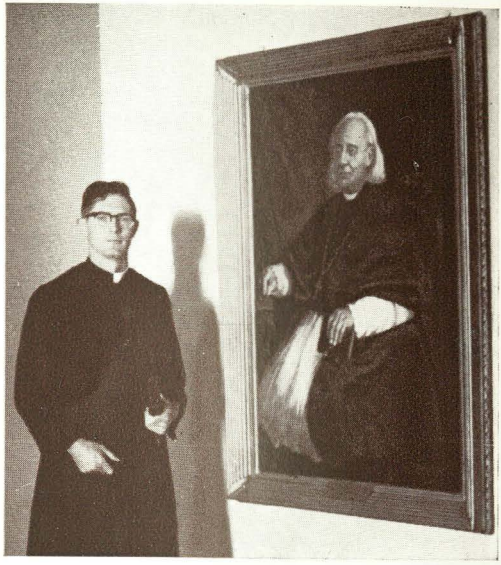
Kevin Byrnes (40-48) Chemist, works his Pharmacy these days at Lindfield.

Dr. Tom Byrne (42-45) has been practising in Brisbane since his graduation. His brother **Roger, LL.B.** (42-46) is also in practice in that city. The untimely death last year of their father Dr. Vin Byrne (14-17) was a great blow to us all. Roger called to see us early this year.

Tom Cahill, LL.B. (43-48) is a partner in the legal firm of Marquis Jackson & Co., 32 Bridge St. He spent a couple of years travelling overseas and met many O.B.'s during that time.

Still fit enough for strenuous grade football.

Bruce Campbell (45-50) calls in to see us when he comes down from "Mundooie" in the Warren district. His brother **Ian ("Benjy") Campbell** (45-52) happily married last year, is at work on a station in the Moree district. That district "bristles" with O.B.'s!



FATHER EDDIE CAMPION.

Nicholas Campbell-Jones (55-58) paid us a surprise visit on our last Break-up day and said he is enjoying life on a Queensland station, the name of which escapes us. His brother Ross is at Riverview.

We understand that **Father Les Campion** (39-44) is acting at present as Administrator at North Cairns, Qld.

Congratulations to **Father Eddie Campion** (45-50) who was ordained in Sydney on 15th July this year and said one of his first Masses at Riverview.

Lough. Campion (39-42) is as usual in the City Hotel Business.

Gerald Canning (56-60) we are told, is working at "Ningaling", Hungerford, via Bourke, so presumably we won't see him **very** frequently. That district is a little remote (—but what about the 'planes?). The doors are open, Gerald.

John Cannon (38) works his property "Lorimer" in the Cassilis district. We have been told that our old friend **Terry** (37-40) is still on Bulgandromine, Tomingley, but he has been conspicuous by his non-appearance on our premises. Come on, Terry!

George Cannon (29-36) of Horton Park, Booligal (Hay), manages to see the city at times during the year and when he does, always pays us a visit. His son, Michael, now in his fifth year at Riverview is, of course, an added attraction for George, at the school. We look forward

to George's visits. He has a habit of "looking on the bright side of life" and is always a tonic, whatever the weather!

We have seen **Greg Cannon** (43-44) several times during the year. The football season also attracts him. He is, as you know, an Accountant, and has his offices at Cammeray and Bankstown.

We were very pleased to see **Bill ("Bushy") Cape** (44-51) when he called in last July while in Sydney for a few days. He is prospering on "Glenfergus", Cooma, and has a daughter and son to add to his interests. He still makes impressive cricket scores. He was one of several Old Boys at the Canberra Reunion in May. His July visit was just in time for our second last "Comp." match. We look forward to having "Bushy II" on our roll before many years. He already has the build of a rugged forward, but needs another foot or two to qualify!

We suspect that **Paul Carew** (49-52) has returned from overseas. A qualified Solicitor, he was in the office of Mervyn Findlay, Solr., before he went on his travels. His brother **John** (44-46) is in the Sydney office of Control Systems Ltd., having returned from the Melbourne office. He seems to have set himself up for life in the Cole's Quiz Competition.

Dr. John Carmody (45-50) is practising at Wiley Park, unless we are mistaken. His brother **Dr. Frank** (38-39) has been for some years, in practice at Bondi Junction.

We are waiting for **Neil ("Slim") Carrigan** (38-44) to call in for a yarn. Though a qualified Dental Surgeon, he has got his teeth (!) into his property "Weldon", near Garah.

Tony Carroll (47-51) besides being a qualified Chemist, is now also nearing the end of the Medical course. Two strings to his bow. His brother, **Dr. Ray Carroll** (47-53) graduated at the end of 1959 and is at work in St. Vincent's Hospital. Smiles in on us periodically. Our congratulations and best wishes to Ray and his bride (Miss Judith Faulkner) on their marriage (8th April) at St. Joseph's, Edgecliff.

Tony Carroll (50-54) Solicitor, is with Carroll & O'Dea, Castlereagh St. His brother **Richie** (47-52) runs a Pharmacy at St. Mary's. We were shocked to hear of their serious motor accident overseas—in which their elder brother John lost his life and we offer them and their family our most sincere sympathy. As we write (May) Richie is making a slow recovery from his grave injuries.

Guy Carter (47-51) who was married at Riverview last year, works his property "Euralie", Garland, N.S.W. **Hugh** (47-51) who is in business in the city, lives at Balgowlah and appears at most of the annual fixtures.

Fernao ("Sonny") de Carvalho, B.Ec. (40-41) successfully runs Estate Agencies at Newcastle and Gosford. He has played cricket for the Old Boys, more than once, at Riverview recently, as has his brother **David, B.A., LL.B.** (42-48), member of the O.I.U. Committee, who practises with Carroll & O'Dea, Castlereagh St.

Terry Carver (58-59) is doing a Commerce course and also works in the Commonwealth Bank in the city. He plays for Old Boys against the school and still has cunning in his bowling arm—a cunning he has, in part, bequeathed to his brother, John, now at Riverview.

Father John Casey, S.J. (23-26) still well remembered as Rector of Riverview, holds the same position at St. Aloysius' College, Milsons Point, where he has introduced many improvements and has plans for further development. **Pat.** (28-32) is on the staff of the Technical College, Sydney. **Frank** (30-33) is Accountant at Garden Island. **Maurice** (25-30) is Accountant for Stanbrowns Ltd. in the city.

Vincent Cavanagh (49-55) is with Lombard (Aust.) Ltd., Head and Share Office, Martin Place, and sometimes gets in touch during the year.

We frequently see **Richard Chalmers** (54-59) who has been with the C.S.R. Company since leaving us. His brother **Chris** (52-56), also with the C.S.R. Co., went far up in Queensland last year, but we understand that he came down to Sydney recently. We look forward to seeing them both.

Albert Chan (56-60) we are told, has begun the Medical course at the University. We wish him success on a usually thorny path.

Simon Chapman (53-58) is at work on "Little Plains", Cudgegong. **Peter** (48) on "Invermay" and **Michael** (48-49) on "Moorilyah", not far from Ilford.

Tony Chatfield (50-55) is now completing the final year of his Pharmacy course. **Peter** (55-60) left us last December and is now at the end of the first year of the Arts course.

Don Chisholm (55-57) is sailing serenely through the Medical course at the University and is now completing Med. IV. There is a bright future ahead of Don.

We still await a visit from **Bill Clapin** (50-54) who may be met in his father's office in King St. (Purcell and Clapin, Solicitors).

Tony Clark (53-57) must now be nearing the end of his Accountancy course with Smith Johnson & Co., Pitt St. Two or three other O.B.'s are with the same firm. We see Tony periodically through the year. He has done us several good turns.

Bruce Clark (55-60) one of last year's College Prefects, finished up at Riverview after the '60 L.C. Exams. He works as a Costing-Clerk by day in the Commonwealth Public Service and follows, at night, lectures in a course of Applied Psychology—which he finds very interesting.

John Clements (52-57) is now completing the final year of the Dentistry course and rows in one of the University Eights.

Our hearty congratulations to **Father Peter Clifford, O.F.M.** (46-50) who was ordained to the Priesthood at the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Tumut, on 15th July, this year. We wish him many happy years of successful work. His father, **Jim Clifford** (19-23) has been running his Pharmacy at Tumut for many years and no doubt will have his son **Michael** (50-54) Chemist, to help in the work there.

We are pleased to know that **Arthur Clift** (01-04) has improved in health. He lives in Gunnedah at the present time. His son **John ("Breeza") Clift** (38-41) called in to see us early this year. He looks after his property "Bald Ridge", quite close to that of his father "The Dip," Breeza. As far as we know **Jack Clift** (21-24) is with Austral Bronze, as he has been for several years. **Bill** (08) is on "Condabri", Miles, Q'ld. **Jack** (01-04) in Toowoomba. **Joe** (08) on "Nangrum", near Condamine.

Basil Clifton (31-35), Managing Director of Boyded Ltd., is now President-elect of the O. I. Union for 1962, since the General Meeting early this year. He will "fill the bill"—(as well as the chair) very well. His brother **Kevin Clifton** (34-37) is in charge of the Boyded branch at Tamworth. Each has a son at Riverview now.

Ross Clifton (44-47) qualified Chemist, began the Medical course a year or two ago. His elder brother **Warwick** (43-44) is with W. J. Crane & Sons in town.

David Cloonan (55-56) now lives at Beaudesert, Queensland and runs a newsagency. No news from him lately.

We think **Terry Cody** (49-55) has a barrier or two yet to cross before graduating in Medicine, but we have no doubt about his final success.

Tom Collingridge (54-59) began the Medical course at the University last year. We hope he likes it! His father **Edmund Collingridge** (23-25) is in business in town. We have seen them both at 'View more than once recently.

Our old friend, **Dr. John J. Collins, F.R.A.C.S.** (41-43) is flourishing in his practice at Dubbo these days. Not very long ago he paid us a welcome visit (and we "could do" with another, John!).

Michael Collins (54-60) has thrown his weight — and that's considerable — into the Medical course at the Sydney University.

John Collins (59) began the Economics course at the University, on leaving Riverview, but we haven't seen him amongst us since then.

Pat Collins (49-51) Engineer, is at work with the B.H.P. Co. at Wollongong.

Tom Collins (43-50) is very busy at his work with the Franciscan Fathers in New Guinea (Lumi, via Wewak). He drops us a line now and then.

Father Neil Collins (48-51) has for the past few years been doing parish work at St. Mary Madgalene's, Rose Bay. He has paid us more than one recent visit.

That "hardy annual", **W. ("Dinkum") Conlon** (12-17) is well-known to us all, for no College or Union function is held without his presence.



Father Peter Clifford, D.F.M. (46-59), with his father, Jim Clifford (19-23).



AT ST. COLUMBA'S COLLEGE SPRINGWOOD.
Tom C'Sullivan (55-59), Brother Cahill, S.J.
Jeremy Flynn (55-59), Brother Doran, S.J.
"Lex" Johnson (53-58).

He was elected a Vice-President of the Union this year and the Executive would not be the same without him. He is, as you know, the "big noise" in Conlon Bros., wool-buyers. His son **John** (54-59) is doing law with Philip Malouf & Co. His brother **Jack** (12-15) also a member of Conlon Bros., lives at Randwick.

We were pleased to meet **Dr. Tom Connelley** (40-43) at the Grammar match this year. He was as much excited as the rest of us. Both he and his father look as young as ever. Tom is, of course, doing specialist work in Sydney.

Des. Connolly (43-48), a specialist in everything connected with the Jewellery trade, works at Newtown—and calls to see us at (spaced) intervals. Always welcome, Des, don't forget! **Geoffrey Connolly** (47-49) and his brother **Graham** (47-52), both Chartered Accountants are now at work in Sydney. The former spent some time in Victoria (Wangaratta) and the latter recently returned from a trip overseas.

Father Joe Connoly, S.J. (29-32) has been for some years now attached to the Jesuit parish at Toowong, Brisbane. We hope he looks us up one day.

David Connolly (49-57) has come to the end of his Economics course and is still interested in C.M.F. Commando work. He is now in his first year in the Arts course.

John Coombs, LL.B. (52-54) was admitted to the Bar early this year and now practises in Phillip St., Sydney. Called in to see us early this year.

Tony Coombes (51-54) is now a qualified Architect and is with Peddle Thorp and Walker, O'Connell St. We look forward to seeing him soon.

Kerry Corcoran (54-60) finished up at Riverview last December and now, we understand, is following the Commerce course at the University of New South Wales.

Russell Corcoran (06-12) and his two sons **Jim** (44-45) and **Max** (44-46) are all on or close to "Ballyryan", the home property near Boorowa.

Cress Corser (50-56) was married at Riverview early this year to Miss Marie Rose Lenehan. Our congratulations to both and our best wishes. Cress is, we think, on "Merlin" Station, Prairie, Q'ld.

We are looking forward to another visit from **Frank Coughlan** (32-36) who looks after "Tarabah", his property near Morundah. **Jack** (36-38) whose son is at 'View, is at "Yarrabee Park" in the same district. **Des Coughlan** (36-40) and his brother Jack (36-38) since leaving us have been at work on "Kerarbury", Darlington Pt.

Father John Cowburn, S.J. (36-44) is in the middle of a post-graduate course in Philosophy at the Jesuit House of Studies in Louvain, Belgium. We are not sure when we may expect him back in Australia.

If physically possible, **Arthur Cox** (06-08) will be present at any country O.I.U. reunion. He carries his years very lightly. "Eurolie" Station, Junee Reefs, claims him in working hours. We are always glad to see him.

As far as our news goes, **Dr. Laurie Coy** (42-48) is as busy as ever at Lewisham Hospital. But we still await his (overdue) visit.

Dr. Bill Coyle (14-19) works in the Repatriation Centre, Grace Building. His son Tim is at Riverview. **Michael Coyle** (53-60) left us at the end of last year and is now following the University Medical course, as is his brother **Bill** (51-56) now negotiating Med. V, unless we are mistaken. **Tom Coyle** (33-34) has been in charge of the State Theatrette, Market St., for a long time.

Rev. Bill Craven, S.J. (49-54) was transferred this year to Xavier College (Melb.), where he joined the teaching staff.

We were very pleased to see **Horrie Craven** (07-12) on the premises early this year and still more delighted when he put his two hefty boys at the school. It is good to have that old-time name on the roll again.

Graham Crawford (45-52) Solicitor, who works with Sly and Russell, Solrs., in Barrack St., was married on 28th January at Riverview to Miss Dunnicliff. Congratulations and best wishes.

The Honourable Mr. Justice Peter Crisp (24-28), of the Tasmanian Supreme Court, does not often visit the mainland. He paid us a visit during the year. His two brothers practice Law in Tasmania.

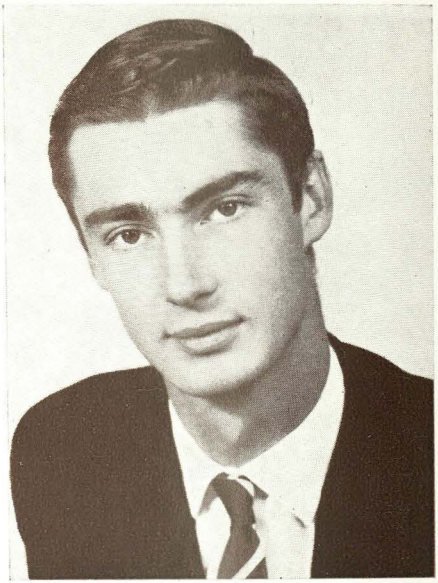
Frank Cruise (09-17) works a property, "Glenwirra", not far from Orange. Its absolutely "ages" since he paid us a visit and we would like him to take the hint!

Bill Cummins, Snr. (17) continues to be a very solid supporter of "Our Alma Mater" — support which we much appreciate. He is head of the firm, Cummins and Campbell, Townsville, and as far as we know, his son **Bill, Jnr.** (55-59) is working with him.

Michael Cunich (52-58) according to his brother Terry, continues to prosper on the home property "Romani", Kingston, near Uralla.

We seem to have "missed out" recently on **Charlie Curran** (47-54), lacking authentic news of him. He paid us a welcome visit early this year and now we know he is completing the final year of his Law course with Peter G. Kearney & Co., Solicitors, Hunter St. Despite our silence, our best wishes are always with him.

Dom Cummings (34-36) Solicitor, has paid us more than one visit in recent times. He is with J. Harris & Co., Martin Place. His legal work seems to suit him admirably.



JOHN DALGARNO (Batchelor of Architecture).

We have not heard (yet) if **Don Curchod** (50-56) has completed his Engineering course. Now — if he would just let us know . . .!

Bob Curtin (55-59) is well into the Engineering course now and his brother **Paul** (55-59) is wrestling with the Exams. in the course of Dentistry. Our impression is that they owe us a visit—or two.

Dr. Percy Curtis (01-05) does not indulge in actual practice these days and divides his time between the city and his son **"Digger's"** (26-34) property at Coolah.

Peter "Pug" Curtis (33-47) has shown (us) no signs of life since he went overseas on duty with the Australian Delegation to U.N.O., U.S.A. You will yet hear much of him.

Barry Curtis (44-45) may be found in the thick of a wool and skin business at Cooma—and doing very well.

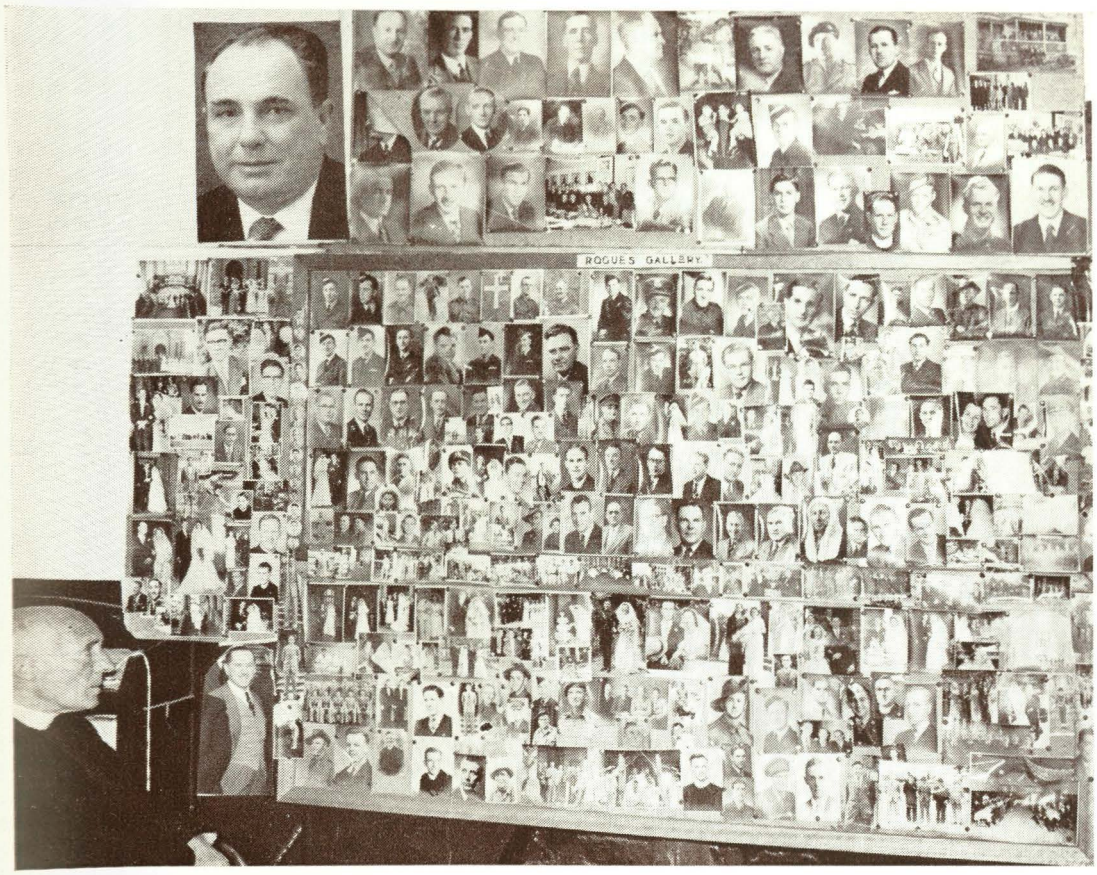
W. J. ("Wicky") Curtis, LL.B. (29-32) has called in more than once during the year. His son Stephen is completing his second year at Riverview.

We learn that **Peter Cusack** (44-47) of "Rath-Erin", Young, has leased that property and is now at work with Craig and Aitken, George St. (We hoped, last year, to "soon have his son at Riverview". We learn that, so far, he has no son, but three daughters!).

Jim Cusack (46-49) and **Brian** (47-50) keep the home-fires (not the bush-fires!) burning at

"Noonameena", Galong. Great workers, both. They would see many changes at 'View if they called in now — and we have hopes.

Our best wishes to **John Dalgarno** (45-46 and 51-54) on graduating Bachelor of Architecture last April. We were pleased to see him at the Canberra O.I.U. reunion in May. He is now with the Department of Works at Canberra and connected with the design of schools for the suburbs of Dixon and Deakin, as well as with the new 9-storey Science block for the Department of Mineral Resources. We wish him every success.



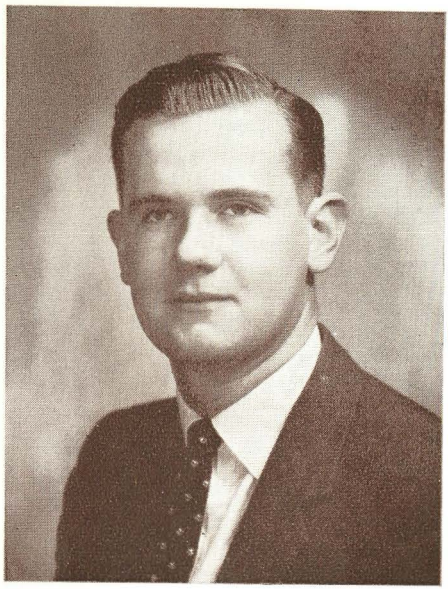
THE ROGUES' GALLERY.
(Individual "Rogues" should seek the proper face.)
Photo — H. H. Hayes (13-18).

Dr. Bill Dalton (07-13) does not practice regularly nowadays though he has other interests at Griffith where his son **Pat** (43-48), Dental Surgeon, with much overseas experience has a very busy practice. Pat called in early this year and well recovered a little later from an operation at Lewisham. **Jim** (41-45) successfully runs his mixed farm a few miles out of Griffith.

Brian Dalton (15-22) of "Kangaroobie", Orange, pays us (and his young son, John B.) periodic visits during the year. He looks as "hardy" as ever. We well recall him, even after many years, as a prominent Third Divisioner. His elder son, **Michael** (44-51) happily married last year, divides his time between "Kangaroobie" and his own property "Shangri-la", near Bingara.

Dr. Reg Dalton (18-22) has been in practice for years at Singleton but doesn't often come down to town. His son **Tom** (45-51) was dealing in Agricultural Machinery at Orange when we last had news of him.

We were very sorry to hear that **Numa Daly** (21-23) from Noumea, N. Caledonia, has been



Dr. ROBERT DICK.

for quite some time in hospital in Sydney and has undergone more than one operation. We hope that before these notes are in print, Numa will be his old self again. He manages Maison Barrau at Noumea and is always glad to welcome any Old Boys passing that way.

Dr. Harry Daly (08-12) does a great deal of his (Anaesthetist) work at Lewisham Hospital. We were pleased to see him this year when we played Newington.

Noel Dan (53-57) is nearing the end of the Medical course and as we write is facing up to Med. V. His graduation is very close and we wish him a smooth final.

We see **Paul Daniel** (46-49) occasionally during the year when he has an opportunity of coming to Sydney. A Chartered Accountant, he is very busy in Newcastle and his young family is steadily on the increase.

Rev. Bill Daniel, S.J. (42-46) completes this year the third year of his Theological course at Canisius' College, Pymble. We shall shortly be congratulating him on his ordination.

John d'Apice, LL.B. (32-36) is in very active legal practice in town and is also a live member of the O.I.U. Executive. A stickler for accuracy, his work for the Union is much appreciated. His brother **Hugh** (32-37) partner in the legal firm of Makinson, Plunket and d'Apice is also a keen follower of Union and College activities.

David (38-42) is at work with the Lisgar Building Society. **Ivo** (38-46) works in the above legal firm. **Anthony** (55-60) has, we believe, taken up the Medical course since leaving us last December. Richard and Mark are still at Riverview.

David D'Arcy (54-60) our official organist at Riverview over the past few years, has been looking after the family property, "Warrawang", Bega, while his Dad and Mother were overseas. He hopes to be in Sydney next year studying for a Law Degree. **John B. D'Arcy** (14-16) (the "Dad" above) besides his Station work, has always been engaged in various activities in and around Bega and has bright memories of his days at Riverview. His brother **Paul D'Arcy** (19-22) is, as usual, busy on his property, "Warragaburra", in the same district. I think we used to call him "Skello" at 'View. **Kevin D'Arcy** (32-35), since his father died in 1946, has been running the old family property, "Daisy Ban", Bega. He has four young sons. **John D'Arcy, Jnr.** (38-39) has been living at Dover Heights, Sydney, since 1950 (2 George St.) and has been interested in Sydney Stock Exchange where he had a seat. **Thomas D'Arcy** (86-88) was the father of Kevin and John Jnr. and died in 1946. We expect Kevin's boy at Riverview in 1965. We thank David for "putting us wise" about this old Riverview family and we shall be glad to see any of them, at any time, at the school.

Michael Darmody (56-60) left us at the end of last year after the L.C. Exams., and as we write, is giving his father a hand in the home town (Yass). We shall welcome a visit from him any time. His brother Geoffrey still carries the flag at Riverview.

Dr. George Davies (31-35), Eye Specialist, practises in Orange. We have not seen George for a long time. His brother **John** (31-32), Solicitor, practises as usual in the city and attends our major annual functions.

We can only repeat our word of thanks to **"Bill" (V.C.) Davis** (24-32) for all his yearly help in matters pertaining to "O.A.M.". We could not carry on without him. He runs a flourishing Advertising Co. at St. Leonards. **Roger** (17-24) is busily interested in his work with one of the Sydney dailies. His son **Peter** (46-54) has been with Nuffield's Ltd. some years now. **David** (46-55) continues his work in the Department of External Affairs.

Eddie Dearn (40-45) was with us on Regatta Day, and on several other occasions this year. He is one of Sydney's prominent Solicitors, and

is an extremely busy man. His home is at St. Ives.

Brian Delaney (51-54) whose brother Peter is at the school, works on "Dara", near Cowra—the family property.

Paul Delaney (52-57) is half way through his course of Mechanical Engineering at the University of Technology.

John Deloughery (52-57) and his brother **Michael** (53-59) are now wrestling with University Exams. in Brisbane. John is following a Commerce course and Michael still follows Medicine.

David Dempsey (54-57) after some time at Forbes Agricultural College, has returned to the home property, "Pibbon West", Mendooran, where he and his brother **Paul** (52-57) are now at work. Gerald (at Riverview) gives them our news.

John Deppe (44-53) who manages the Newcastle Branch of A. F. Bambach Pty. Ltd., will always be met at the O.I.U. reunion in that city.

Marc Desmarchelier (46-50), Chartered Accountant, is busy in town as part of the firm of Irish and Mitchelmore. Some time since he has called in.

Harry Devlin (10-12), Hon. Sec. of the O.I.U., Melbourne Branch, does much down there to gather the "local boys" for their monthly meeting. He seems to know where they all are and is keen to develop their "esprit de corps".

We had no doubt all along that **Dr. Robert Dick** (50-54) would "make good" and graduate, without a hitch in the long Medical course, which ended last December. But his really brilliant success staggered us and on it we offer him our most hearty congratulations. He secured the Henry T. Clayton Memorial Prize for Medical and Clinical Medicine; the Harold John Ritchie Memorial Prize for Clinical Medicine; equal first and distinction in Gynaecology; distinction in Medicine; credits in Surgery and Obstetrics; Royal North Shore Hospital Prizes: Annual Pirze in Obstetrics and Gynaecology; Annual Prize in Medicine; James Fagan Memorial Prize for Proficiency in Sixth Year. Quite an impressive list and it shows that our expectations regarding Bob were more than justified. He was appointed to the Professorial Unit at the Royal Prince Alfred Hospital. May he long be in the "lime-light". We are proud of him. His brother **James** (55-58) is now completing the third year of his Law course. Anthony is climbing the ladder at Riverview.

We don't see a great deal of **Ken Dillon** (33-39), but living and working on "Millewa", near Moree, doesn't give him much leisure for city trips. We have his boy with us at Riverview. We also have young Tim, son of **"Jardy" Dillon** (27-34) of "Edenvale", Goondiwindi. Nice to have the Dillon name on the roll once again.

Congratulations to **Peter Doherty** (36-45) on his marriage in December last year to Miss Margaret Happ. Peter is manager in Sydney of the McCall Publishing Co. **Tony** (42-50) is well on his way towards ordination at St. Patrick's College, Manly.

Peter Donelan (54-56) at our last news, was getting experience on "Bundemar" Station, Warren. **Anthony** (57-59) is at work on the home property, "Buiree", Capeton, Inverell. We were all very much upset to hear of the tragic death by misadventure early this year of **Paul** (59-60), whom we had hoped to have with us in 1961, and we offer our most sincere sympathy to the family on their very sad loss.

We hope we're right in saying that **Michael Donnellan** (53-56) is leaving Med. V. behind him as we write. We wish him success to the end.

Joe Donnelly (34-35) now lives at Leura, Blue Mountains, but has his office (Manufacturers' Agent) in Macquarie Place. You will meet him at the main annual fixtures.

Brian Donovan (54-60) has taken up the Arts course at the University since leaving us last December. He may rest assured that our best wishes will be with him all the time. He is one of many O.R.'s resident at St. John's College.

Jack Dooley (24-29) is at the head of Dooley & Co., Murrurundi and Willow Tree but rarely graces the city with his presence. He follows our activities in the pages of "O.A.M."

Owen Dooley (38-42) who was with E. J. Dwyer Ltd. for several years, is now busy in another firm—Jones & Joseph Ltd., Clarence St. We were pleased to have him at the Old Boys' Dinner in May.

Father Francis Douglas (30-31) is Secretary to Archbishop Duhig and has his headquarters at the Archbishop's House, Brisbane. **Sholto Douglas, LL.B.** (24-27), has for many years, practised in the same city.

We haven't seen **Jim Dowd** for quite some time but his son Jim Jnr. (56-) still fills the eye at Riverview. Someone will call him "Slim" one of these days according to Australian custom, but at present we'd hate to have him fall on us! Jim Snr., Solicitor, practises at Gulgong.

Richard Dowden (45-50) is a Scientist of note as it is, and is now studying for his Ph.D. degree at Hobart University. He has been happily

married since last year. His brother **Father Leon Dowden, S.M.** (38-43) is doing parish work in Burnie, Tasmania.

Ken Doyle (49-53) is concluding his second year as Hon. Secretary of the O.I.U., a position he has filled with great distinction. Nothing is a trouble to Ken and he is very largely responsible for the success and smooth running of every function. Old Boys owe him a long debt of gratitude for his sterling work. In business hours he is with the British Institute of Engineering Technology and in a short time will be adding M.A. to his name. His brother **John** (53-59) is at work in the Federal Public Service (Prosecution Department). Both brothers deserve well of Riverview.

Father John Drury, S.J. (35-36), our Sportsmaster has a busy time "conditioning" the senior teams and training them as well. **Tom** (36-41) is at work on a station in the Mungindi district. **Jim** (28-32) whose son Michael came to see us this year, is at work with Le Tourneau Ltd. **John** (59-60) who left us at the end of last year, is in the Customs Department and also follows a Commerce course at the University of N.S.W.

Brian Duck (53-58) is steadily leaving the Law course behind him. He resides at St. John's College (University) and plays good cricket for the Old Boys. Law III is his objective next year.

John Dunford, LL.B. (49-53) is building up his practice at Chalfont Chambers, Phillip St. The main annual fixtures of the O.I.U. and of Riverview usually find him "present and correct".

Fritz Dunstan (20-25) has an ever-growing legal practice at Cooma where his son **Peter** (44-48) also a Solicitor, takes much work off his hands. **John** (52-56) is breaking down the barriers of the Medical course — and there are many these days. **Russell Jnr.** (46-50) is on a country station — and we don't know the district. **Russell Snr.** (14-18) uncle of the above three and brother of Fritz is with Tutt Bryant & Co., Electrical Engineering, in town.

Michael Dureau (55-59) since leaving us has been following the University Science course.

John Durrell (52-58) is at work in the Public Service (Immigration Department) at Canberra so we see him each year at the O.I.U. there. His father, **George Durrell** (24-27) is, as of old, in business (newsagency) at Crookwell.

John Dynon (45-54) was admitted as a Solicitor last March. He has been with the legal firm of Freehill, Hollingdale and Page in town.



Barry Fearon and His Bride Leaving The Riverview Chapel.

Tony Dynon (54-58) has reached the end of Engineering II and is doing Science III, after which he will revert to Engineering III. Quite a quick worker. His father **Frank Dynon** (28-30) was managing the Anzac Memorial Club at Cammeray at our last news.

Dr. Matt Eakin (15-19) is one of the best known men of his profession in Brisbane, where he has been practising for years. He "sparkles" at the O.I.U. Reunion in that city. His son **Andrew** (51-54) should now be leaving behind the second year of the Pharmacy course. He is too, prominent in Catholic Students' activities in Brisbane.

David Egan (34-40) has a property—"Riverside", in the Wellington district. **Bob** (43-48) is on a station near Brewarrina, and **John** (32-37) looks after "Duffity", the station near Warren. Long time since we have seen these brothers.

David Ell (53-59) is doing a Commerce course at Newcastle University and calls in to see us when he comes to Sydney.

John Ell (41-45) is a Dental Surgeon of several years standing and practises at Cardiff, near Newcastle.

Brian Ell (42-48) looks after the Ainslie Pharmacy at Canberra and is doing very well. Is one of the organisers of the annual O.I.U. reunion there.

Ken Evans (45-50) works round the year on "Tambua" station, near Cobar, and never fails to call in when he reaches Sydney.

Dr. Ted Evans (09-16) pays us visits during the year, being one of Riverview's Medical advisers. He is, as usual, in active practice at Miller St., Nth. Sydney. His son **Dr. Ian Evans** (43-52) is now practising at Parramatta (72 Great Western Highway). As you know, he was married last year.

John Exner (54-58) disappeared from our ken for quite some time, but at the end of last year we discovered him at the Commonwealth Bank, Bourke, where he is Teller. He has met some O.B.'s in his vicinity.

Tony Fagan (36-41) was with the Dunlop Rubber Company in town when we last had news of him. **Bob** (35-36) looks after "Wirrindi", his property in the Manilla district.

Roger Fagan (56-59) started on the University Engineering course last year, on leaving Riverview. His brother **Paul** (49-52) should be sitting for Med. V as we write, and is doing much work at St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney.

Dr. Kevin Fagan (23-26) has a very busy surgeon's life and does much skilful work at Lewisham Hospital. He may rest assured that our very best wishes are **always** with him.

Barry Fearon (43-44) has, we hear, given up the sea and is now with Armstrong Holland & Co. (Building Equipment) in Sydney. We congratulate him on his marriage on 22nd April to Miss Agnes Donohue.

Charlie Ferguson (30) has no less than three boys at Riverview just now. "Woodend", Cooma, claims his attention during the year.

Peter Finn (55-60) since leaving us at the end of last year is doing the Commerce Course at Sydney University.

John Finn (33-38), dental surgeon of long standing, now practises at Epping, and has paid us more than one visit this year.

The **Fisher** brothers — **John** (44-50), **Pat** (50-53) and **Chris** (57-60) are busy on "The Glen", not far from Goulburn. We look forward to a visit from all three.

Three more **Fishers** — **Tony** (42-46), **John** (44-50) and **Kerry** (46-50) sometimes pay us a sudden but very welcome visit during the year. "Melyra", their property near Grenfell, keeps them busy.

John Fitzgerald (44-48) and his brother **Paul** (50-54) are as usual, at work on "Krui Plains", Ashley, Moree. **Brian** (44-47) works "Amarioo", Narrabri. **Neil** (35-40) may be found on "Gleneesk". **Ron** (35-37) and **Adrian** (35-37) look after "The Prairies". The Moree district claims many of the clan.

Wing-Commander Bryan Fitzgerald, R.A.A.F. (30-34) went to Singapore last year and we don't know if he has yet returned.

Pat Fitzgerald (43-48) is doing very well at his Lane Cove Pharmacy in which he has another Old Boy in the person of **Peter Chadwick** (46-48).

Edmund Fitzpatrick (20-21) is Atlantic Oil agent at Cootamundra and gets a "hand" from his son **Peter** (52-56).

Norman Fitzpatrick (12-15) works the home property "Warrie Warral" in the Wagga district and his brother **Clarrie** (12-17) is singularly busy on "Erin Vale", Junee Reefs.

We haven't seen **Ross Flanery** (53-58) for a long time but John, his brother who is at Riverview, tells us he is flourishing on "Goonawarra", near Galong. Our best wishes to him. (Later: Ross we met at our matches with St. Joseph's. He followed with interest his brother's play in our seconds—who won!)

Dick Flannery, LL.B. (31-35) is as usual, practising in town, his rooms being in Macquarie St. He turns up invariably at all the main College and Union fixtures. Dick looks as if he hasn't a worry in the world. Lucky man!

Bob Flint (42-46) runs his Pharmacy at Avalon and pays us occasional visits during the year.

Jeremy Flynn (55-59) is at St. Columba's College, Springwood, studying for the priesthood and our best wishes are with him. His brothers **Vincent John** (51-53) and **Christopher** (52-56) are doing their respective courses at the University—V. J. at Law and Christopher in the Arts course.

Michael Flynn (53-57) since leaving us has been working at home in Taree and his two brothers, Christopher and Paul, are at Riverview.

Dennis Foley (55-60) last year's captain of cricket at Riverview, has, since leaving us last December, been following the University Medical course. His brothers, **Michael** (50-55) and **Peter** (50-55) have been doing Accountancy in town with, respectively, C. T. Hartigan & Co., and

Fell & Co. Still as keen as ever on cricket—grade cricket these days.

We were sorry to read of the death last March of **Mark Foy** (08-10) — see Obituary Notices — we had not seen him at Riverview in recent years.

Don Foy (36-40) and **D'Arcy** (36-39) have been with Mark Foy's Ltd. in town for some years. **Francis** (50-56) must be close to graduation now as a Solicitor.

Father Charles Fraser, S.J. (26-31) continues his work on the Riverview gardens and grounds in general. He has already planted quite a forest of trees here and there, and they look healthy—like Fr. C. F. himself, though he has probably stopped growing ("up", anyway!).

We were sorry to say good-bye to **Tony French** (56-60) when he finished up at Riverview after the L. C. Exams. last December. He returned from Fiji early this year and is now doing the Law course at Brisbane University. Best wishes, Tony. His Father **Tom French** (17-22) who manages the Fiji Trading Co. at Suva has not been in Australia for some time. He sent us a "good specimen" in Tony.

Father Dom Furlong (14-17) is as usual doing active parish work at Lakemba.

Walter Furlong (50-55) is managing the Royal Hotel, Auburn.

John F. Furlong (43-45) looks after the Civic Hotel, Fairfield. The Station Hotel, Campsie, is under the care of **John M. Furlong** (41-48) and **John M., Snr.** (1920) has his home at Vaucluse.

We presume that **Dan Gale** (53-57) is still jackerooing on "Burrengong" station, near Corowa.

We understand that **John Gallagher** (51-57) has finished his Arts course and got his B.A. degree. He then began the Law course. We mixed up his activities last year. His brother **Peter** (50-57) has come back from England, we hear, and is now in the Brisbane Hotel business. You will probably find him at the Gresham Hotel.

Brian Gallagher, LL.B. (47-52) practised in Molong for a short time and is now back in the city with Owen, Jones, McHutchinson & Co. (At least he was with them at the time we got news of him).

We were sorry to lose **Max Garling** (56-60) when, after a very bright L. C. result last December, he left us to take up the study of Law. His brother **Anthony** (54-58) whom we still miss. is close to the end of his University course of Economics. We hope neither of them will forget that our doors are wide open to them. Young Kim is still keeping up the name at 'View.

John Garnsey (53-55) is busy on "Babanek", the property near Young, but finds time to drop a line occasionally. His cousin **Jim** (44-45) is manager for Dalgety & Co. at Bourke.

We have seen nothing this year (so far) of the **Garry** brothers—Leon (45-49) now developing a young family as well as "Weilora", Binalong; and **John ("Bill")** (45-49) who isn't far from Leon —on "Mylora". We would be glad to see them both again.

John Gearin (30-34) Managing Director of John Woods & Co., Sussex St., is hereby invited to come and give us his "once over". He has delayed a long time.

It's time we had a visit from **Ian Gehrig** (29-33) who is in the Land Titles Section of the Registrar-General's Department. He can't miss the new Riverview "scenic" road and should come and have a look.

We think **Dr. Nicholas Gerber** (47-51) is still at work in Sydney Hospital where he went after graduation in 1958.

We were glad to have with us on the Parents' Picnic Day in August, **Dr. Dexter Giblin, F.R.-A.C.S.** (35-37). He practises at Wahroonga and his brother **Dr. Eric Giblin** (35-39) is similarly engaged at Asquith. At the previous Fathers v. Sons game on the Picnic Day, by the way, Dexter had to retire N.O.—even Dexter Jnr. couldn't bowl him.

Dr. Don Gillespie (39-43) has a busy practice at Queanbeyan and his work there has merited very great praise. He is President of the Canberra section of the Old Boys' Union and sees to the organisation of the annual O.I.U. reunion in the Federal Capital. **Malcolm** (38-44) deals with motor parts and wireless with A. G. Healing & Co., Goulburn St. **Jock** (39-46) holds down a responsible position with Caldwell Motors Ltd., Crows Nest (you may see their notice in our advertising pages). **Pat** (37-44) has been for several years with J. J. Sullivan Pty. Ltd., Sussex St. All four brothers are doing very well — and deservedly so.

Our sympathy to the family on the death this year of Mr. A. G. Gillespie.

Dr. Bill Gissane (15-17), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), F.R.C.S. (Edinburgh), Surgeon in Chief and Clinical Director of the Birmingham Accident

Hospital (England), Fellow of the British Orthopaedic Association, has been appointed Honorary Professor of Accident Surgery, Birmingham University. This professorship is believed to be the first of its kind in the world. (British Medical Journal, August 5).

Max Glasheen (28-31) Vice President of the O.I.U., never misses the Executive Meetings and is always in the front ranks of those who work for the Union and the College—all, despite his busy city legal practice. His cheery presence enlivens all our functions. His boy **Michael** (54-59) is doing a course of Architecture at the University. Two of Max's sons are still at Riverview.

Ian ("Irgy") Glover (40-46) paid us a sudden (and welcome) visit one night early in April. He and **Ross** (42-48) look after "Toorong", Tarcoon, the property not far from Brewarrina. "Big Irg" (above) looks a ball of muscle.

Hal Godsall, LL.B. (17-21) practises in Adelaide St., Brisbane and does not miss the O.I.U. Reunion when held in that city. As eloquent as ever! **Ted** (17-21) is farming at Beerwah, North Coast, Q'ld.

Rev. J. Golden, S.J. (26-28) has been for some years on the staff of Newman College, Melbourne University, but does not often visit Sydney. **Vin** (29-35) is a very busy Dental Surgeon, practising at Mortdale—we were glad to have him and his family with us last March on Parents' Day. **Paddy** (26-31), Solicitor, has his rooms in Phillip St. **Dr. Albert** (35-37) is (we think) practising in Newcastle, but we are not certain.

Lynton Gooden (46-49) and his brother **Mark** (49-53) may be found (in working hours) on "Berrembee", not far from Wagga. Expert waterskiers, we hear.

John Gorman (40-44) and his brother **Neville** (40-41) are going strong in the Canberra and Queanbeyan districts and rarely if ever miss the annual Canberra O.I.U. reunion. John, we know, is an expert at polo (so we're glad he's still alive!) and in working hours, like Neville, has his worries with the various diseases the sheep seem to develop. But they both come out "on top" and have big clips. We await their visit to 'View.

We were pleased to know how well **Ambrose Gow** (1895-6-7) and his brother **Fred** (1895-6-7) were keeping despite the passage of the years, and we very much regret to report the recent death of both. (See Obituary Notes). Philip Anderson, grandson of Ambrose, kept them up to date on Riverview activities, in which both were always interested.

David ("Goog") Gowing (53-57) doesn't wear much shoe leather on the Riverview Road these days, but we wish he would! "South Winscombe", Uralla, claims him during the year.

John Grady (51-56) should be a qualified Chemist any day now — if he hasn't already reached that eminence.

Jock Graham (33-34) of "Eulonga" station, Coolac, has two boys with us and we would welcome his visit to the school.

"Urie Point", Brewarrina, claims **Rodger** (54-57) and **Knox** (54-55) **Greenaway,** but they have shown us no signs of life since they left us.

We were pleased to welcome back to his old school this year, **Rev. John Griffith, S.J.** (50-55) who joined our ranks on completion of his Philosophy course in Melbourne. Outside class time, he does intensive coaching at cricket and football in First Division with Fr. Drury.



Mr. Ambrose Gow (96-97) and Mrs. Gow at the Diamond Anniversary of their Wedding.



FATHER JOHN GRUMITT, S.J.

Congratulations to **Father John Grumitt, S.J.** (42-44), who was ordained at Stonyhurst College, S.J., last July by Archbishop Roberts. He is now completing his final year of Theology, and would like to have news from some of his Riverview contemporaries. His address is Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon., England.

Henry Grumitt (40-42) has been several years in Penang, Malaya, as Managing and Financial Agent for Investment Companies. He hopes to visit Australia in December this year. His brother **David** (42-44) is a Dental Surgeon practising near London.

We know (or think we know) that **Dr. Trevor Gyton-Brown** (39-43) is practising at Grenfell, but it is quite a long time since we have seen him.

Geoffrey Hall (52-56) is now sitting for the Exams. of the final year of the Engineering course of the University. He is President of the Engineering Undergraduates' Association.

We don't receive much news from **John Hallman** (47-51) these days, but indirectly we hear that he prospers at Lynburn, Boggabri.

Sam Hammond (53-58) and his brother **Michael** (53-58) are both doing Accountancy in town—Sam with Yarwood and Vane, O'Connell St.; and Michael at an Accountancy College.

Paddy Hanson (54-57) writes cheerfully from "Brewon", Walgett, where he is jackerooing. He admits that it's harder work than French class used to be but he likes it. We look forward to meeting Pat soon again.

We have seen **Michael Hardie** (51-57) several times since our last issue. He still looks a "ball of muscle" and is thick in Pharmacy studies. We "implore" him to discover a hair-restorer!

Bruce Harding (56-57) owes us a visit since he left us. He is at present wrestling with the many problems of the Medical course and may be doing Med. IV this year. We would like to be sure.

John Hardyman (54-60) since leaving Riverview, has begun work in a city branch of the Bank of N.S.W. He has been to see us more than once this year.

Father Leslie Harper, S.J. (26-28) is "in command" at the parish of St. Ignatius, Church St., Richmond (Melbourne), one of the busiest parishes in the Southern Capital.

Andy Harris (52-58) started the Law course on leaving Riverview, but owes us a visit or two. Still plays week-end football.

Dr. John Harrison (45-48) is practising in Temora. His brother **Dr. Owen Harrison** (46-51) as far as we know, is still at work in St. Vincent's Hospital. **Henley** (54-58) should be bidding good-bye to Med. III as we write.

We hear that **Peter Haseler** (50-56) is now at work on a station acquired by the family in South Australia and his brother **Chris** (52-59) is similarly employed on "Mareto", Augathella, Queensland. It is some time since we have seen either of these cheery brothers. (Peter turned in last July.)

Tony Hassall (51-56) should be near the end of his course (Industrial Engineering) at the Newcastle University of Technology, but we have not seen him for a considerable time.

We see our old — one of our oldest in fact — friend **H. H. ("Dreamy") Hayes** (13-18) each year at the Canberra O.I.U. Reunion. He is in the Department of Public Works (during business hours) and takes "fantastic" colour photos when "on the loose". Never changes. His elder brother **Fred** (11-16)—a still older friend—runs a general store at Terrigal and we still await a visit from him. **Evie** (17-20) manages a property at Coolah.

Jack Hayes (20-25) is again a useful member of the O.I.U. Executive this year; in fact he is one of its Vice-Presidents and a considerable help to its deliberations. His son **Charlie** (54-59) is, as usual, with Stack & Co., car distributors, York St. A younger brother, John, is at Riverview.

We were pleased to hear from that smiling individual, **Paddy Hayes** (56-60) who hasn't forgotten the school and is keen to join the O.I.U. He is at work with his father (D. F. Hayes & Co.), lorry driving and general office work. (Post Office, Crooble 7N, will find him.)

Dr. Bryan Haynes (26) as usual, practises in the city and calls in periodically. His son Warwick is visibly increasing his "avoirdupois" in First Division.

John Hayres (47-48) a swimmer of note, who has a big display of trophies won in Australia and overseas, went to Melbourne last March and joined the Columban Fathers. We wish him success in his studies and all happiness in his high calling.

We hear periodically from **Dick Hazlitt** (43-48) who is nearing the end of his Theological studies at the Propaganda College, Rome. Our best wishes and congratulations will be with him when he is ordained on 20th December this year. (After we have gone to press.)

Peter ("P.J.") Heaney (50-55) still has a hurdle or so to clear before becoming a qualified Chemist. His brother **Paul** (56-58) is well into the course of Architecture at the University of Technology.

Val Heaton (22-30) disposed of "Hawthorn" his Yass property and, we hear, now works with Dunlop Rubber Co. in town. **Eddie Heaton** (35-41) may be met at nearly all the main annual fixtures. He too is in business in town. **Tim** (57-58) is doing a course of Agricultural Science. We don't often see him.

Bill Hedger (55-60), now a Life Member of the O.I.U., is doing a Rural Science course at New England University, Armidale, where there are several O.B.'s.

Paul Heesh (27) gets in touch with us regularly each year. He manages a newsagency at Summer Hill. **Albert, R.A.N.** (27-35) with wife and family has been for some years now — Dental Mechanic — at Jervis Bay.

Mark Heesh (40-47), Dental Surgeon, practises at Wangaratta, Vic., and his brother **John** (40-41) in the same profession — at Springwood.

Dr. John Hehir (40-43) we were very glad to meet (after many years) at the Old Boys' reunion in Canberra last May. He practises in conjunction with Dr. Blackall, at O'Connor, Federal Capital Territory, and looked "100%" when we met him.

We hear occasionally from **Bob Henderson** (40-48), who is Assistant Manager (Organisation and Planning) with Caltex. His special course some years back at Harvard University, U.S.A., is standing him in good stead.

Dr. John A. Henderson (45-48) almost since his graduation (in Melbourne) has been practising in his home town, Geelong, Vic., but has been very silent of late as regards sending us news.

John F. Henderson (46-50) who was married at Inverell last year, is at work these days with North West County Council, Inverell.

Rev. Hans Hendriks, S.J. (45-49) at present is at Da Nobili College, Poona, India, doing Theological Studies, and writes very cheerfully of work on our Indian Mission. **Jon ("Spot") Hendriks** (45-49), a wool-buyer of several years' experience, is active at all the Newcastle, Brisbane and Sydney sales. Doing very well. **Harry** (45-52), Solicitor, now practises at Cooma with Fritz Dunstan (17-22).

Doug Henwood (47-51) who buys houses, reconditions them and then disposes of them, has a clever hand as a general manufacturer. We have seen much of his work and admired it. He lives in Mosman and turns in to see us now and then.

Tony Herbert (54-59) is, as we write, completing the second year of his Jesuit training at Loyola College, Watsonia (Vic.). We look forward to his eventual return to Riverview. His brother **Greg** (55-57) went overseas early this years (business and pleasure) and may be absent from Australia some considerable time.

Dr. John Herlihy (34-35) in practice at Leichhardt for many years already, brought up his son and heir this year. Young John settled in to our ways very quickly.

Richard Herlihy (53-58) is ploughing deep furrows in the Medical course. We wish him a smooth passage in a sometimes, stormy course.

John Herlihy (51-56) paid us a visit early in the year. He is now completing Arts II at the New England University, Armidale.

Brian Higgins (44-48) is a supervisor in the head office of the Bank of N.S.W., Sydney. He may "pop up" at any time.

John Hodgkinson (53-57) paid us a visit in First Term and informed us that he is now completing the final year of his Engineering course — in which we wish him complete success.

Rex Hoeben (56-60) is now well into the Law course at the University of N.S.W.

Roger Hogan (51-55) sticks close to the land at "Brookbank", outside Crookwell.

Lance Hogg (38-42) is the man we look to when the Newcastle Annual Reunion comes on. He leaves nothing to chance. He is with Wm.

S. Merrell & Co. in Newcastle. Keenly interested in all school activities.

Bruce Holland (26-31) who is with the B.H.P., Newcastle—and has been for years, is one of the first to turn up at the Annual O.I.U. Reunion in that city.

Peter Hollingdale (38-44) Solicitor, as you know, is a partner in the firm of Freehill, Hollingdale and Page, Martin Place. His brother **Hilton** (37-42) left his Cargo property recently and is now with a Veterinary Wholesale Company in town.

Ray Hood (42-46) pops up unexpectedly at times during the year and we're always glad to see him. He is in Radio Advertising in town.

We haven't seen **Fred Horsley** (50-55) since his return from his overseas tour with the "Collegians" team. He must have some adventures to relate. He is back at work on "Yabtree," Tumblong, with his father **Lach Horsley** (06-11). **Wally Horsley** (11-16) now lives on "Yarri", Tumblong, not far from "Gundillawah", which has been taken over by his son **Bruce** (37-41). Wally's son Ian (55-) is still at 'View.

Father Bernie Hosie, S.M., D.D. (36-41) is still stationed at the Marist Fathers' College, Woodlawn, Lismore, where he coaches sport and commands the local Cadet Unit.

Congratulations to **Dr. John Hoult** (49-53) on his graduation last May—the happy result of six years "hard graft". We think he is now at work in the Royal Perth Hospital, Western Australia.

Tom Hughes, LL.B. (36-40) is building-up — (in fact, has already done so)—a big name in Sydney legal matters. This does not surprise us, knowing his past record. His brother **Geoffrey** (37-45), Solicitor, works the year round as a partner in the firm of Hughes, Hughes and Garvin. **Robert** (51-55) has taken up Architecture. We have not seen any one of the three for a considerable time.

John Hunt (42-47) Solicitor, may be found with the firm of Carroll & O'Dea, Castlereagh St. For years he has given good service to the O.I.U.

Tim Hunter (55-60) left us last December and has begun work with John Dynon & Sons in Sydney. **Maurice Hunter** (41-45) looks after the hotel at Oatley; **Paul** (45-49) and **John** (48-51) are similarly employed either there or at Earlwood.

The **Hurley** brothers, **John** (52-55) and **Paul** (55-57) are at work on the property "Wena Park", not far from Quirindi. (They have been very silent of late).



Dr. JOHN HOULT.

We await (as patiently as possible) a visit from **Warwick Ingall** (46-51). He was, when we last had news of him, with National Cash Registers in Sydney.

Ian ("Champ") Ingleby (51-55) is to be congratulated on his marriage at Riverview (8th April) to Miss Helen Merchant. They have settled down in a new house at 43 Bridge St., Lane Cove, so we might see our "Champ" frequently. At present he reports for Newspaper News and likes the work very much.

We were very sorry to say good-bye to **Denis Ireland** (56-60) when he left Riverview last December. Since then, he and his brother **Murray** (52-56) are hard at work at "The Lake", Walcha, the home station. **Gerald** (53-56) is, Denis tells us, on "Nickvilla" station in the Quilpie district (Qld.). **Jim Ireland** (16-19) is, of course, at "The Lake" also. **"Paddy"** (15-18) has a property near Bingara.

Eric Ireson (36-42) looks after "Round Box", Hay, these days, and has two daughters and a young son to look after also. We look forward to the day when his son Michael will join our roll. The daughters, of course, will have to go elsewhere!!

Jack Ison (21-22) runs the family hardware firm in Berry, South Coast. **John W.** (50-52) is, presumably giving him a hand, but we have had no news from them of late.

We haven't heard recently from **Paul Jackson** (55-59) who is doing a course of Electrical Engineering at the University.

Terry Johnson (41-49) is doing Industrial Chemistry with the Macdonald firm, as for some years now. **Dick** (37-45) went overseas a year or two ago but we have no news of his present activities. **Ross ("Singa")** (33-43) is in the Customs, Department, Sydney.

Dr "Lex" Johnson, F.R.A.C.S. (22-26) a Sydney Surgeon of note, is frequently at the school, especially when there is a G.P.S. match in progress. He still plays cricket with the University Veterans (and for Old Boy "veterans" too) against the home team. He has done 35 years of such cricket so far — with power to add to the number! His son **David** (54-59), Dux of the school in his final year, returned from Melbourne this year and intends to begin the Medical course at the University in 1962. **"Lex" Jnr.** (53-58) has been since 1958, at St. Columba's College, Springwood, studying for the priesthood. A younger brother, Paul, is at Riverview.



Ian Ingleby and His Bride.
(Photo — Leicagraph.)

Dr. Bristow Johnson (22-28) has two sons **Michael** (52-57) and **Brian** (54-59) following in his footsteps and doing the University Medical course.

Dr. Adrian Johnson (27-33) whose son Norman is at Riverview, is a Dermatologist in practice in town.

Fraser Johnston (53-60) broke free from the trammels of school life last December after the L. C. Exams. and, if reports be true, is one of the many O. B.'s doing the Medical course.

We have an idea that **Dr. Fred Jolley** (46-51) does much work these days at the Children's Hospital, Camperdown.

Robert Lloyd-Jones (54-57) works in the Gladesville branch of the Commonwealth Bank. His brother **John** (44-52) lives mostly at Maitland and is in the Valuer-General's Department.

Dr. Don Jones (44-52) is, we think, still storing up useful experience by his work at Lewisham Hospital—he graduated three years ago.

Alan Jones (49-55) is busy, as usual, on "Milo" station, near Moree. His brother **Bain** keeps him posted about our various activities.

We frequently hear of **Dr. Farmey Joseph** (38-41) through our Wagga residents. His busy practice in that city keeps him well on the "chalked line".

Michael Kearins (41-46) won't know his way around Riverview, if he doesn't call in soon! He is, of course, keenly interested in his work on "Orana" station, Coolah. We're waiting for you, Michael!

John D. Keating (22-24) has apparently become "anchored" in Melbourne. He is in the Public Service down there (Adult Probation and Parole Service).

Our old friend **Jim Keighery** (43-49) is going strong in command of Aquila Steel Ltd.—in Melbourne. We cannot expect to see him as often as we would like. His brother **Dick** (48-55), now a Bachelor of Economics, has gone to America for post-graduate studies — probably at Notre Dame College where his football skill should stand him in good stead. He will be away for about two years.

We see little of **Tony Keighery** (59) who, however, keeps an eye on all our activities. He is on the staff of the Bank of N.S.W. (Pymble Branch).

Hedley Kelly (28-35) Hon. Treasurer of the Union, seems more indispensable every year. His



THE MAIN STAIRWAY. (Photo — Melba Studios.)

monthly financial reports are models of accuracy and his ideas of improving Union finances most practical. We have rarely, if ever, had his equal on the Executive — and we want to keep him there. His son John is visibly shooting up at Riverview.

Lance P. Kelly (90-91) one of the Life Vice-Presidents of the Union, is an example to all and sundry of faithful attendance at all the Old Boy and College functions. We look forward to his presence for very many years to come. No one more welcome.

Pat Kelly (51-55) should be sitting for the Exams. of Med. V as we write. Smooth passage, Pat! **Michael** (47-51) who was manager of Woolworth's branch at Avalon, is now at Castle Hill.

Kevin ("Dan") Kelly (17-24) doesn't blow any trumpets to announce his presence but you will meet him at most of the principle yearly fixtures. He is a wool expert and lectures at the Technical College.

With luck you may meet **Frank Kelly** (34-37) at the Brisbane O.I. Reunion. He is Stock and Property Inspector for Mackie & Co., Dalby, Q.

Arthur Kelly (03-10) retired some time ago from the Auditor-General's Department and lives quite near us, at Lane Cove. You will meet him at the main annual fixtures. **Jack** (09-12) prospers as usual in his Motor business, Pacific Highway, Crows Nest. Arthur is, as before, Hon. Auditor, O.I.U.

"Newhaven Park", Cowra, is being looked after by **John Kelly** (27-34) and his son **Fred** (55-59) who left us two years ago. Two younger brothers, Richard and John, Jnr., keep up the name at the school.

Bill Kelman (52-57) and his brother **John** (50-54) formerly of "Glenberrie", Julia Creek, Q'ld., are now working "Bonnie Doon," Yamala, C.Q.R. John called in early this year and we were very glad to see him.

Barry Kerin (50-51) keeps in touch with us every year, makes sure of his copy of "O.A.M." and is as busy as ever at Eden Valley, Trundle.

Anthony Kevin (56-58) is now completing the third year of the University Engineering course. Brains tell; he'll "get there".

Dick King (39-42) hasn't been to see us for a long time. He is, by all accounts, doing very well on "Jarrandabbie", Bingara.

Dr. Callie King (16-17) Life Vice-President of the Union and Fellow of St. John's College, Sydney University, practises at Hunters Hill and is a most regular attendant at all Union and College fixtures. The Union is indebted to him for much enthusiastic work and advice. In fact, it cannot do without him. His son, **Rev. Justin King, S.J.** (46-54) has been on the teaching staff at St. Patrick's College, S.J., East Melbourne, since last year.

As far as we know **Graham Kirby** (53-58) is one of several Old Boys at New England University, Armidale, pursuing a course of Rural Science.

Leo Kirby (18-25) continues to prosper on "Beralga", St. George, Q'ld., where his son **Peter ("Blue")** (55-59) now gives him a substantial hand. "Blue's" football at 'View is still remembered. **John** (55-60) left us last December and, we are told, is following a course of Agricultural Science at Brisbane University. We still have Allan (58-) at the school.

John Kirkpatrick — "Kirk" for short — (40-47) left "Cleveland", Mungindi behind him when he went on an overseas tour early this year. We await the account of his adventures which are sure to be many, when he comes back.

Peter Kneipp (47-50) is as busy as ever on "Glenmore", Bonshaw, but does not often come down as far as Sydney. When he does, he invariably drops in to see us.

Geoff Knight (55-60) last year's football captain left us finally in December, '60, and he tells us that he is with O'Malley Parker & Co., Real Estate Agents, Orange. In the course of his work he travels the State a good deal. We'd like him to "miss his way" and call in at Riverview for we miss him this year.

We were very pleased when **Jack Kouvelis** (37-40) brought his son John to Riverview at the beginning of the year, and we hope to see more of him now. He looks after "Springfield", a very fine property at Byng (via Millthorpe), and is not so very far away from the city. A nephew of the above—**John Kouvelis** (53-58) is doing the University Dental course.

Joe Krivanek (57-60), growing more muscular every day, left us last December after his L. C. Exams., and started on that thorny Medical course. We wish him the fullest success. He is not afraid of hard work — which the Medical course exacts.

Richard Lachal (56-58) is facing up to the Melbourne University Matric. this year, and after that intends to go into the teaching profession. His brother **Robert** (56-60) who left us last year is now with Messrs. Geo. Hume & Co., Estate Agents and Auctioneers, 320 Collins St., Melbourne.



NOW BECOMING A FAMILIAR VIEW OF THE ENTRY TO RIVERVIEW.

(29 Kerferd St., East. Malvern, Vic., will find them.)

Dr. Chris Laidlaw (36-33) who practises in Macquarie St. and at Dover Rd., Rose Bay, is a member of the N.S.W. Board of General Practitioners, and Chairman of the Medical Education Committee. He is also on the Honorary Staff of the R.P.A. Hospital. Quite a busy man — but he thrives on it.

We have received little direct news this year from **Paul Lamerand** (42-49) but indirectly we have heard that he is doing very well on "Mulga Downs", Goodooga.

We have not yet discovered the exact location of **Peter Lamerand** (54-59) who is on a property somewhere in the Mudgee district. Perhaps, one day, he will give us some detailed news.

You could have knocked us over with a feather when **Dr. Ted Larkin** (17-24) called in to see us in February. He was sent out here from London on a short holiday (after more than 30 years' absence)—and was full of reminiscences. He is a Psychiatrist, and has his rooms in the historical Harley St. His brother **Howard** (22-28) runs a well known nursing home on the banks of the Thames.

Dr. Bill Larkins (23-39) has two sons at Riverview, so we see him periodically. He lives at Lane Cove these days and practises in Macquarie St. (135). He is Assistant Medical Secretary of the N.S.W. Branch of the British Medical Association. **Tony, Q.C.** (23-31) practises at the Sydney Bar and, as you know, looms large in legal circles. **"Mick" (Harry)** (33)—Engineer—conducts his own business as Volkswagen agent in Drummoyne. He rejoices in five children. **Ralph** —Solicitor—(32-36) is a partner in the firm of G. M. Lawrence Sons, and Larkins in the city. **John** (31-37) is Accountant with Clyde Industrial Groups.

Colin Lawson (55-60) who left us last December, has his mind on a Builder's Career and is doing a degree at the University with that idea foremost. His brother **George** (53-58) is now at work in his father's business (Rayworth Pty. Ltd.) in town.

Peter Leahy (55-60) "downed tools" at Riverview last December only to take them up again at "Bundamar" station, Trangie.

So far, we haven't had the pleasure of a visit from **George Leahy** (43-46) who looks after "Bonnie Doon", his property at Tarago. It is longer still since we have seen his breezy brother **Michael** (42-44) who has been for some years with Pitt, Son and Badgery at Trangie.

Gerard Leahy (40-48) is at work on "Burra" station, Tumbarumba. **Keith** (29-34) now lives in Brisbane, we are told, since disposing of his Queensland property. **Paul** (29-31) is on "Warra Park", Condobolin. **Peter** (55-60) finished up at Riverview last December and we await news of him.

Peter Leckie (53-58) should now be ending the third year of the Arts course. He also works with C.S.I.R.O. in town.

Nicholas Ledingham (53-58) is half-way through his Law course and may be found in the office of Freehill, Hollingdale and Page, Martin Place.

Tony Ledlin (48-55) works at the Railway Hotel, Windsor, as far as information goes. Some time since he dropped in.

We were pleased to see **Robin Lees** (47-53) at Riverview Old Boys' "Easter Ball" this year. He lives at Canberra. His brother **Ian** (47-51) now a married man, carries on the good work at "Kia-Ora", Gundaroo.

Peter Lenehan (51-56), since he left us, has been doing Accountancy in town with Smith Johnson, Chartered Accountant.

Our old friend and ex-captain of Riverview, **Jim Lenehan** (49-56) has been busy on "Gillenbah" station, Narrandera, especially since his father had a setback in health. He was in South Africa with the Australian team playing over there. **John** (45-47) is on "Wirrani", close by to "Gillenbah", and **Bill** (45-48) is on "Eurolibah". **Andrew** (55-59) is, we believe, also at work on "Gillenbah".

Alan Lennon (52-55) is as busy as ever — and as cheerful — as Stock Inspector for H. C. Sleigh Ltd. ("Golden Fleece"). His headquarters are in the home town, Wagga, but he travels the State considerably. His elder brother **Michael** (47-51) is now very close to the end of the Medical course.

Bernie Leonard (09-16) is living — and enjoying it — at Southport, Q'ld., since he left "Ruglan", Gradule, Qld., in charge of **Michael** (48-52) and **Simon** (48-55). Both doing very well on that fine property.

Dr. Jim L'Estrange's (38) patients speak in glowing terms about his care and skill, and we're not surprised. He practises at Naremburn. His brother **Vin** (38-44) wool-buyer, has paid us several visits and is the same old optimist as ever.

Rev. Pat Lewis, S.J. (43-48) is, as we write, completing the third year of his Theological course at Canisius' College, Pymble, and should be ordained before our next issue appears.

Michael Lewis (53-58) is plodding determinedly through his Law course in Wagga with Messrs. Lusher, Young and Steelway. He has paid us several welcome visits and his two brothers at Riverview keep him well informed of all our "doings".

Paul Lewis ("Joe II") (45-51) called to see us at the end of March — a few days before he and his wife left for England. He expects to be away a few years and will practice his Dental Surgery over there. **John** (50-56) — "Joe III" — is close to graduation in the Medical course. **Noel**—"Joe I"—(40-45) has left the farm at Tumut, but we don't know his present whereabouts.

Don Le Lievre (48-55) of "Wuttagoona" station, Cobar, had a wonderful overseas trip with the Collegians cricket team and called in upon his return, full of his experiences in many countries.

Dr. Tony Liggins (36-41) is still in vigorous practice at Taree. He usually is able to "make" the Annual O.I.U. Newcastle Reunion.

Paul Lippman (41-44) and his brother **Peter** (41-44) are doing well on their fruit farm, Moorefield Hills, Dural. Paul is always ready to umpire one or other of our G.P.S. games. A most efficient umpire, too.

Our best wishes follow **Kevin List** (47-48) who is doing his course of training for the priesthood with the Cistercian Fathers at Tarrawarra, Victoria.

Simon Lister (54-60) is following the Rural Science course at the New England University, Armidale, where there is quite a number of O.B.'s.

George Little (41) and his brother **Mac** (38-45) are working together on "Bellevue", Grenfell, and as far as we know, do not often come to Sydney.

Charlie Loneragan (23-31) may be found at "The Lagoon", Gulgong. His son **Richard** (49-54) cannot be far from the end of his Agricultural Science course at Sydney University.

Bob Loneragan (36-38) whose boy is at Riverview, may be found at "Bombira", Mudgee. **Peter** (30-32) is on "Putta Bucca". **David** (37-42) and **John** (42-46) on "Woodlands" Pyramul. **Bryan** (33-37) is at Gulgong and his boy, Paul, is with us. "The Poplars", Gulgong is his property. **E. H. "Tim" Loneragan** (17-18) whose boy, James, is at Riverview, is with the Mudgee firm of Loneragan, as of old. **Tony** (54-58) is half-way through his course at Hawkesbury Agricultural College.

Dr. Frank Long (41-46) has his days full in his Griffith practice and is chief organiser of the O.I.U. Reunion in that town every second year. His brother **Dr. Geoff Long** (48-52) is still, we think, at work in St. Vincent's Hospital.

Father Basil Loughnan, S.J. (00-03) is at Canisius' College, Pymble and keenly interested in translation of various Jesuit documents from Latin and European languages. **Bede** (11-14), **Bob** (00) and **Hal** (12-13) are in legal practice in N.Z. **Joe** (00-02) is, we think, farming near Tauranga, North Island.

Bill Love (45-49) is now with Creative Public Relations Pty. Ltd., York St. As far as we know — and that is only so far — **Ray** (47-52) is now in the Taxation Department. He plays outstanding football at week-ends.

Fr. Bede Lowery, S.J. (37-41) continues his class and coaching activities at Riverview, as of old. His brother **Roger** (53-58) is in the R.A.A.F. and is at present flying jet planes in Western Australia. **John** (39-48) is as before in the Forestry Department with his headquarters at Urunga, N.S.W. **Max** (48-56) should soon be qualifying as a Chemist.

Michael Lowrey (55-59) began work in the Customs Department when he left us two years ago, but we haven't seen him since then.

Peter Lubrano (55-60) having secured his Matric. has started on what is said to be a new course at the University of N.S.W. He now aims at the degree of Bachelor of Building. His father, **Garry Lubrano** (24-32) pays us frequent visits. His small son, John Paul, came to us this year. Garry himself has been in business in Sydney for many years.

John Lyons (27-28) Solicitor, practises at Tamworth and is chief organiser of the O.I.U. Reunion there. His son **John** (55-58) is doing his legal studies in the home town with Mr. E. Barnett.

Basil Lyons (46-50) may be found with the "Twin City Express Carrying Service" at Canberra. **John** (43-48) is with the Department of Trade in the same city.

Dr. Willie Macdonald (04-08) keeps in regular touch with us during the year, even though he lives in Boston, U.S.A., where he has been practising for years. Always most willing to lend a hand in matters concerning "O.A.M.".

Richard Macintosh (54-58) was on "Fairfield" station, Longreach, Q'ld., the last time we had news of him and we hope he's still doing well. His brother is at Riverview.

Jack ("Bud") Macken (10-20) has had some set-backs in health in recent years but has well "come out on top". He lives at Balgowlah and works in the Registrar-General's Department.

Jim (38-46) is an Industrial Advocate in Sydney. **John** (38-48) is a Production Engineer and is manager for 20th Century Blinds Ltd. **Tony, B.A.** (50-54) is completing the final year of his Law course and is in the office of Freehill, Hollingdale & Page, Martin Place.

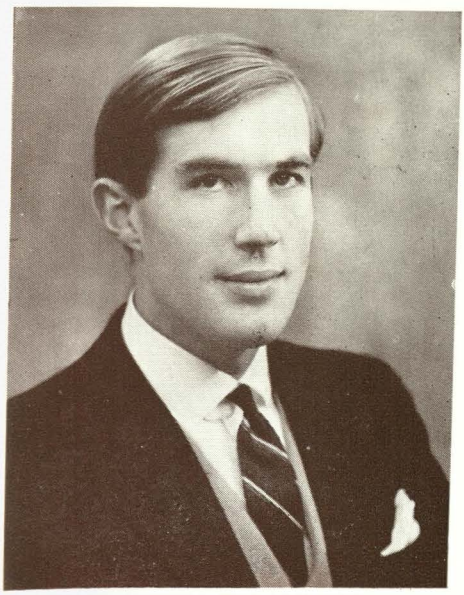
Hugh Macken (01-05) is the managing director of Mark Foy's in town. (By the way, Jim Macken—above—now rejoices in a second son).

No news recently from any of the **Mackenzie** clan of New Zealand. But from other sources we know that "no news is good news" as regards **Alister** (11-15), **Lach** (11-16), **Ian** (12-16) and **Simon** (12-17), all of whom are "developing the wool" in South Canterbury, N.Z.

Glen Mackintosh (56-60) was much missed this year in rowing and football circles. He has been a quiet, steady, determined trier in every Riverview sphere while with us, and we wish him the success he deserves in the Medical course which he began this year.

Bob Maclurcan (31-38) and his elder brother **Donald** (31-36) are both Architects of note in the Sydney world. Bob is a partner with Mr. Gordon Jenkins, Nth. Sydney; and Donald lives at Berry St., Nth. Sydney.

Owen Moore MacMahon (40-43) runs a Pharmacy at or near Asquith, a northern suburb. **Dr. Bryan Moore MacMahon** (40-44) was doing postgraduate work in Washington, D.C., when last we had news of him. We have lost the address of their father, **Paddy Moore MacMahon** (11-13) so we are out of touch.



Dr. PETER ODILLO-MAHER.

Alan Madden (47-55) who has his B.Sc. and B.E. degrees, left Australia in July for Germany where he will do engineering work with Siemens (if that is the name of the big firm). A bright future awaits Alan. Best Wishes.

Peter Madden (48-55) must, as we write, be close to qualifying as a Chemist. (Peter owes us a visit or two.)

Garth Madden (38) brought us his son and heir, Greg. at the beginning of the year and has paid us more than one visit since then when down from his property, "Kailoa", Piney Ridge, Grenfell. Full of life as usual.

Julian Magennis (15-18) despite the passing of the years keeps up a lively interest in the school and its activities. His son **Pat** (53-57) who spent some time on a Queensland property is now back with Julian on "Ulundi" Bugaldi. We were pleased to see him at the school last April on a "flying" visit.

Congratulations to **Dr. Peter Odillo Maher** (49-53) who graduated last December. Our sincere sympathy to him (and the family) on the death of his father last March. **Tim** (46-50) is doing Accountancy with Hungerford & Spooner in town. **Bill** (52-57) is similarly employed—with Yarwood & Vane. **Adrian** (46-50) is in the advertising business. **John** (55-59) is getting experience on Bundemar Station, Trangie. Finds the work hard but interesting.

We see **Roger Makinson** (39-44) frequently during the year for he misses none of the Union and College fixtures. He is with the Australian Mutual Provident Society. Always pleased to see him on the premises.

We understand that **Owen Makinson, D.D.S.** (43-44) is Reader in Operative Dentistry at Melbourne University and practises in the capital. His brother, **Peter, D.D.S.** (43-45) practises in town. Both have done brilliant courses in that line.

Jack Mallon (38-43) is doing as well as ever on "Binni Downs", Woodstock, and frequently calls in for a yarn. Always most welcome. His brother, **Frank** (49-51)—married at Riverview last year—is sales representative for McMahon's Pty. Ltd., York St. We don't see him very often.

Geoff Malloy (41-48) and his brother, **Kevin** (41-43)—who was married at Riverview last year—are prospering, if reports be true, on "Aranui", Forest Lodge, Forbes.

That live wire, **Michael Mandl** (48-55) has only about a year before graduating in Medicine. We wish him successful "meeting" with Med. VI!



After the Frank McDermott-Stella Considine Wedding.

Hon. Sir Henry Manning, K.B.E., Q.C. (92-96) lives at Point Piper, but it is quite some time since we have had a visit from him.

W. ("Joe") Manning (46-51) writes from "Woodburn", Cootamundra, where he works the year round. He is very interested in his horses and does much amateur riding. He has promised to pay us a visit in the near future.

John ("Joe") Mannix (38-40) is watching the sheep and cattle on "Yappalee", near Brewarrina. His brother **Paul** (45-49) is similarly engaged on "Gumbooka", in the Bourke district. We still await their visit to 'View.

We rarely hear nowadays from **Tony Markham, LL.B.,** (32-37) who has been practising at Liverpool for several years. It is a long time too, since he has come our way.

Max Mantach (43-50) after his shining Law course, became Legal Officer to the Public Trust, Newcastle.

Ross Marr (54-60) left us at the end of last year and we understand he is continuing his studies at East Sydney Technical College.

Michael Mason (53-59) works on the home property, "Westwood", Spicer's Creek. Nicholas and Paul are at Riverview. **John** (56-58) is on "Iona", Gollan, not far from Wellington.

When **Rod Mater** (54-58) completes his Arts course, he intends to get busy at Law studies. He will do well — brains tell!

Dave Mayo (38-46) pays us sudden (but very welcome) visits during the year—you never know the minute, so we're all prepared!). The cares of office (C. E. Mayo Pty. Ltd., Importers) weigh lightly on him. In fact the said cares, if anything, only serve to add to his weight.

Mark McAlary (16-25) lives at Pymble these days and though we have seen comparatively little of him this year, we know his active assistance may be called on by the Union at any time. His son **Dan** (52-57) has gone to work on Victoria Downs in the Northern Territory. **Victor** (19-25) and **Tony** (49-54) are at the home station "Milewa", Warren.

Bernie McBride (86-93), Solicitor, Life Vice-President of the O.I.U., practised in Sydney until the middle of this year, when ill-health caused him to retire from active work. As we write, he is in hospital at Roseville, but very bright and cheerful. Our sincere good wishes are always with him. He has been a tower of strength to us in "Alma Mater" details, over the years — always at our beck and call.

Our congratulations and best wishes to **Dr. Tony McCarron** (49-52) on his graduation last May. **Michael** (49-54) and **Peter** (54-59) are share-farming, as usual, at Bellata.

Bob McCarthy (42-44), Solicitor, practises, as of yore, at Crookwell and we haven't seen him for some years. **Dr. Bill McCarthy** (33-37), his brother, has been practising in Goulburn for quite a long time now. **John** (43-44) and **Justin Jnr.** (43-44) are in Sydney. The former with Farrelly Bros., distributors, and Justin in the Valuer-General's Department.

Dr. John McCarthy (42-44) whom we haven't seen for a long time, has a busy practice at Concord. His brother **Kevin** (42-43) has paid us occasional visits during the year. He is at work in the Registrar-General's Department.

We were pleased to see **John McConochie** (38-40) early this year — at long last — when he put his boy, Wayne, at Riverview. John has, for years, been looking after "Ben Avon", his property near Girilambone and looks younger than ever.

Gerard McCormack (55-60) and his brother **Tony** (55-60) completed their Riverview course last December. The former has begun the Medical course, and Tony we believe has started on the Commerce course.

We usually meet **Dick McCormick** (49-50) and his brother **Bob** (49) at the Griffith and Wagga O.I.U. Reunions. They are carefully "nurturing" the sheep at "Uralla", near Hay—but nothing "sheepish" about these two!!

Needless to say, we are sorry to have to record the death towards the end of last year of **W. F. McDermott** (96-00) father of John, Francis, Dermot and Bill, which took place at Lismore. He was always a most loyal Old Boy. He was decorated (K.S.G.) by His Holiness the Pope

some years ago and was a sterling Catholic to the end. **John** (35-39) is partner in the legal firm of J. D. Mahony and J. J. Fahey, Bridge St. and pays us periodic yearly visits. **Francis** (31-34) is in business at Lismore. **Dermot** (29-31) flies 'planes to many parts of the world for Royal Dutch Airlines (K.L.M.), and **Bill** (40-45) Dental Surgeon, has a busy practice in Brisbane. Another daughter was born in his family this year.

We have much to thank **Dr. Charles McDermott** (15-22) for these days, though we still await a long overdue visit from him. He practises at Granville and follows our activities in the pages of "O.A.M.".

Frank McDermott (37-43), Dental Surgeon, was married at Riverview last year. He practises between Hunters Hill and Gladesville.

Dr. Emmet McDermott, D.D.S. (21-29) did a splendid job last year as President of the O.I.U. and, as Senior Vice-President this year, has been in the forefront again of all Union and College fixtures. We congratulate him (and bask in his reflected glory!!) on being elected President of the N.S.W. Branch of the Australian Dental Association. Incidentally, he is also on the Board of Directors of the Dental Hospital. "More power to his elbow" (in the literal and metaphorical sense!). We are proud of him.



Dr. L. EMMET McDERMOTT.

Brian McDermott (24-31) younger brother of Emmet, has been for years on the staff of Mark Foy's Ltd. in town. **John** (21) Dental Surgeon has his practice in Macquarie St. and **Kevin** (21-24) whom we meet at most of the yearly functions, has been with David Jones Ltd. for some years.

Father Charles McDonald, S.J. (38-45) is going through his final year of Jesuit training at St. Aloysius' College, Seven Hill, South Australia. His two Doctor brothers, **Geoff.** (36-37) and **John** (38-41) are practising in town. Geoff in Honorary Physician to the R.P.A. Hospital and has a boy at the school. John is Honorary to the Children's Hospital and to the Royal Hospital for Women. **Philip** (38-39) lives in Canberra — in the Training Section of the Public Service Board.

We are sorry to have to record the death this year of **Dr. George H. McElhone** (99-03) who was in ill-health fo a long time. He did great work for the Union in his day and was one of its Life Vice-Presidents. R.I.P. **Colin McElhone** (37-38) and his brother **Ken** (40-44), both Solicitors, practise in town. Colin is on the O.I.U. Committee — as he has been for several years.

One of the many fairly recent Old Boys, **James McEntyre** (44-48) was married at Riverview on 10th December, 1960 (after we had gone to press) to Miss Marise Jones, and we wish them both every happiness.

Jack McEvoy (21-26) is Central Queensland Manager for the Shell Oil Co. and has his headquarters in Rockhampton.

Geoff McEvoy (18-21) whose son is at Riverview, is with the Nyal Co. in town, and his brother **Dick** (18-20) is with the Wheat Board. Back-to-Riverview day usually finds them at the school.

Congratulations to **John McGovern** (51-56) on his marriage at Wollongong (1st March) to Miss Anne McMahon. John is now completing the third year of his Dentistry course. His two brothers are at Riverview.

Bill McGrann (53-55) is in the Accounts Branch of an American Company in Hong Kong and sends us news of himself from time to time.

"Junior" McGrath (38-43) as usual, manages Mascot Industries and heads "World Travel" matters (Martin Place). His brother **Tony** (45-52) who did a special business course in U.S.A.

is now at work with "Junior". Their visit to 'View is overdue.

Maurice McGrath, Snr. (19-20) is President of the O.I.U. Bowling Club and is always available for service on the various Union Committees. He has been a power of strength to the Union for many years. **Maurice Jnr.** (51-57) is in his father's (above) legal office in town, as is **Paul** (42-48). **Pat** (46-51) is, we think, still with King and Prior, Clarence St., and **Roger** (46-51) is in the Building business in town.

We were glad to see **Dr. Alan McJannet, F.R.-C.S. (Eng. and Edinburgh)** (36-41) at the school on the Parents and Friends' Picnic Day. He has his rooms in Macquarie St.

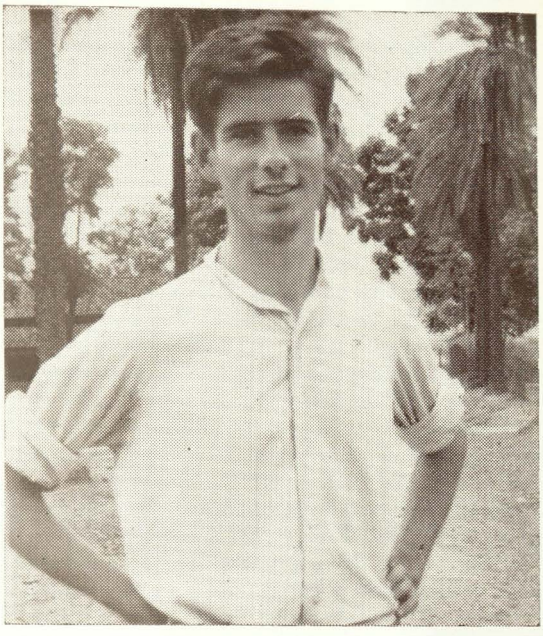
Jim McKay (09-12) in whom we see no change since he left us 49 years ago!—dropped in to see us early this year when down from "Kulkine", Trangie. Amazing how sprightly he keeps. His son **Ian** (45-50) also does a full-time job on Kulkine and has his home in Warren. **Bryan** (36-39) has two sons at Riverview now. "Winnabri", Trangie, is his working interest. **Michael McKay** (45-50) whom we haven't seen since his football days with us, is on "Meramie", Warren.

We are pleased to congratulate **Ritchie McKay** (47-48) on his marriage (11th February) at St. Brigid's Church, Dubbo, to Miss Maureen Therese Dwyer, and we wish them both a long life of unmixed happiness. Ritchie and his wife paid us a welcome visit shortly after the event. He has a busy dental practice at Dubbo.

The Honourable Mr. Justice J. J. McKeon (20-22), of the District Courts, and dealing much in Arbitration matters, pays us periodic (but not sufficiently frequent, John) visits during the year.

Father Colin McKillop, S.J. (05-11) may be found at St. Francis Xavier's, Lavender Bay, where for several years he has been in charge of financial matters concerning the Australian Jesuit Province. His brother, **Bob McKillop** (92-99) lives in Canberra and has retired from his former Estate and Aunctioneering business His son **Ian McKillop** (25-32) is also at Canberra, conducts his own Real Estate Agency and is one of the main organisers of the annual (and very bright) O.I.U. reunion in the Federal Capital. It is one of the best reunions of the year.

We had — or nearly had — a visit from **J. ("Inky") McKinlay** (43-50) in April. What we mean is that he came in just at the moment we were going out! He is a manufacturers' agent at Camperdown.



Rev. PADDY MEAGHER, S.J.
(On the Indian Mission wears the same smile.)

We had a welcome visit early this year from **Myles McLachlan** (37-38) who now lives at Cheltenham and besides his work in town on precision instruments, has a young family to keep him occupied.

Dr. Geoff McManis, F.R.C.P. (Eng.) and **F.R.A.C.P.** (24-29) practises in town. His brother **Dr. Keith ("Nutty") McManis** (30-38) since his return from overseas, works in the Repatriation Department. **Phil** (24-34) has been for years with the Taxation Department.

The **McLaughlin** brothers — **Terry** (16-22), **Bob** (19-25) and **Laurie** (32-35) are, as usual, closely connected with the Fitzroy Brewery, Rockhampton, Q'ld. They rarely come as far south as Sydney.

Pat McManus (24-27) is on "Bicton" station in the Charleville (Q'ld.) district and his son **John** (51-56) was getting experience on "Bundemar" station, Trangie, at the time of our most recent news.

Colin McPhee (40-43) is General Manager of Heldon Motors Pty. Ltd., Bankstown — a subsidiary company of Boyd-Ed. His brother **Bryan** (31-36) was with us for the Old Boys' Dinner in May, looking "a ball of muscle". He is with Meares & Co. in town.

Rev. Paddy Meagher, S.J. (46-52) is going strong at St. Xavier's, Hazaribagh, Bihar, India, and training a host of boys. **Terry** (44-50) is

getting business experience with Anthony Horderns in Town. **Bob** (51-58) is similarly occupied with Woolworth's. **Andrew** (42-48) is with John Meagher & Co. at Cootamundra, where **Michael Meagher, K.C.S.G.** (15-21) father of the above is managing director.

We don't often see **Alan Meagher** (38-44) who manages his recently acquired property near West Wyalong. His brother **David** (39-46) Solicitor, is as usual, with Hughes, Hughes and Garvan, Barack St., and has a lively family to interest him out of office hours. **Rev. Paul Meagher, S.J.** (53-58) took his first vows as a member of the Jesuit Order early this year at Loyola College, Watsonia (Vic.). **Ted Meagher** (43-49) Solicitor, practised for a time at Barraba, but now practises at Leeton. He went overseas in October.

Roddy Meagher, LL.B. (42-49) did a brilliant Law course and is with Minter Simpson & Co. as well as lecturing at the University. His brother **Chris** (44-52) is still overseas as we write —and has had many European adventures since graduating (Solicitor). Our latest news of him is that he aims at becoming a professional bull-fighter (Matador) in Spain. He must be about the only Australian to take on that profession and we hope that while it may sometimes put him on the horns of a dilemma (dodge right or left?) he may miss the horns of a fighting bull. He has studied them on several bull farms over there. At present he is in Seville (Spain). We feel he'd be safer in Australia!!

Kevin Meagher (24-31) is in charge of the Yass branch of John Meagher & Co. and has two boys at Riverview this year. Another son **Gerald** (55-60) left us last December, and is doing Accountancy at the Canberra Technical College. **Desmond Meagher** (33-39) has been for several years, in charge of the West Wyalong branch of the firm. **Brian** (28-34) Solicitor, practises in Canberra with Davies and Bailey, Solicitors. **Peter Meagher, Jnr.** (40-47) manages the Temora Branch of John Meagher & Co. and does it well. Whenever we look at the "Autograph Hat" which hangs on a nail in our office we think of **Tony Meagher** (09-10 and 14-16) who shot a neat hole in it with his nice little gun just 45 years ago! (We are often pleased that our head wasn't in it at the time). Tony and his son **John** (37-49) manage the Forbes branch of the firm.

Roger Meagher (40-48) looks after his property, "Merrioola", not far from Cooma. We haven't seen him for a long time. The Meagher clan is so numerous that we nearly omitted another — **Geoffrey** (55-60), son of Michael (above) — who left us last December and entered Loyola College, Watsonia (Vic.) to begin his training as a Jesuit. Our very best wishes are with him.

Four of the clan still run round Riverview and no doubt we shall be adding to the number before long.

Dr. Bill de Meyrick (43) had his nephew with us last year — and still has. But he has an extra reason for calling in now, seeing that his son is also at Riverview. Bill has a very busy practice at Seaforth and seems more energetic than ever.

Our old "non-stop argufier" **Scott Mitchell** (53-59) is now leaving Law II behind him. He works (and we mean "works") with Hughes, Hughes and Garvan, the legal firm of long standing in Barrack St.

His Honour Judge Des Monahan (15-19) Chairman of N.S.W. District Court, out of office hours is a keen member of the O.I.U. Bowling Club which is steadily growing in membership and success. Maurice McGrath, well known to us all is its President now and Ossie Stenmark Hon. Secretary.

Bill Montgomery (56-60) left us, to our regret last December and since then is looking after the sheep at "Galtymore", Mungindi. However, we still have Junior "Monty" to knock up runs for us at 'View.

Dr. Arthur Moran (07-12) practises mostly, we hear, with Repatriation these days. His son Peter (38-43) should be an Accountant by now —or very nearly so. We have had no recent news from him.

Charlie Morgan (13-14) has paid us several visits during the year. He has a very busy legal practice at 77 Castlereagh St. **Kevin** (37-39) his eldest son, has been in practice for several years now at Parramatta. **Dr. Noel** (38-40) carries his perennial smile in his Newcastle practice. He always attends the O.I.U. reunion there. **Peter** (38-43) is in the Commonwealth Public Service.

We were very pleased to see **Bill Morley** (56-59) on the premises at the end of last year. We look forward to seeing him again. He is continuing his scholastic career in Newcastle and is a swimmer and cricketer of note.

We have seen no sign of **James Morris** (04-05) since he contacted us in Sydney last year. He has been in Melbourne for years and is still active in the business world down there. (He 'phoned us from town early this year but had not time to come to the school).

Harry Morrissey, K.C.S.G. (13-14) Chairman of the City Mutual Assurance Co. in town is also very prominient in Vincent de Paul work. His son Phillip (45-55) whom we haven't seen often enough since he left us, should be a qualified chemist by now.

Tim Mort (56-60) left us at the end of last year and since then we are vague about his subsequent movements. Perhaps if we see him, he may enlighten us.

Robert Moses (54-60) is doing a course of Commerce at Sydney University. He finished up at Riverview at the end of last year.

Victor Moses (25-30) a cricketer of note in his days with us, will always be met at the Newcastle O.I.U. reunion. He is in business in that city.

Dr. "Rick" Mulhearn, M.R.C.P. (42-44) is in active practice these days and may be found at 109 Merrivale Lane, Pymble. It's time he slipped in to see us — but, you know—"married life and all that!" We are pleased to know that he has been appointed Hon. Assistant Physician to the R.P.A. Hospital. There he will join Dr. Harding Burns, Dr. "Lex" Johnson and Dr. Adrian Johnson.

Barry Murphy (53-58) was studying Accountancy with Smith Johnson & Co. in town when we last heard of him.

George Murphy (44-46) has been developing a growing business (Wool and Skins) at Werris Creek for some years now.

Ellis Murphy (55-60), (a prominent member of last year's crew, a footballer of note and a College Prefect) left us after the L. C. Exams. and has begun a course of Agricultural Science at the New England University, Armidale. Our very best wishes follow him. His father **Kevin Murphy** (27-31) is, as usual, looking after "Warringham", his property near Galong.

Peter Neil (56-60) successfully negotiated the L.C. Exams last December and has begun (with his usual smile!) the University course of Engineering. Peter will do well; watch him!

Bill Nevill (53-59) has been following the Economics course since he left us two years ago. Playing for the Old Boys against the school this year, he was unconquerable and made over 70 by forceful cricket.

Ronald Neville (43-47) seems permanently attached to life on a New Guinea plantation. His latest address is (or was) Telefomin, via Wewak, New Guinea. He is bringing up a fast-increasing family.

Robert Nichols (53-58) should be waving goodbye to Med. III as we write. He lost no time, on leaving school, in becoming a Life Member of the O.I.U.

Dr. Michael Nihill (48-52) has been at work in Sydney Hospital since he graduated last year. His brother **John** (50-55) is battling through the Medical course too, and we hope he doesn't find it too exasperating.

David Nolan (38-40) is engaged, during business hours, at Scarf Stores, Annandale. He pays us occasional visits during the year and is very welcome.

Tom Noonan (47-50) is looking after one property'"The Cedars"—at Warren and has another not far from Nevertire, close to which his brother **Jack Noonan** (45-47) has a family of three to interest him as well as his property "Braeburn".

John B. Norris, LL.B. (29-34) who practises in Phillip St., City, has two boys at Riverview now — "hefty" specimens, too.

Jon North, B.Ec. (48-53) must be extra busy these days for we seldom see him on our premises. His business hours are taken up with North and Associates, 228 Pitt St., and by all accounts he has lost none of his energy (whatever about his weight!).

Brian Nowland (42-45) one of the O.I.U. Executive Committee, now manages the Boyded branch at Parramatta, so he is not so close to the school as he was when at Chatswood. Always ready to further College and Union functions.

We understand that **Bill O'Brien** (46-52)—one of the "Sappo's"—has returned from Los Angeles, U.S.A. where he worked with Ronson Ltd. He is with the same firm now, in Sydney. His elder brother **Dr. Peter O'Brien** (46-52) has been doing great work at St. Vincent's Hospital as Medical Registrar. **John** (40-44) is, presumably, still working with Breville Distributors in town.

Bill O'Brien (56-60) left us at the end of last year and since then, as far as we know, has been at work on "Bellevue", Warren.

Paul O'Brien (56-60) since leaving us last December, is presumably at work at "The Maze", Armatree (Gulargambone).

John F. O'Brien (45-49) whose football prowess at 'View we have not forgotten, is an engineer with the Canberra Shire Council and attends the O.I.U. reunion there.

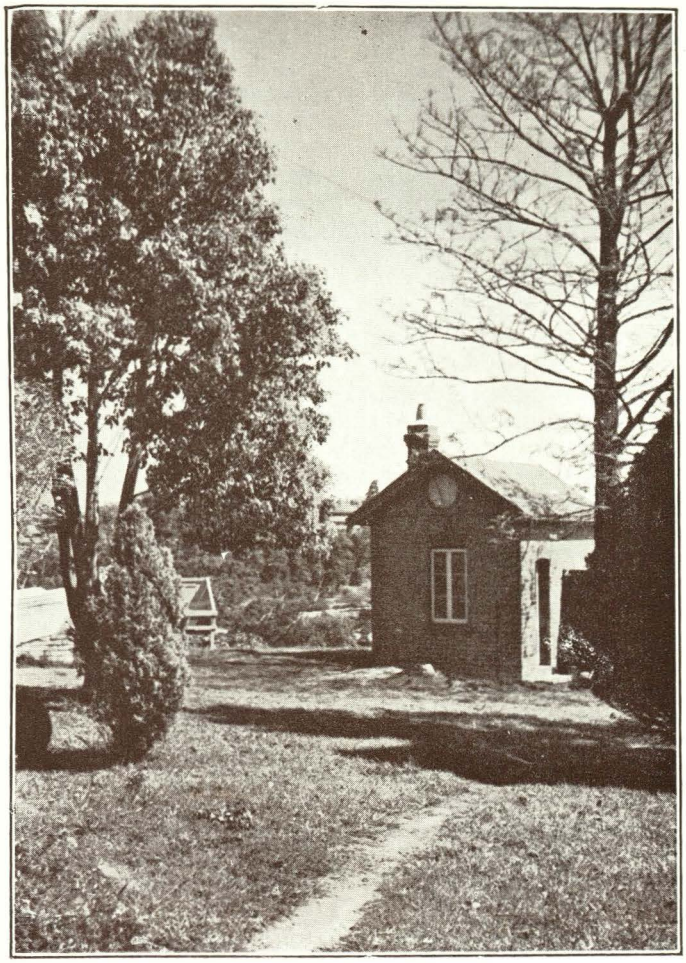
Dr. John ("Jack-OB") O'Brien (48-53) since graduation has been hard at work at St. Vincent's Hospital, Darlinghurst. Our very best wishes are always with him and his brother **Peter** (51-55) now polishing off Med. V. Peter's

smile should soften any examiner! **Robert** (53-56) is now completing his final year at Hawkesbury Agricultural College. Two younger brothers still grace the Riverview roll.

Dan O'Connor (56-60) a reliable First Fifteen full-back last year, on leaving us after the L. C. Exams., has begun a course of Chartered Accountancy with Norton and Faviell, 9-11 O'Connell St. Dan deserves success and it's what we wish him.

for help and advice. His elder son **Michael** (51-56) having completed his Arts course and B.A. degree, is now finishing his 3rd year Law. **David** (51-57) has finished his course at Hawkesbury Agricultural College and now looks after a property "Windowrie", near Canowindra.

David O'dell (53-56) is ploughing through the University Medical course. We hope he doesn't bump into **too many** "snags". (Plenty in that course from what we hear and read.)



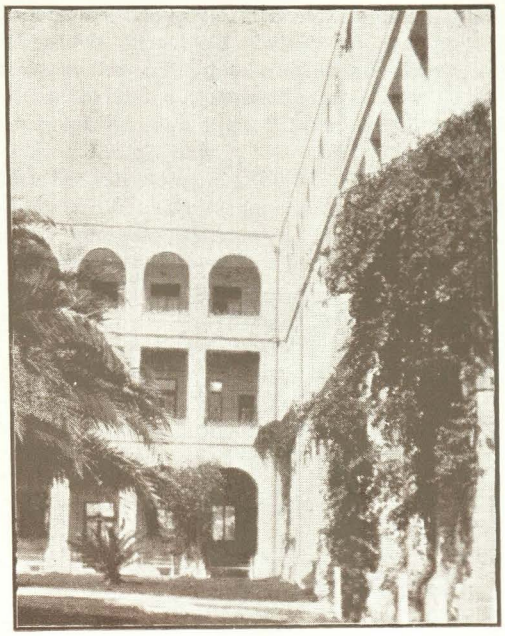
A CORNER OF THE GARDEN.

Father John O'Connor (27-29) is parish priest of Uralla and his brother **Father Shane O'Connor** (36-37) is, as usual, at parish work in South Australia (Port Augusta). Some considerable time since we have seen either of them.

Cecil O'Dea (17-22) although he does not occupy an official position at present on the O.I.U. Executive, is still keenly interested in all its activities and may be called on at any time

Emmet O'Halloran (32-36) is a member of the O.I.U. Executive and does a great job during the year helping on membership matters. A stickler for detail. His brother **Grattan** (32-40) has been for several years with N.R.M.A., Ridge St., North Sydney.

Robert Emmet O'Halloran (05-08) father of the above, lives at Glenbrook and retains a keen interest in everything concerning the school.



A CORNER SNAP IN THE "QUAD".

Paddy O'Halloran (52-57) has secured a cadetship with Unilever, Macquarie St., and seems in line for a good career. His brother **Brian** (55-59) "struck a snag" as they say, in Med. I, but is again facing up to it. We wish him smoother conditions this time. Our stand-by, Terry, and Michael, are at Riverview.

Dr. Kevin O'Hanlon (14-17) whose son Charlie is Captain of Riverview this year, practises at Quirindi and pays us occasional visits during the year. **Gerald** (08) is Shire Clerk at Queanbeyan. **Desmond** (08-11) whose son John Desmond came to us this year, works his property "Parkworth", near Parkes.

Tom O'Keeffe (39-45) lives at Gamma St., Lane Cove and so, is within easy call of Riverview. As usual, in business hours, he is with the Permanent Trustees in town.

Our old friend **Carl O'Malley-Jones** (42-45) is, by all accounts, doing very well on his fruit farm, Mangrove Mountain, Gosford. (Time we saw him again!). His brother **Father Paul O'Malley-Jones, C.ss.R.** (42-43) has been on the Redemptorist Fathers' Mission Staff at Singapore for some years now.

Robert O'Malley-Jones (59-60) left us last December and has his mind on life on the land; but before getting down to that, he went overseas for a few months' holiday.

Dr. Max O'Mara, F.R.C.S. (Eng.) (36-39) is practising in town. Plastic surgery is one of his specialties.

Rev. Bill O'Neill, S.J. (50-54) finished his course of Philosophy at Loyola College, Watsonia (Vic.) last year, and is now on the teachiing staff of Burke Hall, a Preparatory School to Xavier College (Melb.).

We haven't had signs of life recently from the three **O'Neill** doctors. **Bill** (36-37) at our last news, was specialising in Obstetrics in London; **Bryan** (38-40) has a practice in Inverell and **Gerald** (41-45) is also overseas, hunting a further degree.

John O'Neill (28-31) Solicitor, is senior partner in the firm of Murphy and Moloney. He is also Deputy Chairman of Directors of the City Mutual Assurance Co. We should think that with such occupations he cannot have much leisure.

Ross O'Reilly (54-57) called in last March. We had not seen him for a long time. He manages a service station near Wooloomooloo.

We see **Jim O'Riordan** (34-40) sometimes during the football season. He is Managing Director of Newtown Chemicals and has his home at Rose Bay.

Jack O'Rourke (22-24) whose hefty son Ian is a member of our Senior Eight and Fifteen this year, looks after Sutton Farm, Sutton Forest, and pays us periodic visits during the year. No one more welcome.

John R. O'Sullivan (45-49) Chemist, is, we believe with Washington R. Soul & Co. in North Sydney. We have seen him only once this year.

Dr. Peter ("Prof.") O'Sullivan (43-45) who has been getting experience in London Hospitals for a year or two, returned to Australia at the end of March and left shortly afterwads for U.S.A., where he will attend John Hopkin's University for a while. He is specialising in Children's ailments. We were very pleased to see him in April and wish him every success.

Tom O'Sullivan (22-27) is as usual, deep in his Newcastle (Solicitor's) practice. His son **Tom Jnr.** (55-59) went to St. Columba's College, Springwood, last year to start his studies for the priesthood. Tom Snr. has two boys at Riverview now. **Ben** (31-32) is with the B.H.P. Co. in Newcastle.

Victor O'Toole (54-60) left the L. C. Exams. successfully behind him last December and is now concentrating on the Medical course in which we wish him success.

We haven't heard recently from **Michael Oates** (52-58) who was doing Accountancy at our last news, at Newcastle Technical College.

Frank O'Sullivan (29-34) is at Caringbah where he has a managerial position with Westray Engineering Co. His son is "mounting the ladder" at Riverview.

Charlie Olliffe (29-34) has a very busy practice at Griffith, N.S.W. He had a rather rushed overseas trip not long ago, but had many interesting experiences, especially in Rome.

Robert Osborne (53-57) must be close to the end of his Law course now. He has been at work in the office of Mr. P. F. Irvine, Bridge St.

Douglas Oxenham (91-96) lives on the Northern side of the Harbour and since he retired from the management of Bristol-Myer (Aust.) his place has, as you know, been taken by **Dr. Brian Oxenham** (28-35) his son — a great footballer and athlete at Riverview in his day.

Alan Oxenham (48-53) is just now completing his fifth year in the Medical course and is at work in St. Vincent's Hospital, Darlinghurst. Best wishes for the final hurdle, Alan.

Dr. Gordon Oxenham (33-36) has been practising at Griffith for several years now and of course, never misses the O.I.U. reunion there every second year. His son **Gordon Jnr.** (56-59) is doing a course at Inverlochy Agricultural College, near Goulburn.

Andrew Parbury (56-59) is now completing his second year at the Law School. His brother **Nigel** (54-59) is following the Science course at Sydney University.

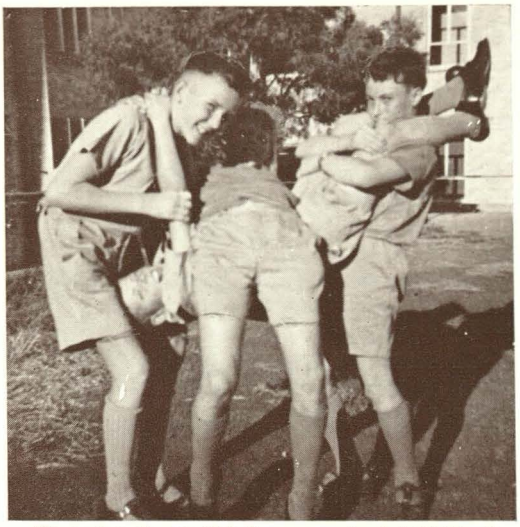
Tony Parker (56-60) since he left us last year, has been following a Commerce course at Canberra University. His brother still upholds the name at 'View.

You never know when one or the other **Parkman** will drop in when down from the country. **Bob** (35-37) is on "Orizaba", and **Jack** (35-37) on "Chantieleer" — both adjacent to Young.

Dr. Frank Parle (26-32) is Medical Officer to T.A.A. and in that capacity sees a good deal of the country. He is chief organiser of Old Boy reunions in Melbourne. We believe that **Brian** (42-47) is at Wagga with Waugh and Josephson Ltd.

Jim Parnell (37-43) looks after "Mootangi" not far from his brother **Brian** (44-46) who works on "Koonawarra", Mangoplah. We are always pleased to meet them and at times we do —at one or other O.I.U. Country Reunions.

Tony Patterson (44-52) Solicitor, practises in Hunter St. and now has full scope for his well-known "non-stop" eloquence. He has paid us several visits since he returned from overseas.



Were any of you Old Boys ever in 3rd Division? If so, see yourselves.

Bayley Payten (38-40) has a property ("Burramunda") in the Young district, but we haven't seen him for some years.

John Payten (37-38) and **Pete** (37-40) are also station owners not far from Cootamundra.

Robert Payten (52-56) should be now at the end of Med. V.

David Payten (58-60) faded out from the Riverview scene last December and now resides at St. John's College, University, where he is following the course of Agricultural Science — i.e., if reports be true.

Denis Pearson (54-59) is studying Accountancy with Smith Johnson & Co., Pitt St. **Roy** (53-58) began the Agricultural Science course at the University on leaving Riverview and presumably is still at it.

Dr. Brian Pegum (49-50) returned from England not so long ago and we hear he is practising at present at Wiley Park.

We were pleased to meet **Dr. Tony Pelly, B.Sc., F.R.C.S. (Eng.)** (42-46) shortly after his return from England. He has had a brilliant career already and specialises in plastic surgery. He is eloquent on his visit to Rome—just at the time Pope Pius XII died. He now has his rooms in Macquarie St. His brother **Noel LL.B.** (42-45) works as usual in the Legal Department of the Main Roads Board. Tony was away for 5½ years and is glad to be back.

Garry Phillips (50-54) seems to "hide his light under a bushel" these days. He is doing the Medical course but we can't even say what stage he has reached. He can't be far from the end of it.

Don Pinnock (26-29) who holds down a senior position with Hastings Deering (William St.), has done us many good turns over the years in matters concerning the "Alma Mater". He is Assistant Secretary of the O.I.U. Bowling Club and a keen player.

Congratulations to **Terry Pfafflin** (49-54) who was married at St. Joseph's, Edgecliff, on 19th January, to Miss Maureen Ragg (sister of David Ragg). Terry is now with Ampol—"the dinkum oil". His brother **Robert** (54-60) left us at the end of last year and is doing an Accountancy course with Hungerford & Spooner, Pitt St.

John Piummer (54-59) is half-way through his course of Dentistry and carries well-developed arm and wrist muscles!

Michael Poirrier (51-56) is doing Accountancy with G. T. Walton & Co., Elizabeth St., and is also at work with Publicity Press, Regent St. He does us many good turns (in "Alma Mater" work) each year, and we are grateful. His brother **Brian** (45-53) is at work in the Stock-broking world—with Mr. E. Curran, Pitt and Hunter Sts.

It's quite an "age" since **John (Pun) Powell** (48-50) paid us a visit. He holds down a position with the N.Z. Loan and Mercantile Agency, but we don't think he is in the city.

Col. Powter (45-50) Engineer, has been doing active work in Borneo for some years, but we understand he is now back in Sydney. We await further details.

Philip Prior (37-42) is, as usual, with the firm of King and Prior, Clarence St. and (as usual also) is very much in evidence at the Old Boys' (Ham) stall on the Indian Bazaar Day each year.

We are inclined to think that Phil's brother **Bill** (33-40) is now Editor of the Sydney Bulletin — (or was).

Ray Proust (39-41) optometrist, worked for a long time at Wagga but has returned to Orange, where he was in business before. Our old "non-stop" friend **Peter Proust** (46-50) is prospering in leaps and bounds on his chicken farm near Wyong. As enthusiastic as ever. **John** (28) is a radio engineer at Albury. **Alf Proust** (03-04) their father, also lives at Wyong and gives Peter a hand frequently.

We have seen **Angelo Quaglia** (50-53) several times since he returned from his lengthy stay overseas. He is now in business (Italian Shipping) with his father in town — we want to see more of him.

We sometimes hear from **Adrian Quain** (55-59) who is doing a course of Accountancy at Newcastle since he left us. His brother **Chris** (53-57) is with Elder Smith & Co., Wool-brokers in the same city. We meet them at the annual O.I.U. reunion there.

John Quigley (34-35) called in to see us early this year. He runs a property ("Woodbine") near Trangie.

We were sorry to hear early this year that our old friend **Dr. Jack Quilter** (20-25) had a set-back in health but we were very pleased to know he made a good recovery. His son **Dr. Michael** (49-54) passed his final Medical exams. last December and this year has been at work in St. Vincent's Hospital. We wish him all possible success.

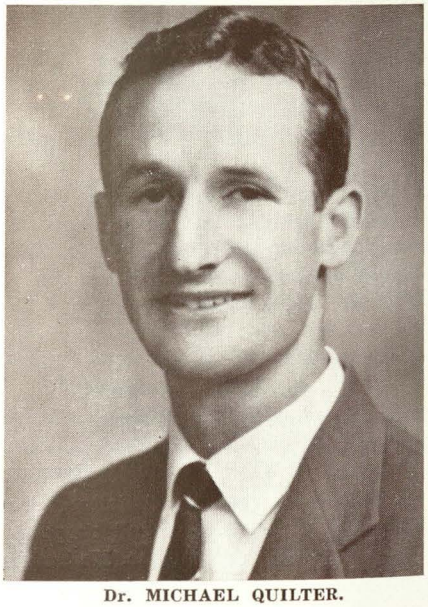
Ross Quinlan (56-60) Dux of Riverview last year, has begun the Science course at the University and, in our opinion, is likely to do very well. With us he was also a member of the Senior Debating Team which won the Louat Shield in 1960.

Barry Quinn (42-43) runs an Estate Agency — Bell Ridge Pty. Ltd. in town. We haven't seen him for a very long time.

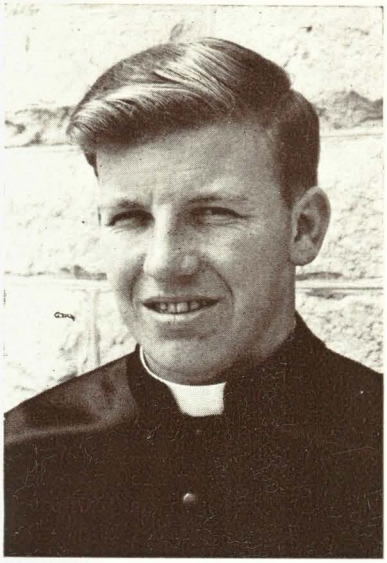
John Quinn (50-56) should be near the end of his Law studies now, with Wm. Landers & Co., Bridge St.

Dr. Bill Quinn (30-35) has been in practice at Kempsey for several years. He put his son Bill Jnr. at the school this year.

Peter Quinn (56-60) is one of many recent Old Boys, who are facing up to that intimidating Medical course at the University. From what we hear, those who succeed in putting Med. I. behind them, deserve to do so.



Dr. MICHAEL QUILTER.



FATHER VINCENT REDDEN.

Wally Rae (48-52) is fully occupied looking after "Raeburn", Narromine. Since his marriage last year, he has paid us at least one welcome visit.

David Ragg (48-53) returned to Fiji last year and now is in Charge of Northern Hotels Ltd. (P.O. Box 285, Suva.)

Rev. John Ramsay, S.J. (44-50) has done splendid work at Kostka Hall (Preparatory School to Xavier College, Melb.) for some years. He is most business-like and a great organiser. **Peter** (45-51) is an Engineer with Sydney County Council. **Paul** (49-53) who did great work with our Rowers for some years, is now in his father's (Surveyor's) office in town.

Rev. Sid Raper, S.J. (52-56) is now completing the second year of his Philospohy course at Loyola College, Watsonia (Vic.). His father **Sid Snr.** (23-24) is in charge, with **Laurie** (27) of the well-known Estate Agency at Caltex House, Kent St. **John** (53-57) is at work in the same firm. **Mark** (55-60) left us after the L. C. Exams last year and has begun his training as a Jesuit at Loyola College (above).

Congratulations to **Father Vincent Redden** (50-54) who was ordained in Sydney on 15th July. He said one of his first Masses at Riverview on 18th July this year.

Brian Regan (45-51)—("Sam" to you)—holds down an executive position with an Investment Co. in town—the name of which escapes us. His father, **Laurie Regan** (12-19) is also in Sydney nowadays, but we anxiously await his visit. **Basil Regan, K.S.G.** (15-20) and his son **Charles** (51-56) look after the well known firm in Tamworth.

As far as we know, **John Renshaw** (50-56) is at work on "Glencoe", with his father **Jim Renshaw** (27-30) at Mendooran.

Colin Rickard (55-59) completes the second year of his Dentistry course, as we write.

Laurie Ricketts (46-51) now a happily married man, is accountant with National Plywood Co. His elder brothers, **Frank** (32-36) and **Brian** (40-42) are in charge of the furniture company of Ricketts and Thorpe at Rockdale. We have many samples of their excellent work at Riverview.

Dr. Tom Roberts (41-45) has a busy practice at Lismore but, being so far away, does not often visit Sydney. His brother **Richard** (54-59) has been following a course at Gatton Agricultural College, Brisbane, since last year.

We were pleased to see **Johnny F. Robinson** (45-50) at several "Campaign" Meetings towards the end of 1960. He looks after his Pharmacy at Wentworthville.

Our congratulations to him on his marriage at Riverview on 15th July to Miss Rosemary Donnelly.

Terry Roche (51-55) is on Rochedale, Adelong along with his brother **Bede** (52-57). Pat (at Riverview) gives him our news.



At John Robinson's Wedding — They Cut the Cake.

We still await a call from **Jim Roche** (23-26) who lives mostly in Goulburn these days. It is a long time since we had a yarn with Jim.

John B. Roche (50-53) is at work on "Meroo", near Dalton, N.S.W.

Tom Roche (51-55) owes us a long overdue visit too; he works "Werribee", his property near Tambar Springs.

Dr. John Roche (40-44) who practises at Alexandra Street, Berry, South Coast, sent us some O.B. news of that district, this year. His brother **Dr. Jim** (45-49) is at Crown St. Hospital as Pediatric Registrar.

Where has **Bruce ("Bubble") Rose** (46-50) got to? As manager of Trinity House Productions Ltd., at Lane Cove, it should be easy for him to slip in and give us some news of himself.

Father Don Roset, S.J. (19-22), continues his yearly hobby of sprinkling French accents over daily homework at 'View. The first twenty years are the worst, they say — after that, every 10th!

John Ross (46-50) Bon View, Wellington, is walking on air since the birth of a daughter last June. He was married at Riverview in 1960 and is thoroughly enjoying his "new life". We offer him our sympathy on the death of his father this year. Recent rain, he says, has been a godsend to him and his work. John attends every country O.I.U. reunion anywhere within reach.

We have seen little of **Denis Rowe** (51-58) since he left us and began the Medical course at the University. He stroked our winning Eight in his last year at Riverview and still rows in University crews.

Dr. Bruno da Roza (38-42) practises at Curl Curl, but like his brothers **Manuel** (38-43)— Dental Surgeon in Victoria—and **Peter** (44-51)— Wool-buyer with I. H. Paterson & Co.—owes us a visit or two. **Denis ("Tubby")** (38-45) Dental Surgeon, is practising in London — or was, at our recent news of him.

Philip Rusconi (44-51) is not losing any weight in what must be a congenial occupation — with Associated Securities Ltd., in Brisbane.

Dr. Bryan Rush, M.R.A.C.P. (41-50) after some years as Pathology Registrar at St. Vincent's Hospital, Melbourne, is now back in Sydney, and may be found at Prince Henry Hospital. He is due for a visit to 'View.

Ernest Rushton (56-60) since leaving us last December has taken up Art Studies at North Sydney Technical College. It is a five years' course, at the end of which he may take up fine or commercial art. Whichever it is, he has our best wishes.

Billy Russell (47-55) and his brother **John** (57-58) are interested in Engineering. Bill should be through the course now, but John has a year or two to do.

Senan Ryan, M.A., B.Ec. (06-11) Chartered Accountant, may be found in business at 33 Pitt St. He keeps in touch with our doings throughout the year. You may read something from his pen in this issue.

John Ryan (43-47) and his brother **Peter** (43-45) have a large service station in Drummoyne. John lives a short distance from the school in Tambourine Bay Road.

Dr. Bill Ryan (46-48) is one of several Ryan doctors at Nowra. We hear from him periodically. He is thoroughly enjoying life as he always did.

Robert Ryan (50-55) is on "Melford", Yass, but we don't often hear from him.

Lloyd Ryan (53-56) pays us sudden (and welcome) visits from time to time when down from "Glendore", the home property, near Wagga. He has been overseas a good part of this year.

Father Tony Ryan (40-44) — incidentally a Medical Doctor as well — after some parish work at St. Mark's Church, Drummoyne, went to Rome for further advanced Theological Studies last year and is still overseas.

Michael Saddington (51-56) together with his brother **Ian** (52-56) is looking after "Bonny Rigg", not far from Quirindi. We'd much like to see them both again.

Dr. Garry Scarf (47-49) has gone overseas in search of his F.R.C.S. degree. Knowing how keen he is we have no doubt about his eventual success.

John Schell (40-45) has been for some years with C. E. Mayo Pty. Ltd. in Sydney, but together with his brother **Mark** (36-39) who is with David Jones Ltd., certainly owes us a visit.

Father Michael Scott, S.J. (24-27) is in charge of Aquinas College, Adelaide University. He visited us early this year and gave us an interesting lecture on Ecclesiastical Art. **John, O.B.E.** (24-29), is still in the interstate trucking business. **Geoff.** (21-24) is as usual with Bradford Insulation Ltd. in town, but we haven't seen him for some years.

We haven't seen either **Ted Sedgwick** (10-15) or his brother **"Mate"** (21) this year. Ted, as of old, looks after his farm near Campbelltown and "Mate" is a member of the N.S.W. Milk Board, as well as taking much interest in local Council affairs at Campbelltown, where he has been mayor.

Congratulations to **Karl Seppelt** (41-48) on his marriage at St. Mary's, Ridge St., on April 24 to Miss Lotte Pribil. They are now overseas (America and Canada), and expected back in April, 1962. **Benno** (41-50 is in Adelaide at the Seppelt Head Office, studying accountancy for future work with the firm.

Norman Shelton (28-31) has disposed of "Baroma", his Moree property and has acquired (take a long breath!) "Pooloomoodool", just over the Queensland border and some 30 miles from Mungindi. He has two boys at Riverview — coming cricketers, too. The other Sheltons are in the Moree district—**Fergus** (24-25) on "Yambulla"; **John** (26-28) on "Warrana"; **Maurice** (25-26) on "Guiraween", and **Neville** (30-35) on "Marlow".

Paul Sheridan (51-56) must now be leaving Med. V behind him at the University. He resides at St. John's College. **John** (30) works a farm near Kempsey and, if reports be true, **Bill** (39-40) is a script-writer for TV.

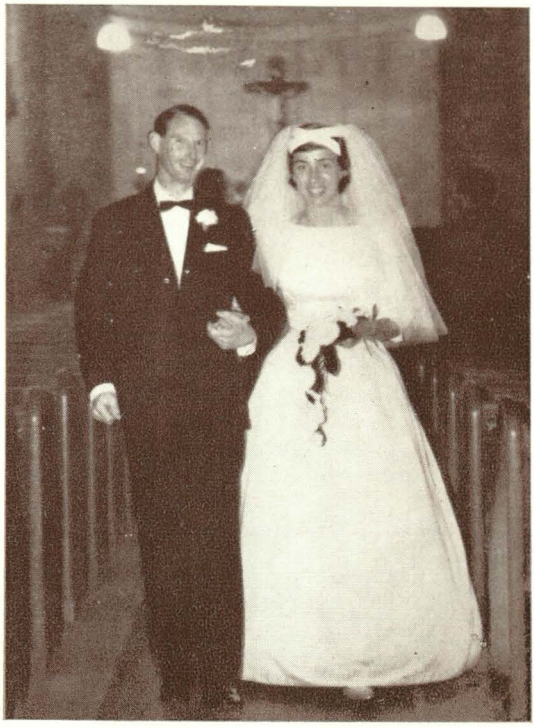
"Buster" Shine (28-32) will forget the whereabouts of Riverview if he doesn't visit us soon. He may be found at Emerald Hill, Binalong. (He won the State Lottery some time ago.)

Terry Simpkins (52-57) was elected President of the S.I.C. Younger Set early this year. and if we know Terry, that body will soon be "in the local news". Still keen on Army and Commando activities. His brother **Frank** (49-50) is in the stock-broking business with Harvey Lowe, Stock-broker in town.

Jack Skuthorp (27-29) was at the O.I.U. General Meeting this year and since then has paid us several visits — sizing up his son Greg on the way. As keen as ever on everything connected with 'View. "Moora", Coonamble, occupies his working hours.

John Sloane (46-49) looks after "Climax Down", not far from Cunnamulla, Q'ld., and has paid us a visit or two early this year. **Tom** (52-55) should by now, be a qualified Chemist as his brother **David** (46-50). The latter, "keeping Pharmacy up his sleeve", so to speak, began the Medical course three years ago and is well into it now.

Kevin Slocum (32-39) is a partner in the firm of Bryan Rush & Co., Chartered Accountants, Young St., but we don't see enough of him these days. His brother **Frank** (32-38) runs a flourishing Pharmacy at Yarralumba, Canberra, and attends each O.I.U. reunion there. **Dominic** (28-34) is proprietor of the Asquith Pharmacy, Asquith, up the line.



Karl Seppelt and Lotte Pribil (that was!), leaving St. Mary's Ridge St., after their marriage.

As far as we know **Brendan Russell-Smith** (43-51) is employed with Sid Raper's Estate Agency, Caltex House, but we don't see him often these days.

Frank Smith (31-35), Solicitor, is well-known in Dubbo and district. He has organised a splendid O.I.U. reunion in Dubbo and we certainly hope he keeps up the good habit. The last one was "second to none".

We don't often meet our old friend **Raleigh Smith** (42-46) these days. He has been at work at Temora with his father's firm since leaving us.

Lewis Smith (51-54) is employed with the Employers' Liability Assurance Co. in town. **Ian** (53-58) is with Vanderfield Reid & Co. (Timber) at Glebe.

Geoff. Smith (36-42), of Nandillyan Heights, Molong, always turns in to see us when he comes Sydney-wards.

Sean Spence (52-59) began the University Medical course last year and we hope he doesn't find the going too rough.

The **Spora** brothers always call in to see us when in town from "Windourong", Gulargambone, where they work with their father. **John**

(47-53) and **Philip** (47-53) seem to thrive on the land if appearances count for anything.

Ray Stack (56-60) tore himself away from the "home from home" (Riverview, of course!) last December, after completing very successfully his L. C. Exams. and is now resident at St. John's College, University, where he has taken up the course of Law. His brother David came to us last year and will give him all our news.

Ossie Stenmark (16-17) is Hon. Secretary of Old Ignatians' Bowling Club, which is increasing rapidly in membership under the Presidency of Maurice McGrath and a live committee. We congratulate him on his informative Annual Report. Ossie, Dental Surgeon, practises at Bankstown, where **Tony** (39-44) Solicitor, also has his practice as well as being a keen bowler. **Jim** (36-42) Dental Surgeon also, has been practising for several years in Wagga.

John Stevens (53-58) can have only a year or so to do before qualifying as a Chemist. He began the course on leaving Riverview.

Peter Stevens (38-41) has shown up at several of our football matches this year. He is in business not far away and is a vociferous "barracker" at the games.

We were very pleased to see **Bruce Stevenson** (51-56) on the premises early this year. He came down to attend Lloyd Beach's wedding, from "Mount Oscar", Claremont, Q'ld., where he now lives and works. No change in "Stevo"; the same cheery "boy" as ever.

We see little of **John Stinson** (47-52) who is a Mechanical Engineer in town — except at the main fixtures during the year.

Clem Strain (42-49) is now, we are told, at work with the firm of H. T. Morgan & Son, Solicitors, Pitt St. We wonder when Clem will pass our way again. He is overdue.

Jim Sullivan Snr. (14-17) lives at Lindfield and still looks after various cricket grounds. His son **Jim Jnr.** (39-41) is, as Solicitor, in practice at Blacktown and regularly plays for the O.I.U. team against the school. **John** (41) is with Westray Engineering Co., Caringbah. **Manus** (18-21) pays us odd visits during the year. He lives at Arcadia.

John V. Sullivan (50-55) should be about halfway through his Law course now. He already has his Arts degree. His father **John** (26-31) directs J. J. Sullivan Pty Ltd., Sussex St. **Joe** (28-32) as usual, looks after "St. Antoine", Cassilis. His son Tim is at Riverview.

We see **Bill Sulway** (14-15) at all the main annual O.I.U. fixtures. He seems as young as ever when we meet him. His son **Rex** (45-47) is a Health Inspector and **Martyn** (52-54) is not far from Medical graduation as we write. He is now completing Med. V.

Michael Talty (50-55) has been with Lysaghts, in Newcastle, for some years. **Peter** (55-57) should this year, be a qualified Chemist.

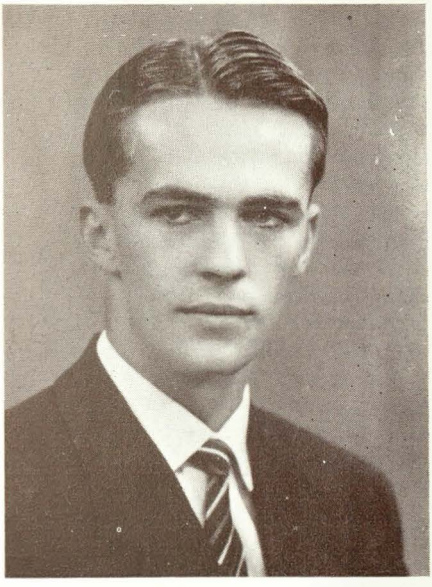
Dr. Michael Tarlinton (45-49) according to recent information is practising in Yass. (Box 29 should get him). His younger brother **Dr. John** (49-53) who graduated recently is at work in St. Vincent's Hospital—some time since we have seen either brother.

Ned Theodore (27-35) is Hon. Assistant Secretary of the O.I.U. and being a stickler for detail, does valuable work for the Executive during the year. His boy is at Riverview and an organist of no mean calibre. **John** (27-31) is in business in Sydney.

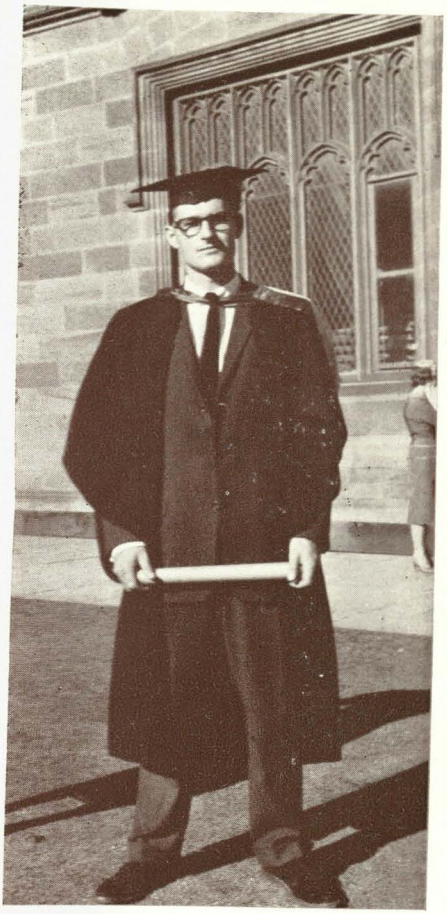
Bill Thomas (50-51) is with L. J. Hooker & Co. (Real Estate) and **Richard ("Rick")** (50-54) is now a qualified Dental Surgeon and as we write may be found at 104 Spofforth St., Cremorne.

Ian Comrie-Thomson (16-21) has been with the Bank of N.S.W. in town for several years and we hope to see him on the premises soon — and often. **Ian Jnr.** (54-58) is doing a course of Electrical Engineering. **Eric Comrie-Thomson** (20-24) lives quite close to us (Greenwich) and his boy is at Riverview. Eric is the head of Comrie-Thomson Pty. Ltd., Clarence St.

Brian Thornton (48-54) was elected to the O.I.U. Committee at the beginning of the year.



Dr. JOHN TARLINTON.



"RICK" THOMAS, Dental Surgeon.

He is now in the final year of his Law course and is in the office of Freehill, Hollingdale & Page, Martin Place. **Barry** (47-52) Engineer, is with the Woollahra Council.

We have been told that **John Thorpe** (52-59) has gone to U.S.A. seeking more experience in Hotel Management. We shall have to check up on that. He is elusive. (Later: we **hear** he is now back at the Hotel Canberra, A.C.T.).

Warren Tisdale (53-58) is in the Importing business with his father.

Frank Towner (43-44) Accountant, works with the firm of Bryan Rush & Co., Young St. (Time he called in).

Jack Townsend (27-28) looks after "Wickerslack", near Queanbeyan and when possible, attends the O.I.U. reunion at Canberra.

Dr. Des Trainor (15-17) is always "on deck" at the main Union functions. He works in the Department of Public Health.

Paul Tully (33-36) is as active as ever on "Pinkilla", his property near Quilpie, Q'ld. His son, Paul Jnr., is now finishing his second year at Riverview. **Joe** (24-31) works "Raymore"; **John** (51-56) has taken over "Yambutta" from his father **Jack Tully** (23-27) who has come to live not far from Brisbane. **Francis** (23-25) looks after "Ray" station; **Cameron** (36-39) is on "Naretha"; and **Hugh** (31-34) on "Congie"—all in the Quilpie district—"a great tribe".

Roy Tweedy (27-28) paid us a visit early this year. He is developing a station in the Moree district. **Bruce** (28-30) is further out — at Capella, Central Queensland.

John Tysoe (47-49) still owes us that visit He is with the Commonwealth Bank in town. Bill (51-55) is engaged with Farmers and Graziers, also in town.

We understand that **Alf Uechtritz** (37-40) has recently taken up a property at Capella, Central Queensland, but we have not seen him for a long time. His elder brother **Ewald** (33-38) Engineer and Surveyor, is busy in his professional work in Germany and has a family of at least three to interest him as well.

Lach. Ussher (22-26) has been for several years with the A.M.L. & F. Wool Company, but shows no signs of becoming "woolly" himself! We were very pleased to see him at the O.I.U. "send-off" to Judge Alan Bridge at the Pickwick Club on 4th September. He looks as young as ever.

Terry Vandeleur (55-59) should be finishing Med. II at the end of the year if the fates have been kind to him. It is some time since we have seen him.

We see **David Vaughan** (57-58) mostly during the football season when he does a good deal of refereeing at our games. He is in the Valuer-General's office in the city.

It is quite a long time since we have had word from **Father Frank Vavasour, S.J.** (13-18) who — a member of the Jesuit English Province, holds an Administration Office at the London Head House. **Harold Vavasour** (18) looks after Ugbrooke Station, Blenheim, New Zealand.

We are sorry to record the death of **Les Veech** (06-09) which took place early this year at "Mountain View", Wellington, and offer our sincere sympathy to his Veech relatives. **Bert Veech** (01-06) together with his sons **Bernie** (40-34) and **Bryan** (40-47) live on "Yarrabundy", Wellington (though Bryan, since his marriage last year, may possibly have moved). We hear periodically from **Pat Veech** (20-27) who prospers, as of old, on "Quilbone", Quambone, N.S.W.



A RECENT VIEW FROM BELOW THE CLASS-ROOM BLOCK.

and also looks after his growing family. **Chris Veech** (97-00) and **Nicholas** (06-09) have left the "land" and live now respectively at Dee Why and Orange. **Dr. Mick Veech** (99-04) never seems to grow older and is in active practice in Macquarie St.

The **de Viana** brothers have not come to see us for a long time. **Robert** (52-56) is doing Commerce at the University of Canberra and **Jose** (54-58) is specialising in Chemical Engineering at the University of N.S.W.

Young **"George" Walker** at Riverview tells us that his brothers **Richard** (54-58) and **Peter** (53-56) are busy during the year on "Ledgeworth" station, Yass. They must be very busy; we haven't seen either of them for a long time.

Brian P. Walker (54-59) is doing a course of Accountancy in town. **John** (54-57) gave up the Medical course last year and we have not heard of his present occupation.

is offered to his widow and family relatives. (See Obituary Notes).

Reg Walsh (20-21) runs a property, "Spring Ridge", not far from Tamworth.

John Walsh (20-23) is working a farm near Berry, South Coast.

R. B. C. ("Bat") Walsh (21-27) is, as usual, with the Education Department and dispenses knowledge at the Randwick High School. His boy Sean is at Riverview.

Peter Luscombe-Ward (56-60) since leaving us last December is continuing his studies at the Sydney Technical College. He has some L. C. subjects to revise.

Our old friend **"Thos" Ward** (49-54) Solicitor, is with the firm of Murphy and Moloney in the city. His brother is at Riverview.

We have seen very little of **Dr. Johnny Ward** (47-52) since his graduation at the same time



TOWARDS FIRST DIVISION.

Bill Wall (47-50) is Accountant with Rycoles Ltd. at Roseville. Does he still wear that frightening "scowl" that used to intimidate us long ago? **Peter** (54-56) is doing Accountancy with Bowes and Craig, Chartered Accountants, Martin Place.

David Wall (58-59) began a Commerce course at the University last year. Smooth travelling, David?

Richard Earl ("Rowena") Walsh (15-16) died suddenly at Coonamble last June, to the sorrow of his family and a great number of friends and business associates. Our sincere sympathy

as **Dr. Chris Ward** (46-51). Johnny has been getting experience at the Marrickville Hospital.

Dr. Ralph Weaver (10-14) keeps going actively at Sherwood, close to Brisbane. His son **Peter** (39-43) has been managing his Pharmacy at Gatton for some years now. **Ted** (12-17) Estate Agent, is in Sydney we are told, but we await his visit to 'View. We were sorry to hear of the death, late last year, of an elder brother, **Cecil** (08-11).

We are always glad to hear from **Tony Westblade** (44-48) who, as a Dental Surgeon, is

having a busy time at Wonthaggi, Victoria. Naturally he doesn't see Sydney very often.

Congratulations to **John Westbrook** (48-49) on his marriage at Riverview (14th January) to Miss Mary Bartlett. Our best wishes to both.

Peter Weston (49-55) comes down at times from Nymagee where he works on "Daledmund", and always calls in when in Sydney.

Peter Whealy (50-54) qualified Chemist and his brother **Anthony** (55-59) who is following the Law course, have paid us several visits during the year — especially during the football season, during which, while at Riverview, "they rose to great heights".

Jack White (24-28) Metallurgical Chemist, does not call in as often these days, since his son **Peter** (54-59) left us two years ago. But you will meet him at the main fixtures. Peter is doing the Commerce course at the University.

We still have hopes of seeing **Dr. Bill Whitling** (36-40) who practises at Kiama, but doesn't seem to "strike" Sydney very often.

George Wilkins (43-47) is always a very welcome visitor when he comes to Sydney from Wellington, N.S.W., where he is in a land agency with his father.

Tom Williams ("T.C.") (50-54) continues his studies for the priesthood at St. Patrick's College, Manly. Two years more — and we hope to congratulate him on his ordination. His brother **Mark** (55-59) is doing an Arts course at Newcastle University. Two of our best Old Boys, and we wish them both every success.

Since the two **Williams** brothers, **Johnny** (49-54) and **Wayne** (57-59) took up the property "Glenmore", Surat, Q'ld., a couple of years ago, we have not seen them in our midst. But we'd like to.

John Willis (56-60) left us last December, after the L. C. Exams and is now doing Accountancy with Bower & Craig, Chartered Accountants in town. His brother David is still with us.

John Wilson (57-60) who left Riverview last December is, as we write, engaged on the Golf Course at the Castle Hill Country Club.

Terry Winn (58-60) left Riverview after the L. C. Exams. last December and is now, we hear, following the Law course at the University.

We haven't heard from **John A Wood** (57-59) how he is progressing in his course of Architecture at the University.

Rev. William Wootten, S.J. (39-46) left the worries of a third Division Prefect behind him when he was transferred to Canisius' College, Pymble, where he began his course of Theology prior to Ordination.

Father Brian Yates (42-47) has been transferred to parish work at Katoomba this year. His brother **Noel** (43-48), Dental Surgeon, has been in practice overseas (London?) for the past few years.

Ken Young (09-11) who held many offices on the O.I.U. Executive in his day, retired from the C.S.R. Co., some years ago. We have seen him occasionally in recent years.

Albie Zions (33-34) President of the O.I.U., has been as keen all the year, as we knew he would be, in furthering and bringing to a successful issue, every Union and College function. Nothing has been a trouble to him. He has had a good working Executive Committee behind him.

From Spain

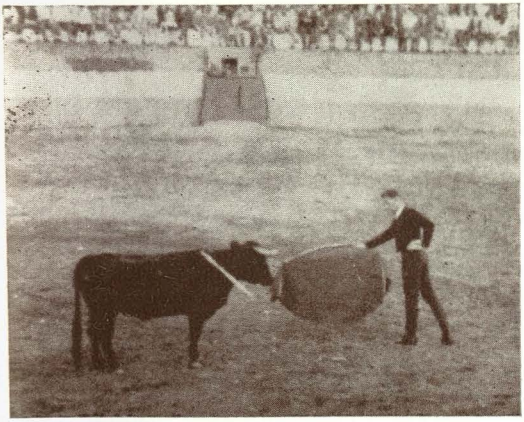
A Riverview Old Boy among the Bull-fighters.

Riverview Old Boys have made their name in many walks of life — in the various professions, in politics, in the business world and in sport. But we think that the only Old Boy in the history of the College, and possibly the only Australian to take on professional bull-fighting, is **Chris Meagher** ('44-51) who, as we write, is in Seville, Spain, and making his way to the front rank of that dangerous "sport" (if you can it such).

At present he is sharing a flat with an Old Boy of St. Joseph's, Hunter's Hill — Mr. D. M. who writes, together with Chris: "The Spaniard regards bull-fighting not as a sport but as an artistic ritual, bordering on the religious. For him it is not a savage and cruel spectacle. It is a test of strength and courage, not only of the matador but also of the bull. The "toro bravo" (the brave bull) is a fighting animal and all its instincts lead it to kill. It is bred for one reason — to attack and attempt to kill the man

who faces it in the arena. In the 30 seconds that succeed the mad career of the animal into the arena, Christopher has to discover what kind of beast he must face — to sum up the way the animal attacks, does he charge straight ahead?; does he look to left or right? That is the crucial time for the fighter. His bandilleros (helpers) make some passes at the animal so that the matador can judge what way the attack will follow. On his judgment in those fleeting seconds, the life of the matador rests.

He must be able to see the bull's intelligence — and it is learning very quickly. Towards the end of the fight when the bull appears cowed and defeated, when it seems tired and reluctant to charge, it is at its most dangerous. The bull is thinking — thinking of the cause of the movement of the muleta, rather than of the actual movement. It does not charge wildly and madly any more because it is conserving its energy. It wants to be sure that in its next charge it will "connect". So the bull-fighter must know his bull,



IN SPAIN.
Chris. Meagher about to administer the "coup de grace" (death-blow).

must respect its intelligence and keep it dominated and deceived. In this there is great danger. The man must not lose his nerve for one second, or take one backward step. The bull can sense fear and hesitation and if the bull-fighter betrays either, the bull will charge him. So he must remain cool, hold his ground and shake the muleta to bring the bull's attention back to it.

It is extremely difficult, he says, to break into professional bull-fighting. "Apart from necessary physical and mental attributes it is almost a 'closed shop' to all except those who have money **and** powerful connections. Bribery and corruption have reached almost unbelievable proportions in this game."

For six months he practised (as do thousands of Spanish youngsters) with cape and muleta facing another who runs at him with a pair of horns, as though he were a bull — and eagerly seizing every rare chance of fighting a cow. (The cows, by the way, are not like our cows. They come from the same fighting stock as the bulls, are wild and fierce and no different except that they are female, smaller, and harder to fight since they are lighter. They charge more unevenly and turn on a 3d.).

"At the time you wrote (says Chris.) I got a break — two fights, in every way similar to a bull-fight, except that they were with cows. The fights were in big plazas and four of us had to parade into the ring, fight and kill a cow each. Each night we fought before 6,000 people, dressed in the Spanish men's riding dress — big broad black hat, short black coat, striped pants and boots. I did quite well, especially the first night, being awarded both ears. It was a tremendous experience — parading the ring, with music and the crowd shouting, etc. — and the victory lap with the ears. Perhaps in two or three weeks I might be able to call myself a matador and talk about fighting a bull."

"I saw Christopher fight, three days ago (says his friend) and it was an odd feeling to be a St. Joseph's Old Boy watching a Riverview Old Boy and fellow Johnsman dedicate the life of the bull to the crowd in which I was sitting. I testify that his courage in the ring is exemplary, and I really salute the tenacity and patience which he has shown in trying to enter this most testing of all 'sports'."

Chris writes: "I had another fight on Sunday (October 1) and I got one ear, which makes a total of four ears in four fights. I killed with my first attempt as I did in the other three fights.. To get this last ear (the President's award), I had to take great risks and twice got tossed to the heavens."

(It would seem that since the above was written, Christopher has "graduated" to the actual bull-fight and no doubt we shall soon hear).

Sodalities

First Division.

Sodality of Our Lady (Primary Patron)
and
St. Ignatius (Secondary Patron).

Director: Rev. Fr. D. Roset, S.J.
Prefect: John McDermott.
First Assistant: John Taylor.
Secretary: Neville Harpham.

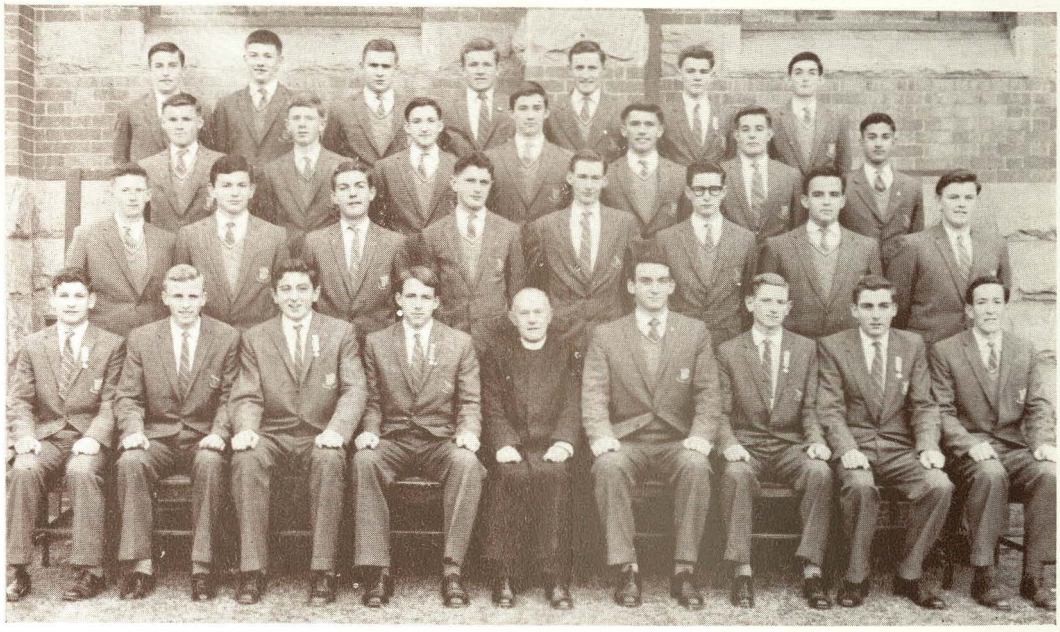
The Sodality seemed to function with increased purpose this year. Our Director, Father Roset, felt that sufficient stress had not been laid on the importance of group activity. Consequently, he drew up a small constitution, which included matters for each group.

There were three groups—the Propaganda Group, led by Tom Hartigan; the Blessed Sacrament Group led by Ian O'Rourke and the Mission Group led by John Carver. They met weekly and did a great deal of good apostolic work. Perhaps the most clearly successful venture was Tom Hartigan's writing to the "Madonna," which subsequently published facsimiles of our Group Constitution for the information, we hope, of similar groups elsewhere.

The more important spiritual aim of the Sodality, however, was not overshadowed by this apostolic zeal. Father Roset continually stressed the need for spiritual activity and a necessary avoidance of complacency as well as the development of Sodalists as an elite group.

Every member and aspirant attended one of the two Days of Recollection held at Canisius College, Pymble, under the direction of Fathers V. Moran, S.J., and W. Dalton, S.J., to whom we offer our sincere thanks.

Our Saturday Masses have maintained the high standard set last year. One morning, Very Rev. Father J. McMahon, S.J., honoured us by celebrating his Mass at our time, and we thank Father Drury for his kindness in doing so every other Saturday.



FIRST DIVISION SODALITY. (Photo — Melba Studios.)

Back (L.-R.): J. B. Dalton, G. Windsor, A. Dempsey, F. Quirk, M. O'Brien, R. Raper, I. Horsley.
2nd Row: M. Mayon, R. Harpham, M. Beston, P. McEwen, W. Haynes, A. Enright, S. de Sousa.
3rd Row: S. Walsh, S. Eakin, G. Griesser, A. Hamilton, P. Adams, M. Drury, T. Dowd, W. Beerworth.
Seated: R. Chisholm, J. Carver, I. O'Rourke, J. McDermott, Rev. Fr. D. Roset, S.J., T. Taylor, N. Harpham, T. Hartigan, P. Roche.

During the year the site of our weekly meeting was moved from the First Division Library to the old Physics laboratory above the Second Division basement. Here, Richard Chisholm continued to hand in his Madonna subscriptions promptly, and Father Roset continued to add interest to each meeting. His devices included interesting discussions on "Gate-crashing" and "Teenagers" with cars—and were highlighted by a recorded excerpt of the 1955 High football match, which contained a spiritual lesson (in many ways less exciting than the match!)

It is to be hoped that we have produced boys worthy and capable of fulfilling their Sodality obligations in later life as well as many recruits for Father Dalton's thriving Sodality.

(John McDermott, Prefect).

SODALITY OF THE SACRED HEART.

Second Division.

Director: Rev. Fr. J. Drury, S.J.

Prefect: T. O'Neill.

Secretary: Roger Williams.

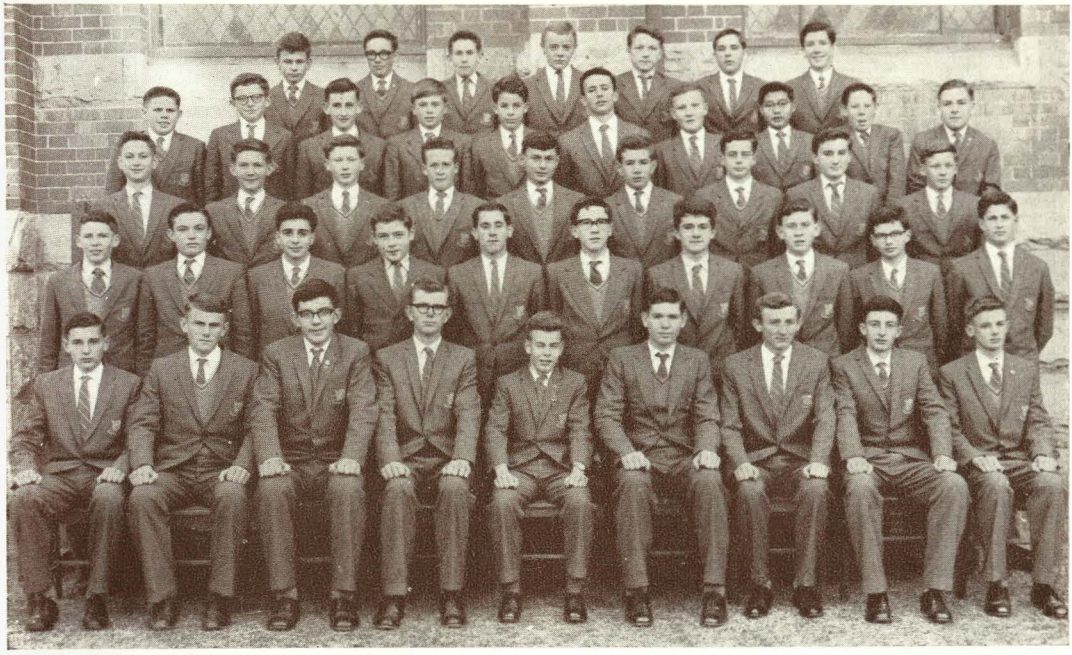
Treasurer: G. Atkin.

Council: R. Bruce, C. Scarf, D. P. O'Brien.

The fact that, this year, the Sodality had at one stage 45 members and aspirants should speak for itself in showing the increased interest in Sodality activities.

As usual, we began the year by dividing the Sodality into five groups. These were: Our Lady's Group, The Blessed Sacrament Group, The Sacred Heart Group, St. Thomas' and St. Paul's Groups. These last two were mission groups.

Our Lady's Group, under the capable direction



SECOND DIVISION SODALITY. (Photo — Melba Studios.)

Back (L--R.): R. Nolan, T. Le Fevre, N. Shannon, K. Mitchell, A. Coffey, J. Von Drehnen, R. Braham.

2nd Row: P. Sullivan, J. Jones, J. Brady, P. MacIntosh, R. Bruce, H. Woods, G. Atkin, V. Tang, M. O'Halloran, I. Tonking.

3rd Row: M. Knight, M. Etheridge, M. Fitzgerald, P. McCarthy, M. Lyons, M. Bull, C. Enright, J. Hickey, P. Clifton.

4th Row: P. Carroll, P. Wadsworth, C. Scarf, G. Hartigan, P. Brown, A. Dick, M. Ryan, M. McGlynn, E. Theodore, D. P. O'Brien.

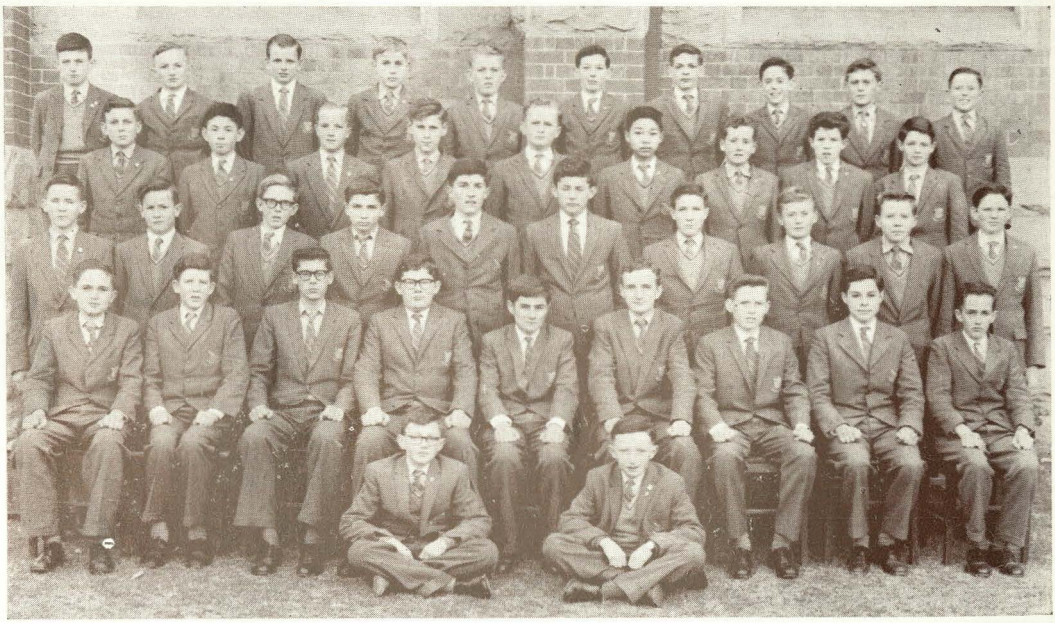
Seated: D. Giblin, J. Tancred, J. Egan, B. Tancred, T. O'Neill, J. Skuthorp, P. Ward, G. Ward, R. Williams.

of George Atkin, had a very successful year. They ran a profitable ping-pong competition, and did much spiritual work around the college. Talks on spiritual subjects were given at the group meetings, and the new system of "pamphlet summaries" each week was introduced in this as in the other groups.

The Blessed Sacrament Group, led by Roger Williams, had a good year, spiritually and economically. At the weekly meetings in the college auditorium, this group heard many interesting and instructive lectures by its members. As we go to press, this group, in conjunction with Our Lady's Group, is preparing for the Indian Mission Bazaar, at which members will like the others, continued the Sodality tradition of "secret collections" each week. By the end of the year, I am sure these "collections" will exceed £8 from each group.

The two Mission Groups, St. Paul's and St. Thomas', deserve as much praise as the others. Under the guidance of Christopher Scarf and Robert Bruce, both groups have done well this year. Both groups, like the others, are preparing for the busy work at the bazaar. They have, too, enlightening and well prepared talks on the lives of saints.

We can never write "the end" of our Sodality year without a special word of thanks to Father



THIRD DIVISION SODALITY. (Photo — Melba Studios.)
Back (L.-R.): P. Brady, J. Babbage, L. Clark, P. Ledingham, A. Camphin, T. Hamilton, C. Price. M. Stack, J. Headon, J. Hegarty.
2nd Row: A. Smith, T. Knight, S. de Meyrick, P. Knight, M. Gray, L. Tang, P. Tully, M. Grogan, J. Timbs.
3rd Row: H. Dodwell, M. Walker, G. Lister, M. Price, S. O'Sullivan, D. Herlihy, I. Boles, W. Holley, C. Flynn, E. Power.
Seated: C. Hoeben, C. Waterford, J. Connolly, S. Curtis, G. McGrath, P. Witts, R. Finley, J. Hughes, M. McKay.
Front: G. Nathan, A. Ward.

run continuous films. The Blessed Sacrament Group was also responsible, early in the year, for cleaning the chapel brass.

The Sacred Heart Group (President, D. P. O'Brien) has a good record of work to show. Its many tasks, temporal and spiritual, for the Sodality are to be highly praised. This group, Drury, S.J., for his helpful advice and guidance. In particular, I would mention a point which is too often forgotten, namely, the occasional Friday morning Sodality Mass. This is the most important part of the Sodalists' week, and Father Drury, who offers the Mass, deserves great thanks for it.

The Indian Mission Bazaar which, financially, is the important part of the year for the Sodality, is drawing near. As I lay down my pen, busy preparations are going on around me, in an effort to beat last year's splendid profit of over £100 for the mission. How fitting a way to finish the year as prosperously as it has begun.

On August 13, Feast of St. John Berchmans, S.J., Secondary Patron of the Sodality, Father Director received twenty-six new members into the Sodality. Before the reception, Father W. Dalton, S.J., from Canisius College, Pymble, preached an inspiring sermon.

(Roger Williams, Secretary).

Group Leaders.

Mission: D. Herlihy.

Literature: C. Waterford.

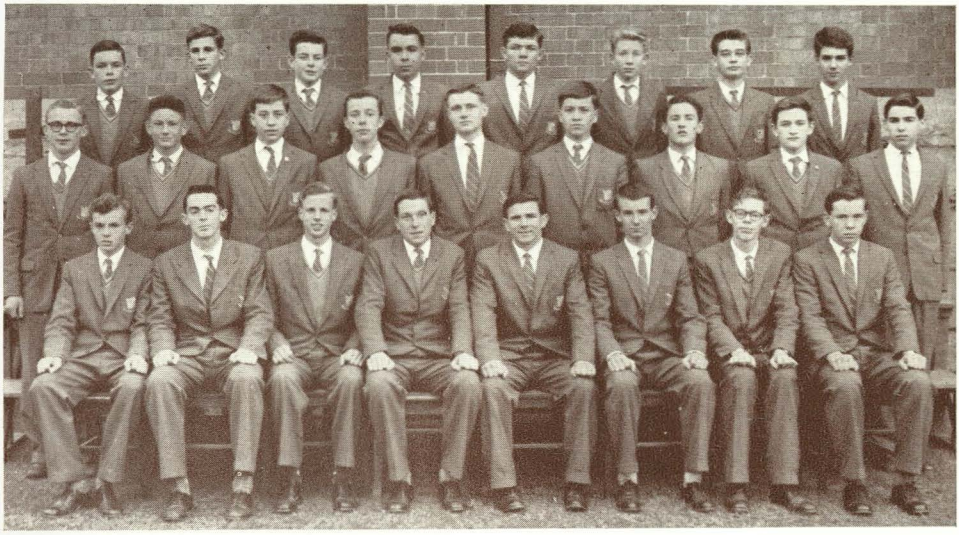
Sacred Heart: M. Stack.

Our Lady's: L. Clark.

At the beginning of the year, there were 22 members. Eighteen more were received after election at the end of the second term.

During the year, the four groups occupied themselves usefully around the college. They took turns every week in cleaning up the basement. The literature group sold the Messenger and the Madonna, while the mission group helped Father Fraser in the garden. Our Lady's group kept bright and clean their Patroness's statue in the Third Division billiard room. The Sacred Heart group devoted two days a week to cleaning the brass in the sacristy.

The Sodality held a "gentlemen's" game of football towards the end of the second term. against the Second Division Day-boys' Sodality —the Boarders winning the match, 8-5.



FIRST DIVISION DAY-BOYS' SODALITY. (Photo — Melba Studios.)

Back (L.-R.): J. Atkinson, A. Rudd, J. Rushton, T.O'Brien, R. Connolly, P. Dwyer, M. Yewdall, J. Quin.

2nd Row: G. Riley, R. Harkins, A. Norris, A. Larnach, D. Willis, S. Norris, J. Kelly, P. Brown, J. Garnsey.

Seated: D. Russell, D. Curtin, P. Sheridan, J. Silver, C. Dureau, W. Fanning, R. Letters, A. Rogers.

THE HOLY ANGELS' SODALITY.

Third Division.

Director: Rev. Fr. C. Fraser, S.J.

Prefect: G. McGrath.

First Assistant: C. Hoeben.

Second Assistant: C. Price.

Secretary: J. Babbage.

The Sodality helped the Indian Mission on Bazaar Day, with a "fun-parlour" in the room next to Second Division billiard room.

On the whole, it has been a very successful year, and I would like to thank Father Fraser on behalf of the Sodality for being so helpful to us from start to finish.

(J. Babbage, Secretary).

THE SODALITY OF OUR LADY.

Senior Day-Boys.

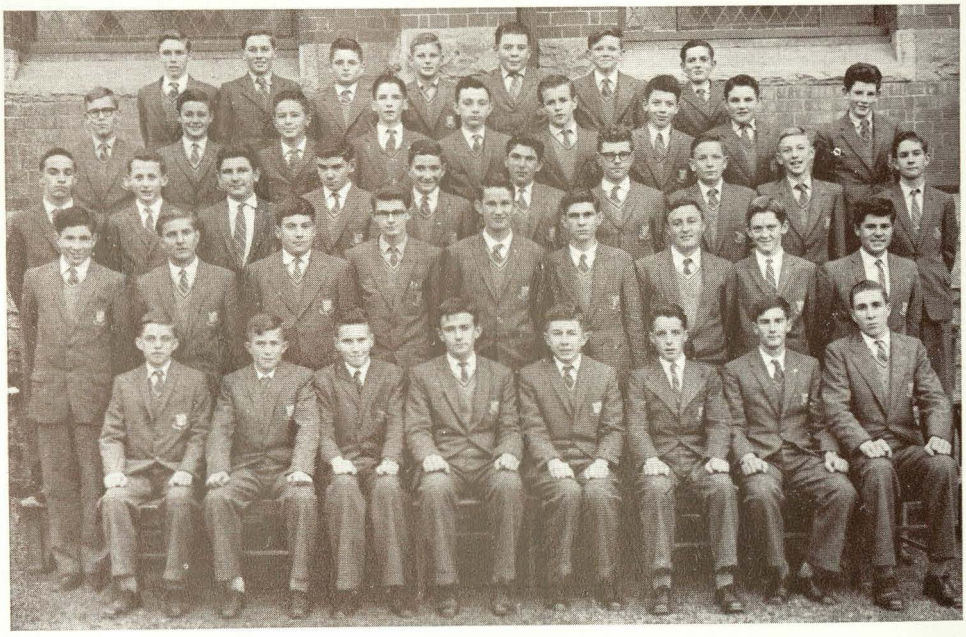
Director: Rev. Fr. K. J. Carroll, S.J.
Prefect: Christopher Dureau.
Secretary: John Silver.
Treasurer: William Fanning.
First Assistant: Paul Sheridan.

Propaganda Group:

Leader: John Silver.

Secretary: D. Curtin.

With the increase in the number of day-boys in the school, the Sodality this year was able to muster 26 members and aspirants, and in future there will always be a good nucleus to continue the work. We had only four back from last year, but a stirring talk to the First Divisioners by the Director saw many new aspirants, and so plenty of life and activity in the Sodality. The three groups were able to have their own weekly meetings and to report on same at the General Weekly Meeting.



SECOND DIVISION DAY-BOYS' SODALITY.

Back (L.-R.): R. Kilby, W. Bye, S. Nogrady, G. Burden, D. Hayes, M. d'Apice, S. Boyland.
2nd Row: D. Sutherland, C. Rogers, R. Healy, G. Keighery, C. Newnham, P. Lynch, C. Hartcher, K. Falk, R. Preiss.
3rd Row: K. Salvat, K. Hartman, P. Hesky, R. O'Neill, N. Greiner, A. Kaldor, G. Palmer, J. Searley, R. Stewart, D. Finney.
4th Row: J. Buckingham, L. Kamaker, J. Messara, T. Coyle, M. Leonard, T. Saleh, R. Gerstal, P. Rowley, J. Parker.
5th Row (Front): D. Fitzgerald, S. Bagot, P. Carter, D. Bergin, R. Madden, P. Keighery, C. Taylor, D. Buckingham.

Groups:

The Blessed Sacrament:
Leader: Paul Sheridan.
Secretary: J. Rushton.

The Mission Group:
Leader: William Fanning.
Secretary: John Garnsey.

One of the highlights of the year was the special Recollection Day, conducted by Father Dalton, S.J., of Canisius College, at Canisius College. This Recollection Day does more than anything else in the year to help the aspirants and members to grasp and retain the proper spirit of the Sodality and to appreciate the value

in their lives of the Daily Mental Prayer. Many thanks to Father Dalton for all he has done for the Sodality, and we wish him well in his post-graduate work for the Doctorate in Sacred Scripture at the Biblical Institute in Rome.

The talks given at the General Meeting by the Sodalists were of a high standard this year and such augur well for membership of the Younger Set Sodality after the Sodalists leave Riverview. The usual sterling effort is expected at the Indian Riverview Bazaar.

Groups:

The Blessed Sacrament Group:

Leader: D. Buckingham.

The Mission Group:

Leader: G. Bagot.

Propaganda Group:

Peter Fitzgerald.

This year saw a very large increase in aspirants and members, and the General Weekly meeting averaged over 40. Each group averaged 14 at the respective weekly meetings, and much good work was accomplished. The officials are to be congratulated on their efforts and their example. The distribution of Sodality literature early in the year proved a great help to appreciation of the Sodality, and the talks at the General Weekly meetings both by the Director and the sodalists themselves bore great fruit. The sodalists hope to accomplish great things for the missions at the Riverview Indian Bazaar.



THIRD DIVISION DAY BOYS' SODALITY. (Photo — Melba Studios.)

Back (L.-R.): C. Simpson, C. Kidd, M. Keighery, C. Koenig, G. Martin, A. Peniston-Bird, E. Jones, P. Deakin, J. de Meyrick, J. Hill.

2nd Row: T. Gundelach, J. Morgan, W. Kearney, L. Frankish, G. Rich, G. Rossiter, P. McDonald, T. Drake-Brockman, R. Skerritt, J. Herlihy, L. Curtin.

3rd Row: P. Gibbs, C. Marr, D. Garnsley, N. Larkins, D. Quin, A. Leonard, R. Hartman, R. Moss, C. Lawrenson, P. Kearney, G. Walker, P. Myerson.

4th Row: P. Dorsen, P. Hughes, C. Hughes, C. Edwards, C. Gunson, W. Howlett, J. Morton, D. Johnson, B. McLuckie, B. Curtin.

5th Row: T. O'Connor, C. McDonald, P. Bye, G. Davidson, J. Curtin, T. McMahon, P. Comrie-Thomson, P. Glasheen.

Front: G. Mulcahy, P. Archer, D. McLean, D. McGovern, K. Garling, E. Carter, B. Young, J. Ludeke, H. Kelen.

JUNIOR SODALITY OF OUR LADY.

Day-Boys.

Second Division.

Director: Rev. Fr. K. J. Carroll, S.J.

Prefect: Richard Madden.

Secretary: Dennis Bergin.

Treasurer: Paul Keighery.

First Assistant: Christopher Taylor.

Second Assistant: Paul Carter.

JUNIOR SODALITY OF OUR LADY.

Day-Boys.

Third Division.

Director: Rev. Fr. K. J. Carroll, S.J.

Prefect: G. Davidson.

Secretary: P. Bye.

Treasurer: John Curtin.

First Assistant: T. MacMahon.

Second Assistant: C. McDonald.

Groups:

The Sacred Heart Group:

Leader: Paul Comrie-Thomson.

The Mission Group:

Leader: Phillip Glasheen.

The Literature Group:

Leader: Terence O'Connor.

This year saw a great increase in aspirants for the Sodality, and we averaged over 60 at the weekly General Meetings. Great credit is due to the officials, and especially to the Group Leaders. An unusual activity this year was the football match between the sodalists of the Boarders and the Day-Boys, which aroused great enthusiasm, and all congratulations to the Boarders on their victory by 8 to 5 points. Great plans are under way for the (Indian) Riverview Bazaar. The talks given by the members at the General and Group meetings were of a high standard, and received with great enthusiasm.

THE PIONEERS.

Pioneer Total Abstinence Association of the Sacred Heart.

Director: Rev. Fr. K. J. Carroll, S.J.

President: John Taylor.

Secretary: M. Maloney.

Treasurer: D. Glasheen.

Council: P. Ryan, C. Enright.

The nobility and dignity of the motives of the "Heroic Offering," whether in Juvenile or Temporary Pledge Sections or in the "Heroic Offering for life," continues to exercise a great influence amongst the boys at the college here, and accounts for the large number of members in all sections, over two hundred, all told. The sermons preached to both Boarders and Day-Boys by the Spiritual Director during the year were very well received. It is noticed that many of the boys are becoming more aware of the magnitude of the "drink problem," and of the need to do something about such. It is not unusual to find among the applicants the "conviction that he, the applicant, should take this pledge and that he has been thinking about it for a long time." The gathering of members in the chapel on the Feast of the Sacred Heart for the recitation of the "Heroic Offering" prayer was very edifying. Unfortunately, we were unable to be present at the Annual Rally of the Association last May at North Sydney, as the boys had already gone on holidays.

The Palm

Often I have seen you, wondered why too
Why you are fixed there, not wandering through
This wonderful world of ours, as freely as I
Who enjoy the great pleasure of land, sea and sky.
You stand, solitary, moved only by wind
Gracious in stance, stately, tall and thin,
More noble than higher creatures, in sight more pleasing
But God made you sightless, unhearing, not seeing
The beauty you overlook, green grass and blue water;
The chatter of birds in your branches, boys' laughter,
And all the joy of God's creatures. I can see them all.
I hear and feel with all the senses, I can taste, call
Think, but all are forbidden to you, Praise to God.
For my spirit will live when you and I are sod.

(Richard Raper).

Obituary

James Comerford (1884)
Arthur Polin (1884-1888)
Edward H. Kelly (1890-1895)
Ambrose Gow (1896-1897)
Frederick Gow (1896-1897)
William Murray (1899-1903)
George Mallam (1916-1922)
Sir Charles Gavan L. Duffy (1894-1898)
William F. McDermott (1896-1900)
Dr. George H. McElhone (1899-1903)
Leslie Veech (1906-1909)
Mark Foy (1908-1910)
Cecil Weaver (1908-1911)
Carl Kerr (1914-1917)
Richard E. Walsh (1915-1916)
Paul Donelan (1959-1960)
Fitzroy Browning (1921-1925)
Jack Leese (1914-1920)

JAMES COMERFORD
1884-

Yet another Riverview "old-timer", James Comerford, passed to his reward last September at the Townsville General Hospital. He had reached the ripe old age of 96.

From the Townsville "Catholic News" we learn that he was a man of very upright character, with a deep love of the Catholic Faith, a great devotion to the Mass, the Sacraments, the priests and the Church. "To visit him at the hospital," we read, "was to be strengthened in one's faith and devotion."

He was born in County Cavan, Ireland, but celebrated his first birthday in Townsville. He received his early education from the Sisters of Mercy at The Strand Convent, and for his secondary studies, came to Riverview. We cannot find any record of the time he spent with us, but it cannot have been very long because in 1889 he was appointed a clerk in the Supreme Court Office at Townsville. For the last fifteen years of his life he was Registrar of the Northern Court and Northern Sheriff.

As we go to print we regret that we are without further details of his long life, but it is quite evident that it was a good life — which is what really matters. R.I.P.

[We think we may safely say that James Comerford was our oldest Old Boy]—Ed.

ARTHUR B. POLIN
1884-1888

On September 21 this year died Arthur Polin, who, in his 90th year, must have been one of Riverview's oldest Old Boys.

In the earliest issues of "Our Alma Mater" (which began publication in 1886), there is little comment on the activities of this or that boy, but we have a "Green Card" awarded to A. Polin in August, 1885, "as a testimonial for excellence in conduct and application" and signed by the Founder and first Rector of Riverview, Father J. Dalton, S.J. Father Dalton was a shrewd judge of character and real merit, and in those days a "Green Card" was awarded very rarely. From this we concluded that Arthur must have been prominent in the life of the school at that period.

After leaving Riverview, he took up the study of Architecture and when qualified, practised extensively in New South Wales and Queensland. He was a member of the N.S.W. Board of Architects.

Some buildings for which he was responsible included a hotel at Jervis Bay, the Commercial Hotel in Coonamble, the Surf House and Pavilion at Cronulla; and in Queensland, the Church of the Sacred Heart, the Queen's Hotel and the Customs House — in Townsville.

When he retired from practice, he resided in Sydney and at the time of his death, his home was at Marcel Avenue, Randwick.

We learn that, though he had not visited the school for years, he always retained his interest in it and regularly kept up to date on its activities through the pages of "Our Alma Mater". He was the grand-uncle of Greg (55-57) and Tony (54-59) Herbert, to whose father, Mr. Tom Herbert we are indebted for many of the above details. He was pre-deceased by his brothers Vincent (O.R. 98-99), Herbert, and Ernest and by his sisters Edith, Ethel and Eileen.

Requiem Mass for the repose of his soul was said at the Church of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Randwick, and he was buried in the family grave at Rookwood Cemetery, prayers at the graveside being said by Very Rev. Fr. J. Wallace, S.J. (Rector of Riverview), and Fr. T. J. McLoughlin, S.J.

May he rest in peace.

EDWARD H. (Ned) KELLY
1890-1895

We heard, with regret, last September that Ned Kelly had died at Lismore where he had been living for many years and was for a long period Clerk of Petty Sessions.

He was one of Riverview's most brilliant students as a boy, being Dux of the School in 1895.

In the Junior Examinations in 1892 he received the University £10 prize for General Proficiency, coming first in the State. He won the University Medals for first place in Greek, Algebra and Geometry, qualifying for Matriculation. He took his honours very modestly, so much so that when his fellow students sought to congratulate him, he couldn't be found!

In the Senior Public Examinations he secured First Class Honours in Greek, Latin, Algebra,



E. H. (Ned) KELLY.

Geometry and Trigonometry, the Watt Exhibition awarded by the Chancellor, and the University Medal in Algebra.

He was also Hon. Sec. of the Debating Club, First Assistant of the Senior Sodality and played good cricket for the 1st XI, of which Harry (now Sir Henry) Manning was captain.

He went to Lismore in 1931 where, as stated, he was Clerk of Petty Sessions and Chamber Magistrate. At the beginning of the War he retired from these offices but shortly after, returned to work as C.P.S. for a further period of four years.

He was well known for his kindness to the poor, his work for the St. Vincent de Paul Society and his interest in Pensioners.

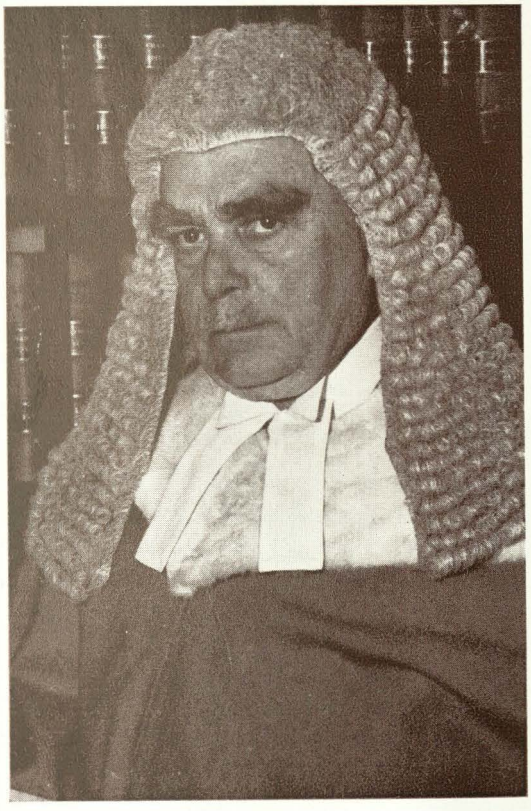
From letters we received from him during recent years, it was evident that he retained a warm affection for his old School and he wrote feelingly of many of his old-time teachers.

He was buried at Campbelltown on September 23. R.I.P.

SIR CHARLES GAVAN DUFFY.
1894-1898

A very distinguished Old Boy, Sir Charles Gavan Duffy, a judge of the Victorian Supreme Court, died suddenly on August 12, two days after he had been admitted to the Mercy Hospital, East Melbourne. Although in poor health for some time previously, he had not been considered seriously ill and his unexpected death came as a great shock to members of the legal profession.

As a boy, he had spent five years at Riverview and, later, continued his education at Xavier College, Melbourne. While at Riverview, he won



SIR CHARLES GAVAN DUFFY.

twice, both as a Junior and Senior, the prize for excellence in debate and also the Oratory Medal. When he left us he was already Dux of the Sub-Senior class.

He served in the A.I.F. field artillery during World War 1, and was promoted to the rank of

Major. Taking up his legal work after the war (he had been called to the Bar in 1908), he rapidly built up a large practice, and lectured at Melbourne University in Equity and Contracts for about eight years before he was made a Justice of the Supreme Court, upon the death of Sir Leo Cussen.

In 1952, he was knighted for his service to the legal profession.

All through his career, he was remarkable for his unfailing good humour, kindliness and courtesy to all who appeared before him.

High tributes were paid to him by Chief Justice, Sir Edmund Herring, by the Attorney-General, Mr. Rylan, the President of the Bar Council, Mr. R. A. Smithers, Q.C., and the President of the Victorian Institute, Mr. H. Greening.

He was 79 years of age at the time of his death. His wife died two years ago. His brother, Father Guy Gavan Duffy (O.R. '95-'98) is at Bacchus Marsh, where he is Parish Priest.

Requiem Mass for the repose of his soul was celebrated at St. Patrick's Cathedral, Melbourne. His funeral was private.

May he rest in peace.

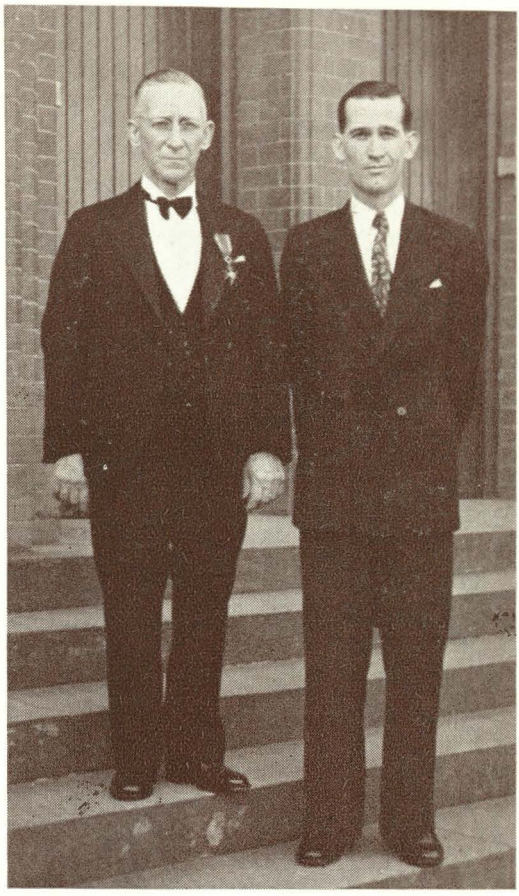
WILLIAM FREDERICK McDERMOTT (1896-1900)

A very loyal old Riverview boy passed to his reward on 28th November last year (too late for notice in the 1960 issue of O.A.M.)—to the great sorrow of those among us fortunate enough to have known him.

As a boy he spent about five years at the College and his straight-forward and lively character was much appreciated by his masters and contemporaries. His loyalty to and affection for Riverview remained with him all his life. All his sons followed him as students at the school and on his occasional visits his reminiscences of former teachers were always most entertaining.

On leaving Riverview he entered his father's business in Lismore and upon the death of the latter in 1926 took over the managership until the firm was sold in 1955. Both his father (Mr. T. J. McDermott) and himself were closely connected with the progress of the Catholic Church in Lismore.

Willy McDermott took an active interest in the Hibernian Association, the St. Vincent de Paul Society and St. Vincent's Hospital. In 1950 he was honoured by the late Holy Father Pope Pius XII who created him a Knight of St. Gregory



Mr. W. F. McDERMOTT, K.S.S., with his son, John.

(K.S.G.), the same honour being conferred at that time upon another old boy of Riverview, Mr. J. B. Carlton. He was a foundation member of the Lismore Historical Society, a member of the committee planning the celebration of the half-century of the Lismore municipality, treasurer of the Coleman's Point Sports Committee, a member of the Lismore Chamber of Commerce, of the District Ambulance Committee and of the local N.R.M.A. He also took a keen interest in the Lismore Aero Club and was closely associated with many other public bodies.

As may be seen he led a very full life and had many and varied interests. Beneath it all he was a man of very strong Faith and when his last illness overtook him while overseas on a visit to his avaitor son, Captain Dermot McDermott (K.L.M.) in Amsterdam, his resignation to the will of God was typical of his splendid character. He bore his suffering with true Christian patience.

Requiem Mass for the repose of his soul was said at St. Carthage's Cathedral, by V. Rev. Dean R. M. Redford, the Bishop of Lismore, Most Rev. Dr. Farrelly presiding and the Mass being attended by a large number of priests and by representatives of every section of Lismore community.

The last prayers at Lismore cemetery were said by Rev. Fr. Bernard Hosie, S.M. (also an old boy of Riverview), the pall-bearers including three of Mr. McDermott's sons, John, Francis and William, his son-in-laws Mr. B. E. Johnson and Mr. Michael Best.

Pupils of the Marist Brothers' School and St. Mary's College formed a guard of honour at the Cathedral.

Our most sincere sympathy is offered to his surviving relatives—his widow, Mrs. M. McDermott, Mrs. B. Johnson (daughter), Capt. D. McDermott, Messrs. Francis, John and William McDermott (sons). For ourselves, as we pen these inadequate notes, we feel we have lost an old and tried and valued friend. May he rest in peace.

AMBROSE T. GOW
1896-1897

The note we had put on Ambrose Gow among the Old Boys' pages had already gone to print, when, to our sorrow, we learned that he had died on September 30 this year at Benelong Private Hospital, Ashfield. (You may see the photo of himself and his wife among the above (Old Boy) notes — taken on the occasion of the Diamond Jubilee of their marriage).

We had been hoping he would be able to pay us a visit before the end of the year. He had reached his 81st year (just like Riverview!) and retained very kindly memories of his days at the School.

When he left Riverview he took his first position, with his father, at John Bridge and Company's Wool Store at the Quay and when Mr. Gow, Snr. went into partnership with Dr. George Bryant, trading under the name of John Bridge, Produce Store, Sussex St., Ambrose and his brother Fred (1896-'97) joined him there.

Later, he worked with the National Box Company where he remained for over 40 years as Manager.

When their father came to Sydney from Richmond, both boys were sent to St. Aloysius' College at Bourke St., later on coming to Riverview where they were contemporaries to Austin Curtin, Humphrey Oxenham, Bill Curtis and the Craven boys of Waverley.

When leaving College, Amby being an excellent cricketer, was asked to join the Paddington First Grade XI, with which team he played for three years in the company of such historic characters as Victor Trumper, M. A. Noble, J. J. Kelly and Alec Bannerman.

Amby also represented New South Wales at Baseball and it was he who made a home run and won "The Ashes" for Australia, at the match played in Melbourne in 1900.

He enjoyed excellent health all his life until about two years ago.

We had not seen him at Riverview in recent years but we know he had retained a great love for the School and was a proud man when he saw his grandson, Philip Anderson (now at Riverview) wearing the "Old School Tie".

Ambrose and Mrs. Gow rejoiced in five boys and six girls, and could boast of 57 direct descendants.

We, of much later years, regret very much that we had not the opportunity of meeting Ambrose Gow, for we know what a fund of reminiscences would have come our way with him.

However, we are glad to know that Riverview can claim a man of such splendid character and we can assure Mrs. Gow, along with our sympathy in her great loss — a sympathy we extend to all their relatives — that he will not be forgotten at his old School — nor at its Altars.

Requiem Mass for the repose of his soul was said at St. James' Church, Forest Lodge, on October 3, and he was buried at the Northern Suburbs Catholic Cemetery.

May he rest in peace.

FREDERICK K. GOW
1896-1897

We had hardly completed our Obituary Notice of Ambrose Gow when we received word of the death on October 11 of his brother, Frederick K. Gow. He, too, was one of our oldest Old Boys, being but two years younger than Ambrose. He was born at Richmond, N.S.W., in 1882 and while at Riverview represented us at Football and Cricket, as well as securing a place in one of the School Fours. He was also a member of the Combined G.P.S. XI in his final year.

On leaving Riverview he joined (like his brother) the Paddington Cricket Club and as a batsman, opened with the late Victor Trumper. Before retiring from active cricket, he repre-

sented New South Wales in the Sheffield Shield matches, played against the South Africans and for the Rest of Australia against Australia in the C. B. Turner Benefit Match.

Until his death, he retained his connection with cricket as an umpire for the Associated Schools and for the Police and Transport Departments.

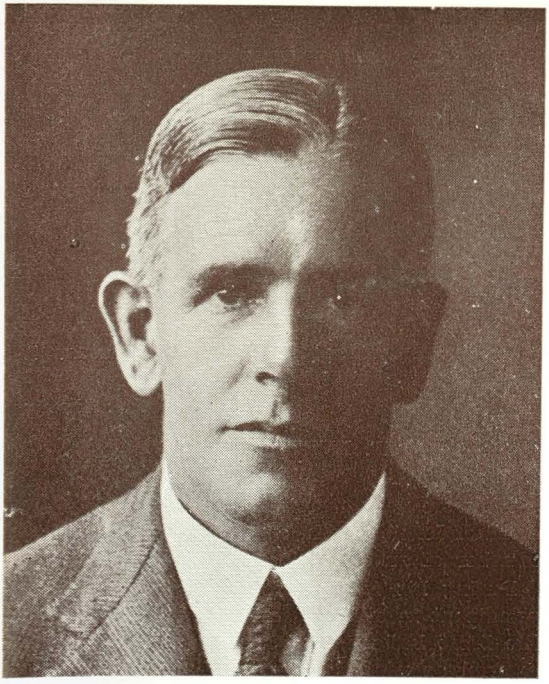
After Requiem Mass at the Church of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Randwick, on October 13, he was laid to rest in the Botany Cemetery.

For these details we are indebted to his son, Mr. Norman F. Gow to whom we offer our very sincere sympathy on the loss of his father. R.I.P.

Dr. GEORGE McELHONE
(1899-1903)

When George McElhone died on 13th December last year, Riverview lost one of its keenest and most loyal and enthusiastic Old Boys.

As a boy he spent five years at the school and before he left, was prominent in very many ways. He was big-hearted and made friends very easily. He represented Riverview on the First Cricket Eleven, his bowling figures being at times rather sensational. His record of six wickets for nine runs in one competition match has rarely if ever been equalled. He also played in the First Fifteen and in later years had many good stories of incidents in various G.P.S. matches.



Dr. GEORGE McELHONE.

After leaving Riverview he took up the study of Dentistry and on completing his course in Sydney went overseas securing his Doctorate in Dental Surgery in America.

Returning to Sydney, he rapidly built up a busy practice in Macquarie Street where he continued to work until his failing health compelled him to retire. Before that, however, he became very prominent in the various activities of the Old Boys and in the course of years held practically every office in the Union. He was elected Vice-President in 1920 and again in 1945-6-7. He held the office of President in 1921-22 and was the prime mover in the latter year to inaugurate what has now become the Annual Back-to-Riverview Day. He might also be said to have been the prime mover in commencing the appeal for the Father Gartlan Memorial Boat-Shed, now recognised as one of the best sheds in the State.

George continued his interest in the O.B.U. year by year, holding the office of Hon. Secretary in 1924, 1925, 1941, 1943 and 1944. In recognition of his long years of service he was elected a Life Vice-President of the Union in 1947.

His health deteriorating, he spent some years with Arthur Clift on the latter's station, "The Dip", Breeza, but kept in touch all the time with the school and the Union.

He returned to Sydney some years back to be close to expert medical attendance, but his general health and eye-sight continued to fail and he finally passed away in mid-December last year.

His two great Riverview friends Jim Kinkead and John Boylan had pre-deceased him and he felt their loss very keenly.

Requiem Mass for the repose of his soul was said at St. Mary Magdalene's Church, Rose Bay, and he was buried at Waverley cemetery, Monsignor O'Regan, P.P., officiating.

George was always so much "one of us" that it is difficult to realise that he is no longer with us. He left a host of friends behind him in every walk of life. It is impossible to forget his big-hearted generosity and sterling friendship. Our very deep sympathy goes to his widow and to his son and daughter. He shall not be forgotten at his old school—R.I.P.

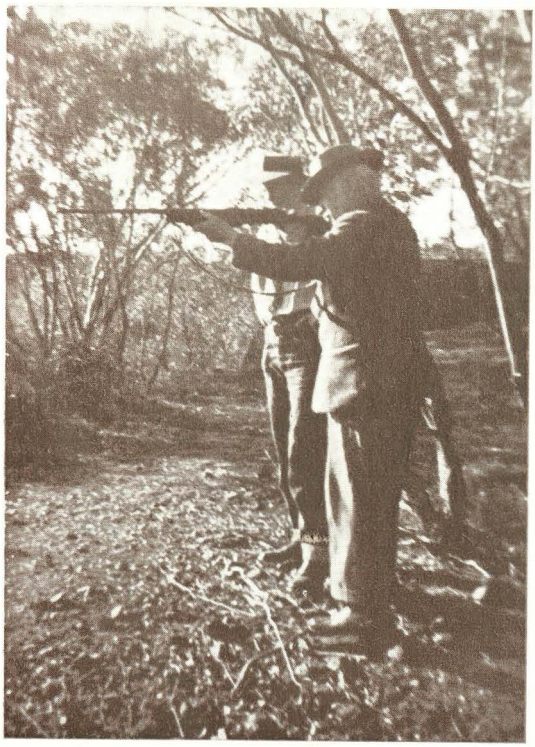
WILLIAM MURRAY.
1899-1901.

With great regret we learnt of the death of Bill Murray at the Armidale Hospital on September 14 this year, after a brief illness of two days.

He was Armidale's senior solicitor, having practised there for 50 years, and he was one of the most respected members of his profession in that district.

After his Primary education at St. Mary's, Armidale, he came to Riverview, where he spent three years and where he was universally popular, mainly because of his consistent good humour and his proficiency in debating circles. He was on the committee of the Senior Debating Club. In the 1901 issue of the "Alma Mater," it is said of him that "no debater has sprung so suddenly and so completely into popular favour—largely because of his clever sense of humour and his debating ability."

After leaving Riverview, he studied law and, having qualified as a solicitor, he began his practice at Armidale, where he remained until his death.



Mr. William Murray out shooting with Gerard Dangar.

He took a lively interest in the general community life of Armidale. He was patron of the Golf Club, a member of the North-West Law Society, of the Jockey, Bowling and Rifle Clubs. But he is chiefly remembered because of his kindness and affection towards his fellow-men. Quietly genial, absolutely sincere and of great integrity, he quickly won the friendship of everyone. As His Lordship Bishop Doody said, "He always found excuses for those who fell by the wayside, and never said an unkind word about anybody." Truly a high tribute. He had no enemies, and in his quiet way wielded a marked influence on the local community. High tributes were paid to Bill Murray by men of all professions in Armidale.

He kept in permanent touch with all that concerned his Church. He was a foundation member of the St. Vincent de Paul Society and closely connected with other Church organisations. His legal knowledge was always at the service of his Church.

His wife and his two brothers died some years ago, and the only surviving member of the family is Mother Stanislaus, of the Ursuline Convent, to whom we offer our very sincere sympathy.

Requiem Mass for the repose of his soul was said at St. Mary's Cathedral, Armidale, by his very old friend, Bishop Doody. His funeral was a large and representative one, and attended by several Old Boys of Riverview. He was buried at the Armidale Cemetery, Very Rev. Dean Fisher officiating at the graveside.

His death was announced and prayers asked for him at the Boys' Mass in Riverview. He was a sterling Old Boy, whose death will cause much sorrow among his school contemporaries. May his kindly soul rest in peace.

(G. Dangar)

F. LESLIE VEECH
1906-1909

We were very sorry to hear of the death last April of Leslie Veech, a well-known and popular member of an old "Riverview family".

During his four years at the school he was prominent in every branch of sport, playing for the First Fifteen, and securing an honour cap as well as representing Riverview in the Combined G.P.S. Fifteen. He also rowed a good oar and was a member of the school crew which won the Yaralla Cup.

After leaving Riverview he worked on the home property, "Mountain View", in the Wellington district. He was a noted horseman and raced many horses in country and metropolitan centres.

We had not seen him at Riverview for several years but met him once at an Old Boys' Reunion in Warren—an occasion on which he certainly was one of the "lights of the party" and full of reminiscences about his days at school.

Requiem Mass for the repose of his soul was offered at Wellington in St. Vincent's Church by V. Rev. Father J. Nolan, P.P., and he was laid to rest in the family vault, Curra Creek cemetery, the officiating priests being Rev. Fr. John Ryan, S.M. (his nephew), Fathers Nolan, O'Brien (Wellington) and V. Rev. Dean T. Eviston, P.P. (Molong).

Our sincere sympathy is offered to his widow, Mrs Veech, and his many other family relatives. R.I.P.

MARK F. FOY
1908-1909

His many friends and city business associates were shocked by the sudden death of Mark Francis Foy on 18th March this year, after a few days of what seemed to be a fine post-operative recovery.

He was born in England at the close of the last century and returning to Sydney with his parents, attended St. Patrick's College, Goulburn, in primary classes, coming on later to Riverview. One incident illustrating his latent business talent was when, after a few days in Third Division, he suggested to the Rector (Father Gartlan) that a guest-house of Riverview proportions would pay better if it had a liquor licence! (Father Gartlan's comment was not recorded!).



The late MARK FOY (left) and Hugh Bracken.

After two years, Mark returned to England and completed his secondary studies at Beaumont College, S.J. (Old Windsor). He then proceeded to Stanford University, U.S.A., where he qualified as a Civil Engineer.

When due to return to Australia in 1919, he signed on as a crew member of the six-masted barquentine "E. R. Stirling" and after an adventurous voyage of three months, began a business career in Sydney.

He supervised the building of two of Sydney's first woollen mills — the Target Mills and the Jubilee Mills. He also supervised the building of Mark Foy's Store. He was Chairman of Directors of the Hydro Majestic (Medlow Bath), Chairman of Directors of Foy's Estates Ltd., and a Director of Mark Foy's Ltd.

His loss to various enterprises was only exceeded by the sorrow of his large circle of friends who highly appreciated his great kindness of heart.

Requiem Mass for the repose of his soul was offered at St. Canice's Church, Elizabeth Bay, before the funeral to South Head cemetery. Both Mass and funeral were attended by a very large number of relatives, personal friends and business associates.

To his widow, daughter (Mrs. J. Howarth of California) and family relatives, we offer our sincere sympathy. May he rest in peace.

(J. Macken.)

CECIL WEAVER
1908-1911

It was only last July that we received news of the death, at Forbes, on 5th October, 1960, of Cecil Weaver.

He spent nearly four years at Riverview where his two brothers, Ralph (now Dr. R. Weaver, Brisbane) (10-14), and Edward (13-17), followed him.

While at Riverview according to a former issue of "Our Alma Mater", he took part in junior rowing and probably had his share of football and cricket as well, though he is not mentioned in the representative teams.

After leaving the College he joined his father in his Stock and Station Agency at Forbes. Upon the death of his father, Cecil took over the business and ran it for many years. Some few years before his death he sold out to the Farmers and Graziers.

He died a couple of days after a severe heart attack, and was attended right up to the end by one of the priests of the parish. After Requiem Mass for the repose of his soul, at the

Forbes Catholic Church he was buried at the local cemetery, Rev. Father Warren officiating at the graveside.

We offer our belated sympathy to his widow, his three married daughters and to his brothers, Dr. Ralph and Ted Weaver.—R.I.P.

CARL KERR
1914-1917

His Riverview contemporaries in Sydney and in many country districts will be very sorry to know that Carl Kerr died this year on 8th March.

As a boy at Riverview he was somewhat retiring in character but when called upon, gave always, in class and on the sports field the very best that was in him. He was fleet of foot and one of the best athletes of his Division, taking part too in rowing at the Riverview Regattas.

After he left the school he was Delivery and Transport Manager of H. Jones & Co. Ltd. (I.X.L.) right up to 1961 when, owing to ill health, he had to retire. He suffered a stroke in 1954 but was able to continue his work until 1961 when he unfortunately had two more strokes. He was then obliged to go to hospital where he died last March.

Requiem Mass for the repose of his soul was said at Our Lady of the Rosary Church, Kensington, and he was buried at Waverley cemetery, Monsignor McAuliffe, an old personal friend, and Carl's Parish Priest, officiating.

Our very deep sympathy, on their great loss goes to his widow Mrs. Kerr, his brother (Mr. Kerr, N.Z.), his sister (Mrs. W. Dixon, Melbourne), his daughter (Mrs. B. Greene, Sydney) and his other family relatives.

Those who knew the kindly, good-natured Carl will miss him, but will not forget him. May he rest in peace.

During the year we were informed that two other Old Boys had died — Fitzroy Browning (1921-1925) and Jack Leese (1914-1920).

Despite our efforts, we were unable to get any details concerning either of them — a fact that we regret very much.

(Ed., O.A.M.)

RICHARD EARL WALSH
1915-1916

Old Boys of his years at Riverview will be sorry to know that Dick Walsh died at Coonamble this year, on 10th June, after a very short illness. He was in his 64th year.

At Riverview he entered keenly into every school activity. He was strong, active and very popular with everyone.

He spent two years with us and was known at Riverview as "Rowena", after the district in which he had his home, on his father's property, "Moomen".

He left Riverview while still in Second Division so that his name does not appear in any of the senior College teams. We were very sorry to lose him. He lived on "Moomen" until 1928 and on leaving that property he started in Coonamble as a Stock and Station Agent. Upon the outbreak of World War II he joined the A.I.F. and shortly after his return to Australia, married Miss Mary O'Brien of Gilgandra who survives him together with four sisters and four brothers.

He was universally respected in his district, both for his honest and upright business methods and as a highly valued personal friend. He was a sound judge of stock and property and in such matters his advice was sought after. One of his school contemporaries describes him to us as "a notable son of Riverview", an opinion to which we whole-heartedly subscribe. He was a prominent member, like his wife, of a great Catholic family and a life-long member of the Holy Name Society.

His death was deeply regretted by a wide circle of friends.

Requiem Mass for the repose of his soul was said at his parish Church and was attended by a very large number of personal friends and business associates, as well as by all his family. Over 30 North and North-Western Stock and Station Agents formed a guard of honour at the Church. His burial took place at the Coonamble cemetery.

We offer our very sincere sympathy to his widow and to all the other members of his family. Mass for his eternal repose has also been said at Riverview in the presence of the whole school and at the High Altar of the Chapel he knew so well. May he rest in peace.

GEORGE MALLAM
1916-1922

When George Mallam left Riverview after spending seven years with us we sorely missed his loud infectious laugh and his invariable good humour. He was part and parcel of Riverview and took his share in every one of the school activities. Coming right up from Third Division

he finally moved in senior circles playing for the Second Eleven in his final year when he also represented us in the First Fifteen as a fearless, dashing half-back. He was also a member of the Senior Sodality and of the Senior Debating team. One thing he could do—he could talk and it wasn't easy to stop him!

After he returned to Mullumbimby his home town, we rarely, if ever, saw him. In the course of time he assumed the management of Mallam's Ltd. in that town and gave all his energy to that.

Early in October last year he suddenly called into Riverview but was obviously a very sick man. He knew it himself and, with his usual good nature, calmly told us that he had about three weeks to live! It was hard to believe him, but so it turned out and he passed away on 30th October.

To his widow and children we offer our very sincere sympathy. For ourselves we have lost a fast and valued friend. R.I.P.

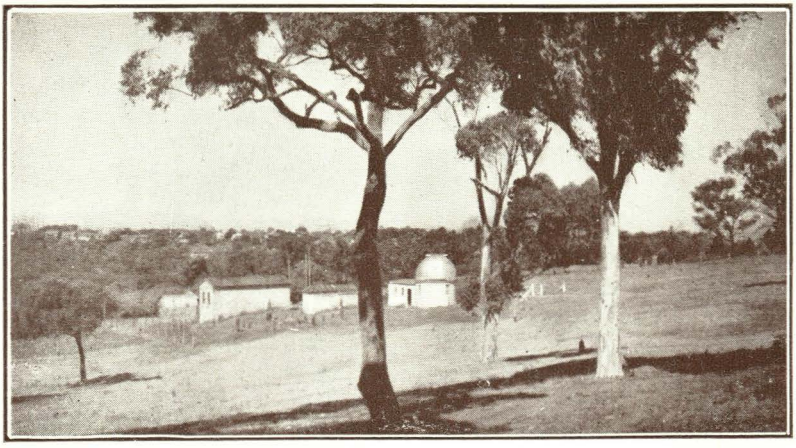
PAUL DONELAN
1959-60

It was early January when the news was received of a shooting accident. One of our students, Paul Donelan, had been shot dead while on a picnic outing. Such accidents, so unexpected, always fill one with a sense of tragedy but all the more so when the victim was 16 years old with a full promise of life before him.

Paul was a boy who tried to give his best whether at study or sport or whatever he was doing. In his character, this quality stood out above others—he was a trier. As a result he won a place in cricket and football teams ahead of more talented boys; he filled places in term exam. results which eclipsed the performances of some of the clever ones.

Although not a likely dux of the school, Paul showed aptitude in practical affairs. He seemed always to be in good spirits; he knew how to take disappointments. In general, he was a boy you could trust, a boy you felt would turn out well, a boy who fitted in easily among whatever group he found himself. In fact allied with a sense of justice, and a certain poise were qualities which made him likely material for a leader.

It is because of all this that we grieve with his parents. We can appreciate to some extent what a sad loss it must be for them. We pay tribute to a fine boy who was all theirs and is now all God's. He was indeed a fine boy. After all, what more could you ask of anyone than that he tries to give his best? R.I.P.



LOOKING TOWARDS THE OBSERVATORY.

Former Masters

FORMER RIVERVIEW MASTERS

We have been asked several times to publish the present whereabouts of former Riverview masters, and endeavour to do so in the following list:

Father E. Andrews, S.J., Sacred Heart College, The Crescent, Limerick, Ireland.

Father J. Begley, S.J., St. Thomas More College, Crawley, Western Australia.

Father J. Bourke, S.J., St. Ignatius, Richmond, Melbourne.

Father D. Boyd, S.J., Canisius' College, Mona Vale Road, Pymble.

Father G. Byrne, S.J., Milltown Park, Dublin, Ireland.

Father J. Byrne, S.J., St. Patrick's College, East Melbourne.

Father E. Carlile, S.J., Canisius' College, Mona Vale Road, Pymble.

Father J. Casey, S.J., St. Aloysius' College, Milsons Point.

Father G. Collopy, S.J., St. Mary's, Miller St., North Sydney.

Father J. Connolly, S.J., Manresa, Toowong, Brisbane.

Father T. Cooney, S.J., Chicuni Mission, P.O. Chisekesi, N. Rhodesia, S. Africa.

Father T. Costelloe, S.J., St. Francis Xavier's, Lavender Bay.

Father J. Craig, S.J., Kostka Hall, South Rd., Brighton Beach, Victoria.

Rev. W. Daniel, S.J., Canisius' College, Mona Vale Road, Pymble.

Father F. Dennett, S.J., St. Patrick's College, East Melbourne.

Father G. Drumm, S.J., St. Mary's, Miller St., North Sydney.

Father J. Dunne, S.J., Canisius' College, Mona Vale Road, Pymble.

Father D. Durnin, S.J., Burke Hall, Studley Park Rd. Kew, Victoria.

Father J. Fitzgerald, S.J., Manresa, Burwood Rd., Hawthorn, Melbourne.

Father T. Fleming, S.J., Canisius' College, Mona Vale Road, Pymble.

Father J. Forster, S.J., St. Aloysius' College, Milsons Point.

Father L. Forster, S.J., Catholic Ashram, Hazaribagh P.O., India.

Father M. Garahy, S.J., St. Francis Xavier's, Gardiner St., Dublin, Ireland.

Father P. Gardiner, S.J., Loyola College, Watsonia, Victoria.

Father D. Gilmore, S.J., Canisius' College, Mona Vale Road, Pymble.

Father J. Golden, S.J., Newman College, Melbourne University.

Father F. Gorman, S.J., St. Patrick's College, East Melbourne.

Father P. Green, S.J., Mt. St. Canice, Lower Sandy Bay, Hobart, Tasmania.

Father K. Grogan, S.J., St. Xaviers', Box No. 19, Hazaribagh P.O., India.

Father J. Hollis, S.J., St. Patrick's College, East Melbourne.

Father T. Johnston, S.J., St. Leo's University College, Brisbane.

Father M. Keaney, S.J., Kostka Hall, South Rd., Brighton Beach, Melbourne.

Father P. Kelly, S.J., Canisius' College, Mona Vale Road, Pymble.

Father P. Kenny, S.J., Canisius' College, Mona Vale Road, Pymble.

Father P. Kurts, S.J., Manresa, Burwood Rd., Hawthorn, Melbourne.

Father L. Lachal, S.J., Catholic Church, Chandwa P.O., Palamau Dt., India.

Rev. Patk, Lewis, S.J., Canisius' College, Mona Vale Road, Pymble.

Father B. Loughnan, S.J., Canisius' College, Mona Vale Road, Pymble.

Father C. Mayne, S.J., Corpus Christi College, View Mt. Rd., Glen Waverley, Vic.

Father J. Meagher, S.J., Corpus Christi College, View Mt. Rd., Glen Waverley, Vic.

Father V. Moran, S.J., Canisius' College, Mona Vale Road, Pymble.

Father P. Morrison, S.J., Holy Name Church, Manchester, England.

Father G. McGinty, S.J., Holy Name Seminary, Riccarton, Christchurch, N.Z.

Father J. McInerney, S.J., Corpus Christi College, Werribee, Victoria.

Father C. McKillop, S.J., St. Francis Xavier's, Lavender Bay.

Father R. Nash, S.J., Rathfarnham Castle, Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin, Ireland.

Father D. O'Connell, S.J., Specola Vaticana, Palazzo Pontifico, Castel Gandolfo, Rome.

Father E. O'Connor, S.J., Catholic Church, Mahuadane P.O., via Daltonganj, Palamau Dt., India.

Father P. O'Flanagan, S.J., Milltown Park, Dublin, Ireland.

Father J. O'Shaughnessy, S.J., St. Aloysius' College, Milsons Point.

Rev. P. O'Sullivan, S.J., Canisius' College, Mona Vale Road, Pymble.

Rev. K. Penry, S.J., Canisius' College, Mona Vale Road, Pymble.

Father J. Phillips, S.J., Corpus Christi College, View Mt. Rd., Glen Waverley, Vic.

Father M. Pietzsch, S.J., St. Aloysius' College, Sevenhill, S. Aust.

Father P. Romanin, S.J., Canisius' College, Mona Vale Road, Pymble.

Father A. H. Ryan, S.J., Corpus Christi College, Werribee, Victoria.

Father M. Scott, S.J., Aquinas' College, Montefiori, N. Adelaide, S. Aust.

Father J. Scullion, S.J., Canisius' College, Mona Vale Road, Pymble.

Father J. Smith, S.J., Loyola College, Watsonia, Melbourne.

Father H. Sneddon, S.J., St. Francis Xavier's, Lavender Bay.

Father A. Stone, S.J., St. Ignatius', Richmond, Melbourne.

Rev. R. Walsh, S.J., Canisius' College, Mona Vale Road, Pymble.

Father V. Turner, S.J., Corpus Christi College, Werribee, Victoria.

Father H. Wilkins, S.J., St. Ignatius', Richmond, Melbourne.

Father J. Williams, S.J., St. Louis School, Claremont, West. Australia.

Rev. W. Wootten, S.J., Canisius' College, Mona Vale Road, Pymble.

The following, well-known at Riverview, have recently died, R.I.P.

Father J. Sullivan, S.J., Father W. Keane, S.J.; Father V. Conlon, S.J.

Jesuits at present at Riverview:

V. Rev. F. J. Wallace, S.J.
Father M. Fitzgerald, S.J.
Father K. Carroll, S.J.
Father J. Doyle, S.J.
Father J. Drury, S.J.
Father C. Fraser, S.J.
Father A. Flynn, S.J.
Father L. Hession, S.J.
Father G. Jones, S.J.
Father B. Lowery, S.J.
Father T. McLoughlin, S.J.
Father D. Roset, S.J.
Rev. R. Bruce, S.J.
Rev. H. Fitzpatrick, S.J.
Rev. J. Griffith, S.J.
Rev. J. Healy, S.J.
Rev. T. O'Hara, S.J.
Rev. D. O'Shannessy, S.J.
Rev. Z. Pilsyk, S.J. (Milltown Park, Dublin).
Rev. J. Slatterie, S.J.
Brother A. Cahill, S.J.
Brother A. Doran, S.J.
Brother W. Johnson, S.J.

Riverview Rising

The following lines, suggested by seeing Father Dalton (Founder) viewing the rise of the College building, were written for "Our Alma Mater" in 1889 by John de Lisle O'Reilly. Father Dalton was a pioneer with big ideas and great foresight. The same lines might, we think, largely apply to each succeeding Rector, down to our own day, who has courageously "pioneered" impressive additions to the Riverview buildings.

As some brave mariner, great dangers past,
From ocean's storm and hardships rests at last,
But still devotes his well-earned hour for rest,
To plan a craft, whose strength will bear the test
Of angry seas and billows raging high,
When dark and threat'ning clouds obscure the sky;
So thou designed yon huge-proportioned barque,
Of priestly zeal an e'er enduring mark,
And now, with pride, as daily time's tides flow,
In all its stately beauty see'st it grow,
And dream'st of days, when full-equipped for seas,
'Twill steer the course so well pursued by thee,
Bearing a precious burden—glorious sight—
From shores of darkness to the realm of light.
And when complete, the noble structure stands,
When far its fame has spread to distant lands,
Its towering dome* a monument will be
To thee, thy virtues, and thine industry.
While gliding down the glist'ning stream below,
Alumni, then, must kindly thoughts bestow
On thee, the pioneer, who first conceived
The noble plan by labours long achieved.

John de L. O'Reilly,
Riverview, 8th Dec., 1889.

* A great central dome to be called after Fr. Dalton was in the original plan.

Athletics



SPORTS DAY, 1961. THE OVAL.

(Photo: Mr. O. E. Curtis).

This year saw an even larger number than ever of enthusiastic Senior and Junior Athletes taking part in training and competition, and for that reason it has been a most successful year. Final results in the G.P.S. Meeting were a little disappointing but it was a meeting of close competition and on the day we were not quite good enough. We were happy to be placed in thirty one of the forty five events, Peter Renshaw (Open Broad Jump) being our only winner. (Is he the first to win the Open Broad Jump for Riverview?).

In First Term we squeezed in some training and for the first time won the St. Patrick's Sports Shield. Peter Fitzgerald was narrowly beaten in the Cardinal's Cup. A fortnight later St. Joseph's kindly invited us to a most enjoyable meeting at Hunter's Hill where the number of our representatives and the quality of their performances were most encouraging.

The results of the two most enjoyable afternoons of our own sports at the end of Second Term are recorded below. Interest and competition in all grades and age-groups could hardly have been keener.

Third Term opened with the Ryde-Hornsby Championships in which we managed to retain the Shield for the third time. At this time our G.P.S. prospects were affected by the loss of Tom Meagher with a form of glandular fever and of John McDermott with acute tonsilitis. Tom was out for the season and John Emmet could train only lightly after recovery. Peter Fitzgerald too was obviously suffering the after-effects of muscle injury during the football season and never really regained his best form.

Meetings followed first at Weigall with Sydney Grammar the host, and St. Joseph's, King's, Newington fellow guests; then at home to St. Aloysius, St. Pius X, Northern Suburbs and Ryde-Hornsby; finally at Shore with St. Joseph's and King's. Participation in a special "University Relays Meeting" one Thursday afternoon after class proved most enjoyable and profitable. As usual these meetings provided opportunities for reserves and others as well as probable G.P.S. representatives to compete. To all these athletes a special word of gratitude and praise for their keenness and willingness to train properly and well.

In addition to thanking Fr. Sneddon, S.J., Mr. Healy, S.J., Mr. O'Hara, S.J., Mr. May and Gerry Windsor for their enthusiastic coaching, a word of thanks to Michael Poirrier and Denis Clark (both O.I.U. and N.S.A.A.C.) and to Messrs. George Lyne and Ray Land (both N.S.A.A.C.) for their interest, encouragement and practical help.

—J.D., S.J.

The annual Athletic meeting was held on 19th and 20th August and proved, in my opinion, more satisfactory than ever. There was an atmosphere, in all the age groups, of "all out" determination in every event, an atmosphere which seemed to invigorate each boy taking part. As a result, general performances were well above the average, right down to the Under 13 group

included. Six school records were broken including one that had stood since 1921.

The second day of the programme was also the Picnic Day for the parents who turned up in large numbers, and all vantage points in the grounds were well covered with cars.

The weather too, favoured us right to the end —which was fortunate, for heavy rain set in at night.

The broadcasting of Mr. Healy, S.J., was very clear and well judged — a fact which added much to the afternoon's pleasure. All the officials were "to the manner born" and there was no hitch from beginning to end.

THE PROGRAMME

Open.

100 Yards (Championship): P. Jones, 1; T. Meagher, 2; P. Renshaw, 3; J. McDermott, 4. Time 10.2 secs.

B Grade: P. Power.
C Grade: M. Grady.
D Grade: C. O'Neil.
E Grade: R. McKenzie.

220 Yards (Championship): P. Jones, 1; T. Meagher, 2; J. Carver, 3; P. Fitzgerald, 4. Time: 23.7 secs.

B Grade: P. Renshaw.
C Grade: M. O'Brien.
D Grade: A. Mann.
E Grade: R. McCombie.

440 Yards (Championship): J. Carver, 1; J. McDermott, 2; J. O'Brien, 3; P. Renshaw, 4. Time: 51.8 secs. (Record).

Division: T. Meagher.

880 Yards (Championship): J. Carver, 1; J. McDermott, 2; R. McKenzie, 3; M. Moloney, 4. Time: 2 min. 5.6 secs.

Division: T. Meagher.

Mile: J. Carver, 1; M. Moloney, 2; J. McDermott, 3; R. McDermott, 4. Time: 4 min. 53.5 secs.

Hurdles Championship: P. Power, 1; Q. Leeder, 2; J. McDermott, 3; M. Moloney, 4. Time: 17.0 secs.

Division: P. Flynn.

High Jump: Q. Leeder, 1; P. Flynn, 2; C. O'Neil, 3; A. Mann, 4. Height: 5 ft. 6 ins.

Broad Jump: P. Renshaw, 1; Q. Leeder, 2; J. Flannery, 3; P. Meagher, 4. Distance: 20 ft. 7¼ ins.

Shot Put: A. Mann, 1; P. Fitzgerald, 2; P. Power, 3; P. Jones, 4. Distance: 42 ft. 6 ins.

440 Yards Relay (Championship): White, 1; Red, 2; Blue, 3; Black, 4. Time: 45.6 secs.

B Grade: White.
C Grade: Black and White.
D Grade: White.

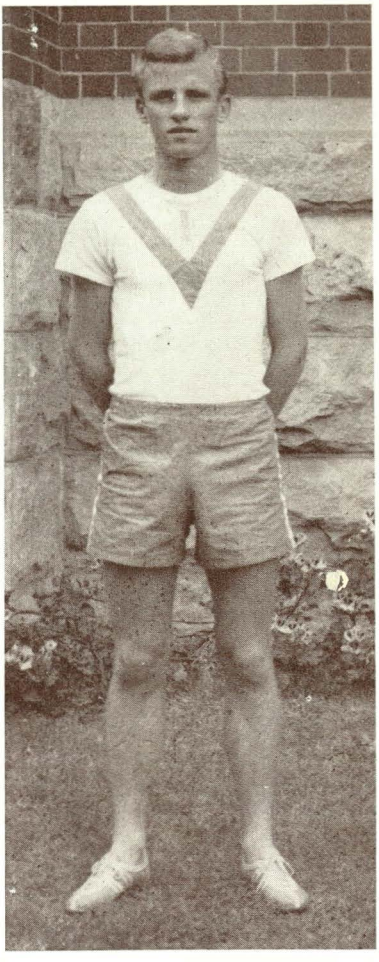
First Division and College Champion Athlete—J. Carver.

UNDER 17

100 Yards (Championship): M. Gildea, 1; P. Hughes, 2; A. Larnach, 3; P. Corcoran, 4. Time: 10.5 secs.

B Grade: G. Windsor.
D Grade: T. Cunich.
E Grade: M. Pirola.

220 Yards Championship: M. Gildea, 1; P. Hughes, 2; A. Larnach, 3; P. Corcoran. Time: 25.0 secs.



JOHN CARVER.
College Champion Athlete.

B Grade: M. McGovern.
C Grade: M. McGovern.
D Grade: A. Enright.
E Grade: J. O'Brien.

440 Yards (Championship): J. McEvoy, 1; P. Fitzgerald, 2; P. Hughes, 3; M. Gildea, 4. Time: 55.0 secs.

Division: I. Jacobs.

880 Yards (Championship): J. McEvoy, 1; P. Hughes, 2; M. McGovern, 3; J. B. Dalton, 4. Time: 2 min. 7.5 secs.

Division: F. Quirk.

Mile (Championship): P. Hughes, 1; M. Graham, 2; P. J. F. McMahon, 3; B. Fagan, 4. Time: 5 min. 4.0 secs.

Hurdles (Championship): M. Gildea, 1; T. Kelly, 2; A. Hamilton, 3; N. Mason, 4. Time: 17.5 secs. (Record).

Division: A. Larnach.

High Jump: T. Kelly, 1; A. Rogers, 2; J. O'Brien, 3; G. O'Sullivan, 4. Height: 5 ft. 6½ ins.

H Grade: P. Carter.
I Grade: D. Fitzgerald.
J. Grade: G. Delaney.

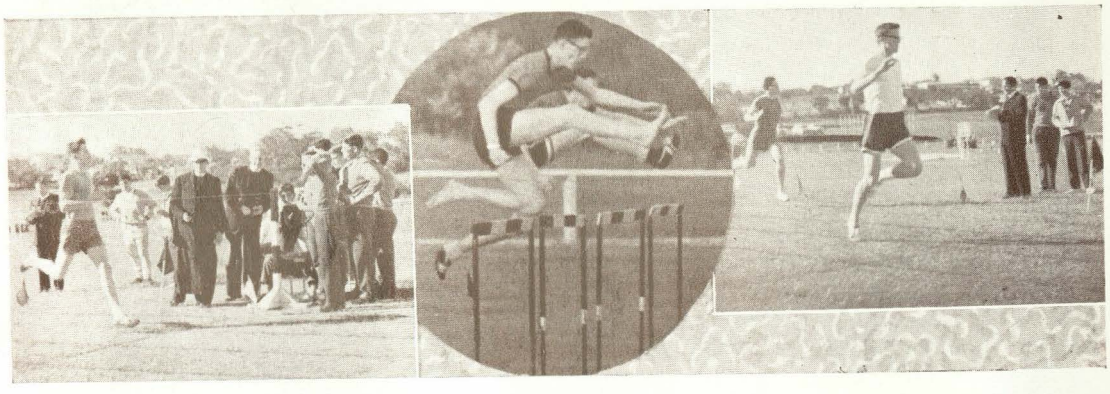
220 Yards (Championship): R. d'Apice, 1; D. P. O'Brien, 2; P. Delaney, 3; M. Montgomery, 4. Time: 25.4 secs.

B Grade: S. Lusher.
C Grade: D Merchant.
D Grade: C. Williams.
E Grade: P. Coleman.
F Grade: J. Jones.
G Grade: R. Corcoran.
H Grade: G. Delaney.
I Grade: D. Fitzgerald.

440 Yards (Championship): D. P. O'Brien, 1; P. Ward, 2; P. Delaney, 3; P. Coates, 4. Time: 54.3 secs. (Record).

B Grade: S. Lusher.
C Grade: L. Walsh.

880 Yards (Championship): D. P. O'Brien, 1; P. Ward, 2; D. Merchant, 3. Time: 2 min. 12.5 secs.



D. P. O'Brien wins the Under 16 440 Yards.

J. Loneragan clears the hurdles.

J. Carver wins the Open 440 Yards.

S.I.C. SPORTS MEETING. (Photos: W. Holley).

Broad Jump; P. Fitzgerald, 1; T. Kelly, 2; J. O'Brien, 3; P. Hughes, 4. Distance: 20 ft. 2½ ins.

Shot Put: P. Fitzgerald, 1; T. Kelly, 2; M. McGovern, 3; J. Loneragan, 4. Distance: 53 ft. 8¾ ins.

Under 17 Champion—M. Gildea.

UNDER 16

100 Yards (Championship): R. d'Apice, 1; D. P. O'Brien, 2; P. Delaney, 3; M. Montgomery, 4. Time: 10.7 secs.

B Grade: S. Lusher.
C Grade: S. Sharah.
D Grade: C. Williams.
E Grade: M. Bull.
F Grade: J. Jones.
G Grade: J. McKinley.

Handicap, 2nd Division: B. Fagan.

Mile (Championship): D. P. O'Brien, 1; G. Keighery, 2; C. Williams, 3. Time: 5 min. 12.1 secs.

Division: B. McLean.

Hurdles (Championship): P. Ward, 1; D. P. O'Brien, 2; R. d'Apice, 3; M. McCormack, 4. Time: 12.6 secs.

Division: S. Lusher.

High Jump: M. Montgomery, 1; M. Clark, 2; D. Merchant, 3; M. McCormack, 4. Height: 5 ft. 2 ins.

Broad Jump: M. Montgomery, 1; D. P. O'Brien, 2; P. Delaney, 3; P. Ward, 4. Distance: 18 ft. 9 ins.

Shot Put: J. Bamford, 1; M. Montgomery, 2; L. Walsh, 3; D. P. O'Brien, 4. Distance: 44 ft. 3¾ ins.

440 Yards Relay: Blue, 1; White, 2; Black, 3; Red, 4. Time: 50.3 secs.

Second Division and Under 16 Champion Athlete: D. P. O'Brien.

UNDER 15

100 Yards (Championship): F. Fletcher, 1; J. Messara, 2; M. Gillan, 3; P. Brown. 4. Time: 11.0 secs.

B Grade: P. O'Brien.
C Grade: K. Mitchell.
D Grade: W. Bye.
E Grade: D. Cameron.
F Grade:
G Grade: A. Dick.
H Grade: J. Hughes.

220 Yards (Championship): F. Fletcher, 1; J. Messara, 2; P. Brown, 3; J. Hickey, 4. Time: 26.7 secs.

B Grade: G. Hartigan.
C Grade: K. Mitchell.
D Grade: T. Bergin.
E Grade: D. Cameron.
F Grade: J. Brady.
G Grade: P. Witts.
H Grade: A. Dick.
I Grade:
K Grade: E. Theodore.

440 Yards (Championship): T. Du Val, 1; P. Brown, 2; M. Gillan, 3; J. Hickey, 4. Time: 58.0 secs.

B Grade: G. Hartigan.
C Grade: P. O'Brien.

880 Yards (Championship): J. F. Williams, 1; T. Du Val, 2; P. Sharp, 3; J. Hamilton, 4. Time: 2 min. 23.0 secs.

Hurdles (Championship): M. Gillan, 1; F. Fletcher, 2; P. Brown, 3; P. Tierney, 4. Time: 12.7 secs.

B Grade: G. Bagot.

High Jump: T. Bergin, 1; P. Loneragan, 2; J. Hickey, 3; G. Bagot, 4. Height: 5 ft.

Broad Jump: F. Fletcher, 1; M. Gillan, 2; T. Du Val, 3; R. Nolan, 4. Distance: 17 ft. 11½ ins.

Shot Put: D. Cameron, 1; M. Gillan, 2; F. Fletcher, 3; T. Bergin, 4. Distance: 35 ft. 10½ ins.

440 Yards Relay: White, 1; Red, 2; Blue, 3; Blue, 4. Time: 51.4 secs.

Under 15 Champion—F. Fletcher.

UNDER 14

100 Yards (Championship): J. Tancred, 1; G. Walker, 2; H. Woods, 3; P. Kinsella, 4. Time: 11.7 secs.

B Grade: D. Herlihy.
C Grade: R. O'Neill.
D Grade: B. McLuckie.
E Grade: J. Lubrano.
F Grade: P. Tully.
G Grade: W. Howlett.

220 Yards: (Championship): J. Tancred, 1; G. Walker, 2; P. Kinsella, 3; M. Grogan, 4. Time: 27.3 secs.

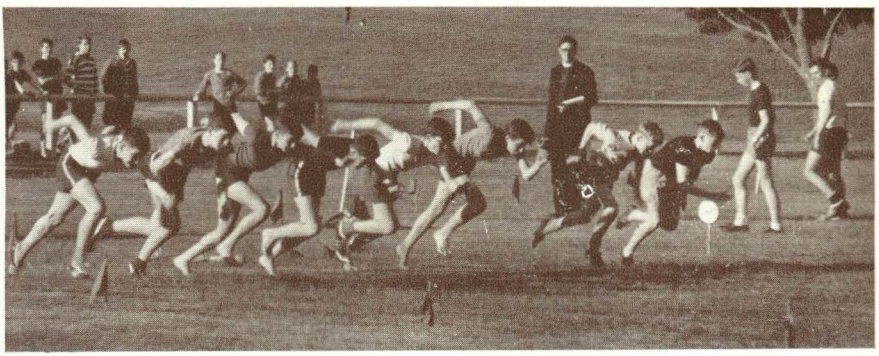
B Grade: D. Herlihy.
C Grade: R. O'Neill, C. Price (equal 1st).
D Grade: P. Knight.
E Grade: P. Tully.

440 Yards (Championship): G. Walker, 1; K. Moloney, 2; M. Gorgan, 3; P. Cahill, 4. Time: 1 min. 0.1 secs. (Record).

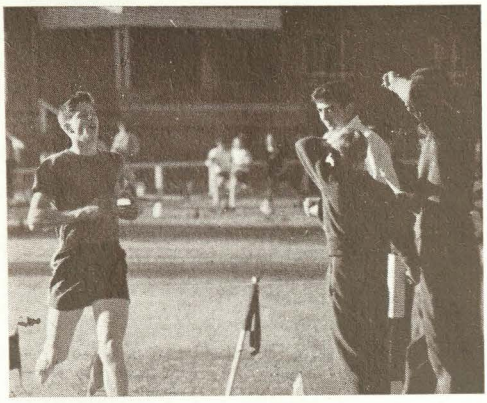
B Grade: D. Herlihy.
C Grade: S Butler.

880 Yards (Championship): G. Walker, 1; D. Herlihy, 2; M. Grogan, 3; P. Cahill, 4. Time: 2 min. 18.3 secs. (Record).

Handicap, 3rd Division: D. Herlihy.



S.I.C. SPORTS. A GOOD START. (Photo: I. Curtis).



D. P. O'BRIEN wins the Under 16 880 Yards at the S.I.C. Sports.
(Photo: I. Curtis).

Hurdles (Championship): P. Kinsella, J. Tancred (equal 1st); K. Moloney, 3; J. Hegarty, 4. Time: 9.3 secs.

B Grade: G. Walker.

High Jump: K. Moloney, 1; J. Tancred, 2; G. Kirby, 3; S. Butler, 4. Height: 4 ft. 9 ins.

Broad Jump: G. Walker, 1; K. Moloney, 2; J. Tancred, 3; P. Kinsella, 4. Distance: 16 ft. 11¼ ins.

Shot Put: H. Woods, 1; J. Rixon, 2; K. Moloney, 3; D. Herlihy, 4. Distance: 34 ft. 11½ ins.

440 Yards Relay: Blue, 1; Red, 2; White, 3; Red. 4. Time: 54.3 secs.

Third Division and Under 14 Champion Athlete—G. Walker.

UNDER 13

100 Yards (Championship): R. Harrison, 1; P. Bisby, 2; B. Curtin, 3; M. Frost, 4. Time: 12.5 secs.

B Grade: A Murray.

C Grade: J. Nolan.

D Grade: B. Ferguson.

E Grade: J. Kalman.

220 Yards (Championship): R. Harrison, 1; P. Bisby, 2; T. Cullen, 3; D. McLean, 4. Time: 29.9 secs.

B Grade: A Murray.

C Grade: J. Kouvelis.

D Grade: J. MacMahon.

E Grade: P. McGlynn.

Hurdles (Championship): R. Harrison, M. Frost (equal 1st); M. Siddle, 3rd; B. Curtin, 4. Time: 10.2 secs.

B Grade: D. McLean.

High Jump: R. Harrison, 1; M. Frost, 2; B. Curtin, 3; A. Fowler, P. Bye (equal 4th). Height: 4 ft. 11 ins. (Record).

Broad Jump: R. Harrison, 1; A. Murray, 2; J. Nolan, 3; D. McLean, 4. Distance: 16 ft. 2 ins.

440 Yards Relay: Red, 1; White, 2; Blue, 3; Black, 4. Time: 58.9 secs.

Under 13 Champion—R. Harrison.

UNDER 12

100 Yards (Championship): P. Jones, 1; D. Frost, 2; D. Price, 3; J. Harkins, 4. Time: 10.3 secs.

B Grade: M. MacMahon.

220 Yards (Championship): P. Jones, 1; D. Frost, 2; D. Price, 3; J. Harkins, 4. Time: 30.6 secs.

B Grade: M. MacMahon.

High Jump: P. Jones, 1; B. Chan, 2; R. Hartman, 3; P. Larkin, K. Garling (equal 4th). Height: 3 ft. 11 ins.

Broad Jump: D. Frost, 1; P. Jones, 2; M. MacMahon, 3; D. Price, 4. Distance: 13 ft. 6 ins.

Under 12 Champion—P. Jones.

B GRADE CHAMPIONS

1st Division: Jas. O'Brien.

2nd Division: S. Lusher.

3rd Division: D. Herlihy.



Left: M. GILDEA (Under 17 Champion).
Right: D. P. O'BRIEN (Second Division and Under 16 Champion).
(Photos: Melba Studios).

COLOUR COMPETITION

Points.

	White	Blue	Red	Black
Under 12:	52	39	4	4
Under 13:	100	70	40	32
Under 14:	84	163	86	29
Under 15:	140	101	107	49
Under 16:	140	158	80	98
Under 17:	89	69	80	78
Open:	168	60	78	56
Total:	773	660	475	346

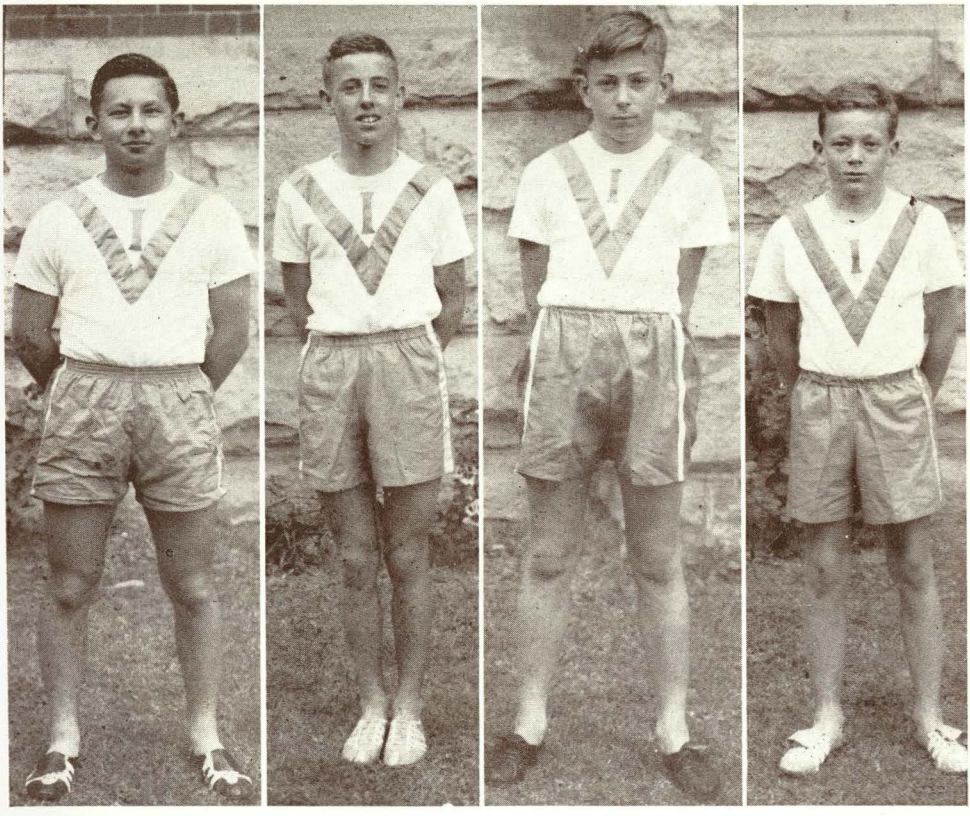
At the **Ryde-Hornsby** Athletic Championship Meeting on 16th September, the Riverview team again won the Shield — for the fourth year in succession.

Week by week after our own Athletic meeting, our team had interesting try-outs with other G.P.S. at Grammar, Shore and at home. These contests were very useful for detecting our weaknesses and sizing up our capabilities.

The G.P.S. Athletic Meeting at the Sydney Cricket Ground on 14th October was eagerly looked forward to.

COLOUR OR CLUB CHAMPIONS

	Black	Blue	Red	White
Under 13:	M. Frost	D. McLean	M. Siddle	R. Harrison
Under 14:	J. Hegarty	K. Moloney	G. Kirby	J. Tancred
Under 15:	J. Hickey	P. Brown	M. Gillan	F. Fletcher
Under 16:	P. Ward	D. P. Brown	P. Delaney	P. Coates
Under 17:	P. Hughes	A. Hamilton	T. Kelly	M. Gildea
Open:	M. Moloney	J. McDermott	Q. Leeder	J. Carver



L.-R.: F. FLETCHER (Under 15 Champion), G. WALKER (Third Division and Under 14 Champion), R. HARRISON (Under 13 Champion), P. JONES (Under 12 Champion).
(Photos: Melba Studios).



SENIOR ATHLETIC TEAM. (Photo: Melba Studios).

Back (L.R.): P. Power, J. McDermott, M. Gildea, P. Hughes, Q. Leeder, B. Fagan.
Seated: A. Mann, P. Renshaw, P. Jones (Captain), J. Carver, P. Fitzgerald.



JUNIOR ATHLETIC TEAM. (Photo: Melba Studios).

Back (L.-R.): B. Curtin, P. Kinsella, P. O'Brien, R. Harrison, G. Walker.
2nd Row: D. Cameron, P. Brown, J. Tancred, T. Bergin, J. Messara, M. Gillan, D. Herlihy.
Seated: B. McLean, P. Delaney, M. Montgomery, D. P. O'Brien, P. Ward, R. d'Apice, M. Clarke.
In Front: P. Bisby, M. Frost.

G.P.S. ATHLETICS MEETING.

This meeting took place at the Sydney Cricket Ground on Saturday, October 14, and drew its usual very large and enthusiastic attendance. The Hon. Convener, Mr. R. S. Rankine of the Scots' College, is once more to be congratulated on his excellent organisation. The long programme of 42 events was carried out as smoothly as ever and with faultless punctuality.

As usual, competition between the various G.P.S. was very keen. There was not a dull moment in this most pleasant afternoon's sport.

Our congratulations go to The King's School on winning the Senior Championship and to Sydney Grammar School, first in the Junior Championship.

Our own athletes secured many places in the Open and Age Groups but had to be content with 5th place in the Senior Championship and 6th in the Junior.

Our individual placings were as follows:

OPEN EVENTS

100 Yards Championship: P. Jones, 4th.

220 Yards Championship: P. Jones, 3rd.

880 Yards Championship: J. Carver, 2nd.

440 Yards Relay: 4th (P. Renshaw, J. McDermott, P. Jones, P. Fitzgerald).

Broad Jump Championship: P. Renshaw, 1st.

High Jump Championship: Q. Leeder, 3rd.

Shot Put: A. Mann, 3rd.

UNDER 17

220 Yards Championship: P. Fitzgerald, 2nd.

440 Yards Championship: P. Fitzgerald, 4th.

Mile Championship: B. Fagan, 5th.

UNDER 16

100 Yards Championship: R. d'Apice, 3rd.

100 Yards (Division): P. Delaney, 5th.

220 Yards Championship: R. d,Apice, 5th.



G.P.S. ATHLETICS. (Photos: Ian Curtis).

Top ((left): Under 17 Mile; (right), 100 Yards Open.
Lower (left): 220 Yards, Under 16; (centre), 100 Yards, Under 17.
Right: 100 Yards, Under 15; 880 Yards, Open.

880 Yards Championship: D. P. O'Brien, 4th.
880 Yards (Division): B. McLean, 4th.
440 Yards Relay: 5th (M. Montgomery, D. P. O'Brien, P. Delaney, R. d'Apice).

UNDER 15

100 Yards Championship: F. Fletcher, 5th.
880 Yards Championship: G. Walker, 3rd.
90 Yards Hurdles: M. Gillan, 3rd.
High Jump: T. Bergin, 4th.
Broad Jump: F. Fletcher, 2nd.
440 Yards Relay: 4th (M. Gillan, F. Fletcher, P. Brown, P. O'Brien).

UNDER 14

100 Yards Championship: J. Tancred, 2nd.
100 Yards (Division): D. Herlihy, 3rd.
220 Yards Championship: J. Tancred, 2nd.
440 Yards Relay: 3rd (G. Walker, P. Kinsella, D. Heerlihy, J. Tancred).
High Jump: J. Tancred, 3rd.

UNDER 13

60 Yards Hurdles: R. Harrison, 2nd.
440 Yards Relay: 3rd (M. Frost, B. Curtin, P. Bisby, R. Harrison).

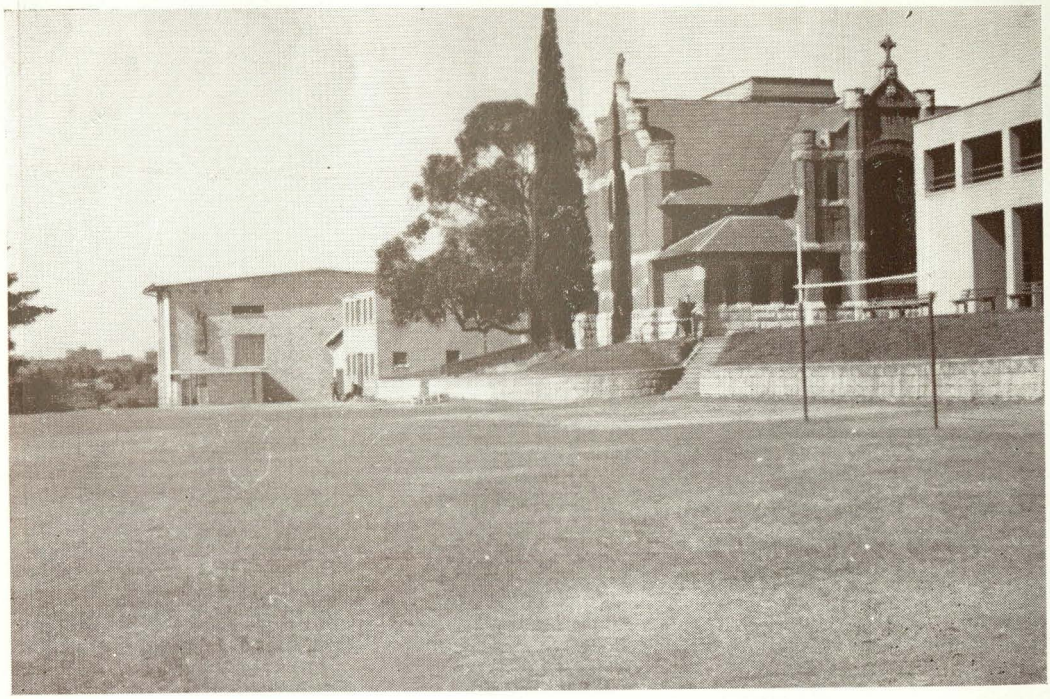
POINTS SCORED BY RESPECTIVE SCHOOLS

Senior Championship.

The Kings' School	84
St. Joseph's College, The Scots College	75
Sydney High School	67
Riverview	56
Shore	47
Newington	44
Sydney Grammar	33
Armidale	18

Junior Championship.

Sydney Grammar	187
The Scots College	148
St. Joseph's College	117
The King's School	111
Sydney High School	110
Riverview	94
Shore	93
Newington	28
Armidale	3



PART OF THE THIRD FIELD

Grammar B on Tour

Visit to Vaucluse House.

Our first impression of Vaucluse House was that of wonder. This relic of early-to-mid-nineteenth century architecture is now a landmark of Australia's past.

Built by Sir Henry Browne Hayes, the "gentleman convict", who was transported from Ireland for kidnapping a rich young lady, whom he was forced to marry, this house was set in 105 acres of land originally purchased for £100 after his release.

—Robert Hartman.

Snakes at Vaucluse.

Hayes was having quite an amount of trouble with snakes near his house. There was an old legend that St. Patrick banished snakes from Ireland. Because a snake was found in his bed, Hayes brought in fifty barrels of Irish peat, and to be sure it was to be successful; work of putting it into a trench around his home was done on March 17, St. Patrick's Day!

—Garry O'Neill.



GRAMMAR B END OF TERM PARTY.
(Photo: R. Hartman).

Vaucluse House stands as a monument to one of Australia's greatest statesmen, William Charles Wentworth who brought about self-government to New South Wales. It was in this historic building that the Constitution for self-government was drawn up.

—Malcolm Rankin.

Captain Cook's Landing.

I was very hot and depressed because that journey to Kurnell from Vaucluse House was very long. In fact I wondered if the place would be worth the trip.

It did not take me very long to forget that journey as I stood on the steps looking from the monument of Cook. My mind flashed back to 1770 when Captain Cook first entered this Bay, skirmished a little with a few aborigines and later dug a hole to find fresh water.

What would Cook say now if he could only see the transformation of this land, with its huge oil refinery supplied by large tankers and the large airport across the expanse of water?

—James Hill.

The original stone, mentioned in Cook's Log, is a few yards from shore at low tide. Here a plaque has been fixed for our later generation to see.

—Peter Deakin.

Further down the shoreline lies a monument to Sir Joseph Banks, the great botanist, who came with Cook. It was he who named the bay as Botany Bay because of the variety of flora found here.

—Philip Gibbs.

Vocation Talks

Three talks were arranged in the Second Term by Alan Bridge (now Judge Bridge):

1. **The Legal Profession** — Alan Bridge.
2. **The Medical Profession**—Dr. John Deakin.
3. **The Academic Vocation**—Prof. N. D. Martin.

These proved to be really outstanding talks and were greatly appreciated by the large number of boys — mostly of the Senior classes — who attended them. The lecturers were impressed by the many and intelligent questions put by the listeners who were obviously very interested.

Special Prizes

His Eminence the Cardinal's Prize for Religious Knowledge:
MICHAEL SEARLEY.

The D'Arcy Cobcroft Memorial Prize for Dux of School:
GERARD WINDSOR.

The Foundation **Editor of the Daily Mirror Prize** for Runner-up in Leaving Certificate Class:
MICHAEL SEARLEY.

The Roger Forrest Hughes Prizes for Ancient Classics:
Second Certificate: **GERARD WINDSOR.**
First Certificate: **JOHN GARNSEY.**
Second Intermediate: **SEAN BOYLAND.**
First Intermediate: **CLIFTON HOEBEN.**

The Kelly Memorial Prizes for English Literature:
Senior: **MICHAEL SEARLEY.** Junior: **DAVID GARNSEY.**

The Lou Loneragan Memorial Prizes for Religious Knowledge in First Certificate:
GEORGE ATKIN, ALAN HAMILTON, RICHARD RAPER.

The Brian Smith Memorial Prizes for Religious Knowledge in Second Intermediate:
RUPERT NOLAN, COLIN DAVIDSON, PETER MACINTOSH.

The Bryan Hughes Memorial Prizes for Dux and Runner-up in First Certificate:
JOHN GARNSEY, RICHARD MADDEN.

The J. J. Leahy Memorial Prizes for Dux and Runner-up in Second Intermediate:
NICHOLAS GREINER, CHRISTOPHER ROGERS.

The Brendan Lane Mullins Memorial Prizes for English Composition:
Second Certificate: **MICHAEL SEARLEY.**
First Certificate: **JOHN GARNSEY.**
Second Intermediate: **GEORGE PALMER.**

The Kirkpatrick Prizes for English Composition:
First Intermediate: **CLIFTON HOEBEN.**
Grammar A: **PETER BYE, CHARLES McDONALD, PETER REID.**
Grammar B: **JOHN HERLIHY.**

The Stanley Ricketts Memorial Prizes for Leaving Certificate English:
Pass: **MICHAEL SEARLEY.** Honours: **RICHARD CHISHOLM.**

The Father Noel Hehir Memorial Prize for Leaving Pass Latin:
GERARD WINDSOR.

The Paul Meagher Prize for Leaving Certificate History:
PHILIP MEAGHER.

The Doctor Murray Curtis Prize for Leaving Certificate Mathematics:
PAUL POWER.

The John Branagan Memorial Prize for First Certificate Mathematics:
PETER BROWN.

The George Wootten Memorial Prize for Second Intermediate Mathematics:
VINCENT TANG.

The Andre Ozoux Prize for French:
GERARD WINDSOR.

The French Government Prizes for French:
JOHN GARNSEY, SIMON MULCAHY.

The Richard Herlihy Prizes for Constant Application:
Second Certificate:
CHRISTOPHER DUREAU, NEVILLE HARPHAM, MICHAEL PERRY.
First Certificate: **MICHAEL BESTON, PAUL KEIGHERY, PETER WALKER.**
Second Intermediate:
RICHARD CLIFTON, MONTE GILDEA, CHRISTOPHER NEWNHAM.

The Esmond Gilhooley Memorial Prizes for Constant Application:
First Intermediate: **STEPHEN CURTIS.**
Grammar A: **TIMOTHY ZLOTKOWSKI.**
Grammar B: **DEREK PRICE.**

Other Prizes for Constant Application:
First Intermediate: **GREGORY McGRATH, TIMOTHY SULLIVAN.**
Grammar A: **PETER BRADY, JOHN LUBRANO.**

The Bryan Veech Memorial Prizes for Improvement:

Second Certificate: **PHILIP ADAMS, JOHN DALTON, PATRICK ROCHE.**

First Certificate: **PETER CARROLL, DEXTER GIBLIN, MICHAEL MAYOH.**

Second Intermediate: **ANDREW KALDOR, JOHN CAHILL, JACQUES SODDELL.**

First Intermediate:
MAURICE STACK, THOMAS DRAKE-BROCKMAN, PAUL WITTS.

Grammar A: **PETER CLINCH, PETER KINSELLA, DAVID MAGNEY.**

Grammar B: **WILLIAM HAMILTON.**

PRIZES FOR EXCELLENCE OF CHARACTER AND PROFICIENCY IN STUDY AND SPORT:

The Gordon Oxenham Memorial Prize for First Division: **JOHN CARVER.**
The Gordon Oxenham Memorial Prize for Second Division: **FRANKLIN FLETCHER.**
The I. A. Jones Memorial Prize for Third Division: GRAHAM WALKER.

DEBATING PRIZES:

The Colonel Norris Prize for Senior Debate: **PATRICK JONES.**

The G. E Flannery Prize for Junior Debate: **RICHARD MADDEN.**

The James Kinkead Memorial Prize for Third Division Debate:
CLIFTON HOEBEN.

DRAMATICS PRIZE:

The David Ell Prize for Dramatics: **THOMAS HARTIGAN.**

MUSIC PRIZES: Presented by Miss Henderson:

MICHAEL LEONARD, JOHN KELLY, RICHARD LETTERS, IAN TONKING, PETER CAMERON, EDWARD THEODORE, GREGORY LISTER, HARRY KELEN, JAMES BABBAGE, KENNETH DILLON, PHILIP HARPHAM, GEOFFREY STEPHENSON, MICHAEL MacMAHON.

HONOURS CERTIFICATES:

Honours certificates are awarded for an average mark of at least 80%. In the upper classes, they are awarded also to boys who gain a mark of 80% in at least four subjects.

Grammar B: **Eric Carter, Brian Curtin, Paul Dalley, Peter Deakin, Timothy Ferguson, David Frost, Philip Gibbs, Timothy Gundelach, John Harkins, Robert Hartman, John Herlihy, Paul Jones, William Kearney, Harry Kelen, Peter Larkin, Michael Larkins, David McGovern, Donald McLean, Garry O'Neill, Paul Perrottet, Derek Price, Malcolm Rankin.**

Grammar A: **Nicholas Braham, Peter Bye, Peter Cahill, Clive Craven, Lee Frankish, John Kalman, Charles McDonald, Graham Martin, Paul Martin, Gregory Madden, John Morgan, Anthony Murray, Michael Power, Peter Reid, Graham Walker, Anthony Ward, Christopher Palmer.**

First Intermediate: **John Buckingham, William Bye, Stephen Curtis, Geoffrey Davidson, David Finney, Warren Howlett, Rene Kastner, John Kesteven, Roger Leach, Simon Mulcahy, Terence O'Connor, Clifton Hoeben.**

Second Intermediate: **Thomas Bergin (4), Sean Boyland (A6), Richard Braham (A6), Colin Davidson (4), Michael Gillan (4), Nicholas Greiner (A6), Peter Macintosh (A5), Stephen Nogrady (A7), Rupert Nolan (4), Christopher Rogers (A7), Michael Ryan (4), Robert Stewart (4).**

First Certificate: **Peter Brown (A5), Robert Bruce (7), Michael Etheridge (A5), John Garnsey (A8), Alan Hamilton (4), Les Kamaker (4), Richard Madden (A7).**

Second Certificate: **Paul Power (5), Gerard Windsor (4).**

List of Class Distinctions, 1961

The names of prize-winners are printed in heavy type. No prize is awarded in any subject unless 66% of the total marks in that subject has been obtained, and unless half marks have been gained in Religious Knowledge.

SECOND CERTIFICATE CLASS

AGGREGATE
Gerard Windsor
Michael Searley
William Beerworth
Peter Renshaw
Ian O'Rourke
Brian Kinsella

RELIGIOUS KNOW.
Michael Searley
Gerard Windsor
Ian O'Rourke
William Beerworth
John McDermott) ex
Philip Meagher) aeq.

ENGLISH (Pass)
Michael Searley
John B. Hughes
John McDermott) ex
Colin O'Neil) aeq.
Philip Meagher
Stephen Eakin

ENGLISH (Honours)
Richard Chisholm
Brian Kinsella
Michael Searley
William Beerworth
Patrick Jones
Stephen Eakin

LATIN (Pass)
Gerard Windsor
Thomas Hartigan
Michael Searley) ex
Christopher Finn) aeq.
Geoffrey Griesser
William Beerworth

LATIN (Honours)
Gerard Windsor
Philip Meagher
William Beerworth

GREEK (P. & H.)
Gerard Windsor

FRENCH (Pass)
Gerard Windsor
William Beerworth) ex
Philip Meagher) aeq.
Philip Adams
Stephen Eakin
Geoffrey Griesser) ex
Brian Kinsella) aeq.

MATHS. I (Pass)
Paul Power
John Parker
Maurice McGovern
Michael Searley
John Walsh
Philip Adams

MATHS. II (Pass)
Paul Power
Neville Harpham
Michael Searley
John Walsh
Graham Hoy
John Parker

MATHS. I & II (Hons.)
Paul Power

PHYSICS (Pass)
Paul Power
Neville Harpham
Michael Searley
Peter Renshaw
Ian O'Rourke
Philip Adams) ex
Peter Fitzgerald) aeq.

PHYSICS (Honours)
Peter Fitzgerald
Neville Harpham
Michael Searley
Geoffrey Griesser
John Walsh
Ian O'Rourke

CHEMISTRY (Pass)
Paul Power
Michael Searley) ex
Stephen Eakin) aeq.
Ian O'Rourke
Peter Renshaw) ex
Philip Adams) aeq.

CHEMISTRY (Hons.)
Philip Adams) ex
Peter Renshaw) aeq.
Ian O'Rourke
Geoffrey Griesser

GENERAL MATHS.
Peter Renshaw
Thomas Meagher
Geoffrey Griesser) ex
Ian O'Rourke) aeq.
Richard Chisholm
William Beerworth

MODERN HISTORY
Philip Meagher
Geoffrey Ferguson) ex
John B. Hughes) aeq.
Paul Flynn) ex
Douglass McKay) aeq.
Patrick Jones

ANCIENT HISTORY (P)
John McDermott
John B. Hughes
Douglass McKay) ex
Nicholas Mason) aeq.
Roderick McCombie)ex
Michael O'Brien)aeq.

ANCIENT HISTORY (H)
Patrick Jones
John McDermott

ECONOMICS
Michael O'Brien) ex
Peter Renshaw) aeq.
Ian Horsley
Charles O'Hanlon
Douglass McKay
Michael Schiller

GEOGRAPHY
John Vercoe
Anthony Dempsey
Nicholas Mason) ex
Peter Merkelbach) aeq.
John Carver) ex
Geoffrey Ferguson)
Allan Mann) aeq.

APPLIED MATHS.
Paul Power

TERM ESSAY (1)
Michael Searley

TERM ESSAY (2)
Anthony Dempsey

TERM ESSAY (3)
Stephen Streber

FIRST CERTIFICATE CLASS

AGGREGATE
John Garnsey
Richard Madden
Peter Brown
Michael Etheridge
Robert Bruce
Les Kamaker

RELIGIOUS KNOW. (1)
George Atkin
Robert Bruce
Derek Curtin) ex
John B. Dalton) aeq.
Anthony Enright
Ross Campbell-Jones

RELIGIOUS KNOW. (2)
Alan Hamilton
John Garnsey) ex
Richard Harpham) aeq.
Franklin Fletcher
Les Kamaker) ex
Richard Madden) aeq.

RELIGIOUS KNOW. (3)
Richard Raper
Alan Rogers
David Russell) ex
Christopher Scarf)
Michael Mayoh) aeq.
Terence O'Brien

ENGLISH (1)
Robert Bruce
Ross Campbell-Jones) ex
Michael Etheridge)aeq.
Anthony Enright
John Dalton
David Buckingham

ENGLISH (2)
John Garnsey
Richard Harpham) ex
Les Kamaker) aeq.
Alan Hamilton) ex
Richard Madden) aeq.
James Loneragan

ENGLISH (3)
Richard Raper
David Russell
Terence O'Brien
Christopher Scarf) ex
Peter Spiers) aeq.
Peter Walker

LATIN
John Garnsey
George Atkin
Michael Etheridge) ex
Richard Madden) aeq.
John McEvoy
Peter Brown) ex
Richard Letters) aeq.

GREEK
John Garnsey
Richard Letters
Anthony Enright
Norman Johnson

FRENCH (1)
John Garnsey
Peter Brown
George Atkin
Derek Curtin
Robert Bruce
Alan Hamilton

FRENCH (2)
Richard Madden
Michael Sullivan) ex
John McEvoy) aeq.
Peter Walker
Paul Keighery
James Rushton

MATHEMATICS I
Peter Brown
Richard Madden
Robert Bruce
Paul Keighery
Terence O'Halloran) ex
Michael Etheridge) aeq.

MATHEMATICS II
Peter Brown
Robert Bruce
Richard Madden
Michael Sullivan
Michael Etheridge
Terence O'Halloran

MATHEMATICS IIIA
John Garnsey
Franklin Fletcher
James Loneragan
George Atkin
Richard Raper
Richard d'Apice

MATHEMATICS IIIB
Franklin Fletcher
John Garnsey
James Loneragan
Bruce McLean
Michael Mayoh
Richard Raper

GENERAL MATHS.
Michael Drury
Norman Johnson
David Lewis) ex
Paul Sheridan) aeq.
Peter Dwyer
John Atkinson) ex
John O'Brien) aeq.

PHYSICS (1)
Peter Brown
Robert Bruce
Richard Harpham
Richard Madden
Les Kamaker
Michael Etheridge

PHYSICS (2)
Alan Hamilton
Paul Johnson
James Loneragan) ex
Geoffrey Ward) aeq.
Terence O'Halloran
Michael Mayoh

CHEMISTRY (1)
Robert Bruce
Michael Etheridge
Peter Brown
Richard Madden
Peter Carroll
Roger Gerstal

CHEMISTRY (2)
Paul Johnson)ex
Terence O'Halloran)aeq.
Geoffrey Ward
James Loneragan
John McEvoy
John Kelly

MODERN HISTORY (1)
Paul Sheridan
John B. Dalton
Robert Harkins
Ross Campbell-Jones
Richard Connolly
Ian Jacobs

MODERN HISTORY (2)
Richard Raper
David Lewis
Stephen Smith
William Loneragan
Anthony Shanny
Rodney Clark

ANCIENT HISTORY (1)
John Garnsey
Anthony Enright
George Atkin
Paul Sheridan
Ross Campbell-Jones
Ian Jacobs

ANCIENT HISTORY (2)
Richard Raper
Ian Bridge
Michael Cannon) ex
Stephen Smith) aeq.
William Loneragan
David Lewis

ECONOMICS (1)
Derek Curtin
James Loneragan
Brendan Fagan
Alan Hamilton
Timothy Coyle
John Beston) ex
John B. Dalton) aeq.

ECONOMICS (2)
Stephen Lusher
James Rushton
Terence O'Brien
Roger Gerstel
Michael Sidaway
William Loneragan

GEOGRAPHY
Paul Sheridan
John Flanery
Geoffrey Ward
John B. Dalton
James Loneragan
Ronald White

TERM ESSAY (1)
Michael Etheridge
TERM ESSAY (2)
John Garnsey
TERM ESSAY (3)
Geoffrey Ward

SECOND INTERMEDIATE CLASS

AGGREGATE
Nicholas Greiner
Christopher Rogers
Richard Braham
Stephen Nogrady
Sean Boyland
Peter Macintosh

RELIGIOUS KNOW. (1)
Rupert Nolan
Nicholas Greiner
Richard Braham) ex
John Flynn) aeq.
Christopher Rogers
Anthony Dick) ex
Ian Tonking) aeq.

RELIGIOUS KNOW. (2)
Colin Davidson
John Bamford
Thomas Bergin
Thomas Bathurst
Malcolm Clark
Geoffrey Delaney

RELIGIOUS KNOW. (3)
Peter Macintosh
Christopher Newnham
Kevin Mitchell
Dennis P. O'Brien
Christopher Taylor
Jacques Soddell

ENGLISH (1)
Nicholas Greiner
Michael Ryan
Christopher Rogers
Robert Stewart
George Palmer
Rupert Nolan

ENGLISH (2)
Thomas Bergin
Ian Bright
Colin Davidson
Timothy Hayes
Geoffrey Delaney
Thomas Bathurst

ENGLISH (3)
Christopher Taylor
Kevin Mitchell
Peter Macintosh
James Searley
Christopher Newnham
Michael McInerney

LATIN (1)
Sean Boyland
Rupert Nolan
Richard Braham
Guy Bagot
Stephen Nogrady
Nicholas Greiner

LATIN (2)
Colin Davidson
Ian Bright
Christopher Newnham
Thomas Bathurst
Peter Macintosh
Jacques Soddell

FRENCH (1)
Nicholas Greiner
Richard Braham
Sean Boyland) ex
Robert Stewart) aeq.
Stephen Nogrady) ex
Christopher Rogers)
Peter Sullivan) aeq.

FRENCH (2)
Christopher Taylor
Ian Bright
Thomas Bergin)
John Quin) ex
James Searley) aeq.
Jacques Soddell)

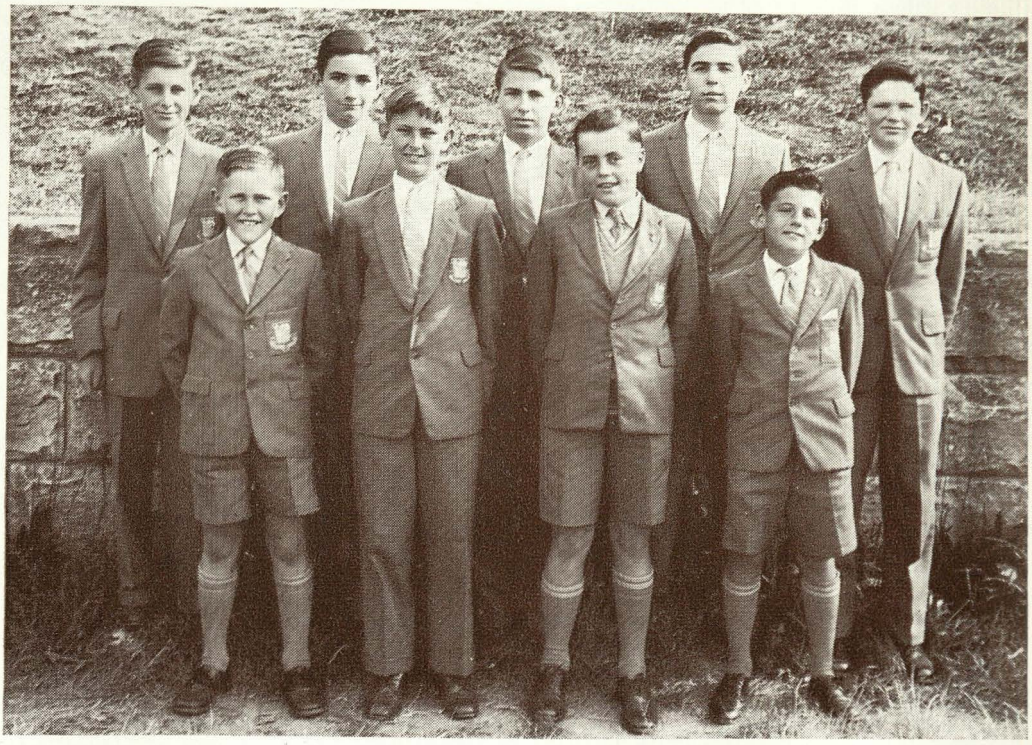
GREEK
Mark Armstrong
Sean Boyland
Rupert Nolan
Guy Bagot
Christopher Hartcher
George Palmer

MATHEMATICS I (1)
Vincent Tang
Peter Sullivan
Sean Boyland
Christopher Rogers
James Brady
Richard Braham

MATHEMATICS I (2)
Timothy Hayes
John Dennis
Gary Dowling
Geoffrey Hartigan
Colin Davidson
Richard Healey

MATHEMATICS I (3)
Michael McInerney
Peter Macintosh
Phillip Sharp
Salem Sharah) ex
André Ozoux) aeq.
Jacques Soddell) ex
David Sutherland) aeq.

MATHEMATICS II (1)
Richard Braham
Nicholas Greiner
Christopher Enright
Christopher Rogers) ex
Vincent Tang)aeq.
Robert Stewart



CLASS LEADERS.

Back Row (L.-R.): P. Knight (I Inter. 2), N. Greiner (3rd Year), W. Howlett (I Inter. 1), J. Garnsey (4th Year), R. Power (I Inter. 3).

Front Row: D. McLean (Grammar B), C. Palmer (Grammar A3), P. Bye (Grammar A1), J. Kalman (Grammar A2).

(Photo: Melba Studios).

MATHEMATICS II (2)
Timothy Hayes
Gary Dowling
Anthony Byrnes) ex
Geoffrey Hartigan) aeq.
Ian Bright) ex
Geoffrey Delaney) aeq.

MATHEMATICS II (3)
Peter Macintosh
James Searley
Jacques Soddell
Phillip Sharp
Christopher Williams) ex
Michael McInerney) aeq.

PHYSICS (1)
Stephen Nogrady
Michael Ryan) ex
Christopher Rogers) aeq.
Andrew Kaldor
Richard Clifton
Christopher Enright) ex
Rupert Nolan) aeq.

PHYSICS (2)
Garry Dowling
James Searley
Malcolm Clark) ex
David Sutherland) aeq.
Peter Macintosh
Richard Healy

CHEMISTRY (1)
Christopher Rogers
Richard Braham) ex
Stephen Nogrady) aeq.
Michael Gillan
Anthony Dick
Keith Hartman

CHEMISTRY (2)
Geoffrey Hartigan
Richard Healey
Timothy Hayes) ex
Malcolm Clark) aeq.
Colin Davidson
John Dennis

CHEMISTRY (3)
Peter Macintosh
Jacques Soddell
John Quin
Philip Sharp
Christopher Newnham
Michael McInerney

HISTORY (1)
Nicholas Greiner
Anthony Byrnes
Roger Honeyman
Timothy Hayes
John Hayes
Ian Bright

HISTORY (2)
George Palmer
Christopher Taylor
Timothy Le Fevre
James Meagher) ex
Dennis P. O'Brien) aeq.
Thomas Bergin

GEOGRAPHY
John Hayes
Anthony Byrnes
Colin Davidson
Peter McIntosh
Richard Healy
Kevin Mitchell

BUSINESS P'CIPLES
John Dennis
Christopher Williams
Niel Shannon
Anthony Byrnes
André Ozoux
John Bamford

TERM ESSAY (1)
George Palmer

TERM ESSAY (2)
Ian Bright

TERM ESSAY (3)
David Sutherland

FIRST INTERMEDIATE CLASS

AGGREGATE (1)
Warren Howlett
Clifton Hoeben
John Buckingham
William Bye
Simon Mulcahy
Terrence O'Connor

AGGREGATE (2)
Peter Knight
Dallas Bryan
Gregory Lister
James Graham
Robert Clark
Andrew Kerr

AGGREGATE (3)
Ronald Power
Roland Shelton
Mark McKay
Rodney Moss) ex
Dennis O'Brien) aeq.
John Oxenham

RELIGIOUS KNOW. (1)
Clifton Hoeben
John Buckingham
William Bye
David Finney
Stephen Curtis) ex
Richard O'Neill) aeq.

RELIGIOUS KNOW. (2)
John Connolly
Kenneth Burns
Dallas Bryan
Charles Fox
Peter Knight
Edward Harvey) ex
John Lynch) aeq.

RELIGIOUS KNOW. (3)
Dennis O'Brien
Mark McKay
George Walker) ex
John von Drehnen) aeq.
Philip Wadsworth
Stephen O'Sullivan

ENGLISH (1)
Warren Howlett
William Bye
Clint Edwards) ex
David Garnsey)
John Timbs) aeq.
Clifton Hoeben

ENGLISH (2)
Dallas Bryan
Gregory Lister
Charles Fox
John Headon) ex
Peter Knight) aeq.
John Connolly) ex
John Hughes)
Philip Glasheen) aeq.

ENGLISH (3)
Dennis O'Brien
John Tancred
Edward Theodore
Rodney Moss
Roland Shelton
John Oxenham) ex
Ronald Power) aeq.

LATIN (1)
Simon Mulcahy
Warren Howlett
René Kastner
John Buckingham) ex
William Bye)
Clifton Hoeben) aeq.

LATIN (2)
Gregory Lister
Peter Knight
Philip Glasheen
Ronald Power
John Headon
David Quinn

GREEK (1)
Clifton Hoeben
Stephen Curtis

FRENCH (1)
Simon Mulcahy
Peter Sidaway
Roger Leach) ex
William Bye) aeq.
Warren Howlett
John Buckingham

FRENCH (2)
John Messara
Ronald Power
Gregory Lister
Peter Knight
John Tancred
Dennis O'Brien

MATHEMATICS I (1)
Clifton Hoeben) ex
Warren Howlett) aeq.
James Babbage) ex
Stephen Curtis)
Geoffrey Davidson) aeq.
John Buckingham) ex
Terrence O'Connor) aeq.

MATHEMATICS I (2)
Gregory Lister
Dallas Bryan
John Hickey
Christopher Lawrenson
Michael Leonard
Ross Finley

MATHEMATICS I (3)
Ronald Power
Lawrence Tang
Peter Tierney
John Oxenham
Michael O'Halloran
Roland Shelton

MATHEMATICS II (1)
Warren Howlett
Simon Mulcahy
John Buckingham
William Bye
Robert Kilby
Clifton Hoeben

MATHEMATICS II (2)
Peter Knight
Robert Clark
James Graham
John Headon
Gregory Lister
Ross Finley

MATHEMATICS II (3)
Peter Tierney
John Oxenham) ex
Lawrence Tang) aeq.
Mark McKay
Gregory Nathan
Roland Shelton

HISTORY (1)
Warren Howlett
Clifton Hoeben) ex
John Buckingham) aeq.
William Burt)
Roger Leach) ex
Terrence O'Connor) aeq.
Peter Rowley)

HISTORY (2)
Charles Fox
Dallas Bryan
Peter Knight
Stephen Butler) ex
James Graham) aeq.
John Connolly) ex
Edward Harvey)
John Hughes) aeq.

HISTORY (3)
Dennis O'Brien
John Messara
Rodney Moss)
Ronald Power)ex
Timothy O'Sullivan)aeq.
John Tancred

PHYSICS (1)
John Buckingham
Clifton Hoeben) ex
John Kesteven) aeq.
Roger Leach) ex
Ian Curtis)
Warren Howlett) aeq.

PHYSICS (2)
Gregory Lister
Peter Knight
James Graham
Dallas Bryan
Michael Leonard
Kenneth Burns

PHYSICS (3)
Mark McKay
Rodney Moss
Ronald Power
Dennis O'Brien
Roland Shelton
John O'Hanlon

CHEMISTRY (1)
William Bye
Warren Howlett) ex
John Buckingham) aeq.
Terrence O'Connor
Roger Leach
Simon Mulcahy

CHEMISTRY (2)
Dallas Bryan
Michael Leonard
James Graham
Gregory Lister) ex
John Connolly) aeq.
Phillip Anderson) ex
Kenneth Burns) aeq.

CHEMISTRY (3)
Edward Theodore
Phillip Wadsworth
Mark McKay) ex
Ronald Power) aeq.
David Quin
John O'Hanlon

GEOGRAPHY
Andrew Kerr
Robert Alagna
Timothy Knight
Stephen O'Sullivan
Gregory McGrath
Rodney Moss

BUSINESS P'CIPLES
James Graham
Ross Finley
Phillip Wadsworth
Roland Shelton
John Oxenham
Rodney Moss

TERM ESSAY (1)
Clifton Hoeben
TERM ESSAY (2)
Charles Fox
TERM ESSAY (3)
Edward Theodore

GRAMMAR A CLASS

AGGREGATE (1)
Peter Bye
Lee Frankish
Peter Cahill
Nicholas Braham
Clive Craven
Thomas Hamilton

AGGREGATE (2)
John Kalman
Charles McDonald
Robert Harrison
Philip Harpham
Dennis Hayes
Kim Garling

AGGREGATE (3)
Christopher Palmer
Paul Martin
Anthony Ward
Anthony Murray
John Morgan
Peter Reid

RELIGIOUS KNOW. (1)
Peter Bye
Clive Craven) ex
Lee Frankish) aeq.
Michael Ford) ex
Simon de Meyrick)
Nicholas Braham) aeq.

RELIGIOUS KNOW. (2)
Charles McDonald
John Kalman
Peter Kinsella
Philip Harpham
John Kinley
Peter McGlynn

RELIGIOUS KNOW. (3)
Christopher Palmer
Anthony Murray
Graham Walker
Paul Martin) ex
Peter Reid) aeq.
Richard Morrice) ex
John Morgan) aeq.

LATIN (1)
Geoffrey Chapman
Peter Bye
Peter Cahill) ex
Lee Frankish) aeq.
Anthony Fowler
Nicholas Braham) ex
Kenneth Dillon) aeq.

LATIN (2)
John Kalman
Robert Harrison
Charles McDonald
Peter Kinsella
John Kouvelis
Peter McGlynn

LATIN (3)
Anthony Ward
Peter Reid
Christopher Palmer
Paul Martin
Graham Martin
John Morgan

FRENCH (1)
Peter Bye
Geoffrey Chapman
Lee Frankish) ex
Anthony Fowler) aeq.
Nicholas Braham
Peter Cahill

FRENCH (2)
Charles McDonald
John Kalman
John Kouvelis
Philip Harpham
Geoffrey Kirby
Christopher Koenig)ex
Peter Kinsella)aeq.

FRENCH (3)
Anthony Ward
Christopher Palmer
Peter Reid
Anthony Murray) ex
Richard Morrice) aeq.
Paul Martin

ENGLISH (1)
Peter Bye
Peter Cahill
Lee Frankish
Nicholas Braham
Michael Fay
Peter Brady

ENGLISH (2)
Charles McDonald
John Kalman
Robert Harrison
Philip Harpham
Kim Garling) ex
Christopher Koenig) aeq.

ENGLISH (3)
Anthony Murray
Paul Martin) ex
Gregory Madden)
Peter Reid) aeq.
Michael Power
Christopher Palmer

ARITHMETIC (1)
Peter Bye) ex
Lee Frankish) aeq.
Nicholas Braham
Paul Falk
Michael Ford
Geoffrey Chapman

ARITHMETIC (2)
John Kalman
Dennis Hayes
Charles McDonald
Robert Harrison
Philip Harpham
John Kouvelis

ARITHMETIC (3)
Anthony Ward
Graham Martin
Paul Martin
Gregory Madden) ex
Christopher Palmer) aeq.
John Morgan) ex
Russell Skerritt) aeq.

ALGEBRA (1)
Lee Frankish
Peter Cahill) ex
Clive Craven) aeq.
Peter Bye
Thomas Hamilton
Peter Brady

ALGEBRA (2)
Christopher Koenig
John Kalman) ex
Charles McDonald) aeq.
Peter Kinsella
Robert Harrison
Dennis Hayes

ALGEBRA (3)
Paul Martin) ex
Anthony Ward) aeq.
Anthony Murray
Christopher Palmer
John Morgan
Graham Walker

GEOMETRY (1)
Peter Bye
Clive Craven
Peter Cahill) ex
Nicholas Braham) aeq.
Lee Frankish
Peter Brady) ex
Thomas Hamilton) aeq.

GEOMETRY (2)
John Kalman
Charles McDonald
Peter Kinsella
Kim Garling
Dennis Hayes
Robert Harrison

GEOMETRY (3)
Paul Martin) ex
Gregory Madden) aeq.
Graham Walker
James O'Sullivan
Graham Martin) ex
Anthony Murray)
Christopher Palmer) aeq.

HISTORY (1)
Peter Bye
Michael Fay
Anthony Fowler
Peter Cahill
Lee Frankish
Nicholas Braham

HISTORY (2)
Charles McDonald
John Kinley
Kim Garling
John Kalman
Peter McGlynn
Peter Hughes

HISTORY (3)
Christopher Palmer
John Morgan
Richard Miller
John F. Williams
Anthony Murray) ex
Jeremy Nolan) aeq.

TERM ESSAY (1)
Peter Bye
TERM ESSAY (2)
Charles McDonald
TERM ESSAY (3)
Peter Reid

GRAMMAR B CLASS

AGGREGATE
Donald McLean
Robert Hartman
Paul Jones
Bryan Curtin
Peter Deakin
David McGovern

RELIGIOUS KNOW.
Robert Hartman
Donald McLean
Derek Price
Harry Kelen
Garry O'Neill
Paul Perrottet

ENGLISH
Donald McLean
Paul Dalley
Julian de Meyrick
Robert Hartman
Garry O'Neill
Michael Larkins

SPELLING and DICTATION
Garry O'Neill
Paul Dalley
Timothy Ferguson
John Herlihy
Malcolm Rankin)ex
Geoffrey Stephenson)aeq.

READING
William Kearney
Derek Price
Peter Larkin)ex
Geoffrey Stephenson)
Garry O'Neill)aeq.
Donald McLean

WRITING
Robert Hartman
Patrick Deakin
David McGovern
Bryan Curtin
John Harkins
Anthony Leonard

ARITHMETIC
Donald McLean
Peter Larkin
Robert Hartman) ex
David McGovern) aeq.
David Frost) ex
Derek Price) aeq.

GEOMETRY
Robert Hartman) ex
Donald McLean) aeq.
Timothy Gundelach)
William Kearney) ex
Michael Larkins) aeq.
Daniel Seifert)

MENTAL
Peter Larkin) ex
Michael Larkins) aeq.
William Kearney
Bryan Curtin
Donald McLean
Garry O'Neill

SOCIAL STUDIES
Donald McLean
Robert Hartman
Philip Gibbs
Bryan Curtin
Paul Perrottet
Harry Kelen) ex
David McGovern) aeq.

NATURE STUDY
Bryan Curtin
Eric Carter
Robert Hartman
Donald McLean) ex
David McGovern) aeq.
Peter Deakin) ex
Derek Price) aeq.

ART
Paul Jones
Robert Hartman) ex
William Hamilton) aeq.
James Hill
Bryan Curtin
Gregory Rossiter
TERM ESSAY
John Herlihy

CLASSES RESUME : **Wednesday, February 7, 1962.**

BOARDERS RETURN : **Tuesday, February 6, 1962, 8.45 p.m.**

NEW BOARDERS REPORT: **Tuesday, February 6, at 4 p.m.**



In spite of its lack of success, the 1961 First XI was a particularly happy team that retained its keenness throughout the year and provided interesting cricket and some pleasant surprises. A number of players were back from 1960 but Michael O'Brien was the only one who had any success and the others were still to show their real worth. Michael was to score a 37 against Scots and 40 against Sydney High, but failed to recapture his best 1960 form. Allan Mann became our most reliable batsman. Tom Meagher, John Carver, Frank McInerney, Richard Harpham, recorded occasional good performances. Chris Rogers was brought up in Third Term and began well with 49 in the second innings against St. Joseph's.

Frank McInerney had two exceptional performances with the ball, 8-28 against King's and 9-33 against Scots. John Carver and Colin O'Neil had their share of success; but our bowling generally lacked the penetration needed to win matches.

The outcricket generally, the ground fielding, catching, throwing, wicket-keeping, captaincy were all competent, often above standard, and deserved better results than the scorebook shows.

Perhaps owing to the West Indies' tour, cricket boomed in the first term and six First Division teams were fielded. All had some success and all enjoyed their cricket. We hope in a year or two to see the fruit of their keenness and that of those junior teams that have done so well.

Our trip to Xavier where we met an obviously superior team was more enjoyable than ever and we are deeply grateful to the Xavier community, the parents and friends, Joe Plant and the Xavier Eleven for their hospitality.

Again our thanks to assistant coaches, Mr. Griffith, S.J. (2nd XI) and Mr. Ryan (3rd XI), to the mothers for making our home matches so pleasant by their presence and by their delightful afternoon teas, to our groundsmen for their painstaking care in preparing wickets and keeping the grounds so attractive.

Congratulations to St. Joseph's on another thoroughly deserved premiership.

—J. D., S.J.

First Eleven

February 18 and 25: Our first competition match this year was with **The King's School**, played at Riverview. T.K.S. won.

T.K.S. (1st Innings): 113 (R. Maurice, 29; P. Lancaster, 24; D. Dillon, 13; A. Webster 12; M. Stening, 10; R. Armstrong, 10).

S.I.C. bowling: F. McInerney, 8 wickets for 28 runs; J. McDermott, 1 for 15.

S.I.C. (1st Innings): 60 (M. O'Brien, 18; F. McInerney, 11; P. Fitzgerald, 8).

T.K.S. bowling: A. Webster, 6 wickets for 14 runs; M. Stening, 3 for 23; J. Dillon, 1 for 13.

T.K.S. (2nd Innings): 160. (P. Lancaster, 34; D. Coleman, 29; P. Crossing 25; I. Dunbar, 20; M. Stening, 14; R. Maurice, 10).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Carver, 3 wickets for 12 runs; F. McInerney, 2 for 47; C. O'Neil, 2 for 13.

S.I.C. (2nd Innings): 134. (A. Mann, 45; J. Carver, 40; T. Meagher, 18; Loneragan, 17).

T.K.S. bowling: M. Stening, 5 wickets for 35 runs; A. Webster, 3 for 34; J. Dillon, 1 for 5.

T.K.S. won by 79 runs.

March 4 and 11: S.I.C. v. Shore.



FIRST ELEVEN.

Back (L.-R.): F. Cahill, P. Fitzgerald, J. Loneragan, M. Searley, N. Harpham, C. O'Neil.
Seated: J. Carver, M. O'Brien, T. Meagher (Captain), A. Mann, F. McInerney.

(Photo: Melba Studios).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Jones, 4 wickets for 40 runs; D. Willis, 3 for 23; T. Meagher, 3 for 55.

March 4 and 11: S.I.C. v. Shore. Game drawn.

Shore: 112. (Alexander, 61; Chapman 11).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Sutherland, 3 wickets for 16 runs; C. O'Neil, 4 for 41; M Searley, 2 for 34.

S.I.C.: 29, 2 wickets. (J. Sutherland, 19; R. Chisholm, 2).

Rain prevented further play.

March 18 and 25: S.I.C. v. T.S.C. Won outright.

S.I.C.: 172. (J. Flanery, 52; T. Kelly, 44; P. Meagher, 26; D. Willis, 23).

T.S.C.: 61 and 62. (McLellan, 24 and 19; Jenkins, 11).

October 21 and 28: S.I.C. v. S.J.C. Lost on 1st innings.

S.J.C.: 167; and 39, 2 wickets. (Harland, 32 n.o.; Quesbury, 31; Bruce 23 and 8 n.o.; Butler, 20; Moloney, 13).

S.I.C. 105; and 97, 4 wickets. (A. Enright, 29 and 28; R. Shelton, 26; J. Flanery, 10; J. Sutherland, 17).

S.I.C. bowling: D. Willis, 2 wickets for 19 runs; G. Grieser, 2 for 11.

THIRD ELEVEN

February 18 and 25: S.I.C. v. The King's School. Lost.



SECOND ELEVEN. (Photo: Melba Studios).

Back (L.-R.): J. McDermott, D. Willis, P. Meagher, J. Sutherland, P. Renshaw, R. Chisholm.
Seated: A. Enright, G. Grieser, B. Jones (Captain), M. Searley, J. Flanery.

S.I.C. bowling: A. Enright, 5 wickets for 7 runs, and 4 for 3. D. Willis, 3 for 8.

April 8 and 15: S.I.C. v. S.H.S. Won on the 1st innings.

S.I.C.: 148. (T. Kelly, 33; A. Enright, 28; P. Jones, 21; G. Griesser, 14; R. Chisholm, 12 n.o.; J. McDermott, 10).

S.H.S.: 117 (Ruffard, 36; Brass, 20; Perram, 18; Marmot, 12; Gaffney, 11; Engalander, 10).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Fitzgerald, 7 wickets for 48 runs; D. Wills, 2 for 22.

T.K.S.: 79 and 52. (Friend, 24; Evans 22 and 11; Wilson 14).

S.I.C.: 32 and 77. (P. Hughes, 22; T. Kelly, 16; A. Enright, 17).

Bowling analysis not kept.

March 4 and 11: S.I.C. v. Shore: Won on the 1st innings.

Shore: 121; and 75, 5 wickets. dec.).

S.I.C.: 135; and 47, 6 wickets. (J. Wansey, 37; N. Harpham, 38; A. Enright, 15; G. Darmody, 16; J. Atkinson, 12).

Played at Riverview. Won by Shore on the first innings.

Shore (st Innings): 65. (R. Carter, 11; B. Tonkin, 10; G. Blades, 9).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Carver, 5 wickets for 23 runs; F. McInerney, 3 for 20; D. Willis, 1 for 14.

S.I.C. (1st Innings): 51. (T. Meagher, 12; A. Mann, 10; R. Harpham, 9).

Shore bowling: J. Weight, 5 wickets for 16; G. Jones, 2 for 11.

Shore (2nd Innings): 114. 3 wickets. (R. Radford, 49; B. Tonkin, 40; J. Madgwick, 15 n.o.).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Carver, 1 wicket for 11 runs.

Rain prevented further play in this match.

March 18 and 25: S.I.C. v. The Scots College.

Played at Bellevue Hill — Lost outright.

S.I.C. (1st Innings): 68. (F. McInerney, 11; P. Fitzgerald, 10; R. Harpham, 9).

T.S.C. bowling: Lindsay, 5 wickets for 25 runs; Gordon, 2 for 10; Morrison, 2 for 15.

T.S.C. (1st Innings): 103. (Smith, 23; Relton, 19; Ellwood, 17; Lindsay, 14; Morrison, 10).

S.I.C. Bowling: F. McInerney, 9 wickets for 33 runs.

S.I.C. (2nd Innings): 166. (R. Harpham, 42; M. O'Brien, 37; J. Carver, 25 n.o.; F. McInerney, 12).

T.S.C. bowling: Lindsay, 7 wickets for 53 runs; Morrison, 2 for 41; Relton, for 10.

T.S.C. (2nd Innings): 136, 5 wickets. (Walker, 44; Relton, 28; Walker, 22 n.o.; Smith, 20).

S.I.C. bowling: C. O'Neil, 4 wickets for 35 runs; F. McInerney, 1 for 45.

S.I.C. v. Xavier College, Melbourne.

Played at Xavier, Easter Saturday and Sunday. Lost on the first innings.

Xavier (1st Innings): 261. (M. Cotter, 143; P. Stanley, 35; M. Mulcahy, 25; S. Williams, 22).

S.I.C. bowling: D. Willis, 5 wickets for 49 runs; J. Loneragan, 2 for 56; M. Searley, 2 for 34; J. Carver, 1 for 70.

S.I.C. (1st Innings): 102. (F. McInerney, 33; M. O'Brien, 22; J. Carver, 12; J. Loneragan, 10 n.o.).

Xavier bowling: T. Gowers, 5 wickets for 12 runs; M. Cotter, 3 for 11; C. Gleeson, 2 for 15.

Xavier (2nd Innings): 44, 2 wickets, dec.

S.I.C. (2nd Innings): 137, 9 wickets. (R. Harpham, 42 n.o.; D. Willis, 27 n.o.; T. Meagher, 27; J. Loneragan, 18).

Xavier bowling: C. Gleeson, 6 wickets for 53 runs; T. Gowers, 1 for 26; M. Cotter, 1 for 8.

April 8 and 15: S.I.C. v. Sydney High School.

Played at Mackay Oval. Won on 1st Innings by 79 runs.

S.I.C. (1st Innings): 202. (M. O'Brien, 40; F. McInerney, 51; J. Carver, 21; R. Harpham, 16; T. Meagher, 15; F. Cahill, 13; J. Flanery, 11).

S.H.S. bowling: Sinclair, 5 wickets for 70 runs; K. Owen, 3 for etc.

S.H.S. (1st Innings); 123. (Owen, 59; K. Parker, 22; Sinclair, 11).

S.I.C. bowling: C. O'Neil, 4 wickets for 10 runs; J. Loneragan, 3 for 11; F. McInerney, 1 for 30; M. Searley, 1 for 27.

S.I.C. (2nd Innings): 124, 7 wickets, dec. (T. Meagher, 35; R. Harpham, 17; F. Cahill, 15; F. McInerney, 16; J. Carver, 12).

S.H.S. bowling: Brown, 3 wickets for 20 runs; Sinclair, 2 for 17; Parker, 1 for 11; Owen, 1 for 33.

S.H.S. (2nd Innings): 191, 7 wickets. Stumps. (Sinclair, 52; Owen, 46; Brown, 41; Ward, 14; Parker, 11).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Loneragan, 4 wickets for 60 runs, M. Searley, 1 for 40.

October 21 and 28: S.I.C. v. St. Joseph's College.

Played at Riverview. Lost by 10 wickets.

S.I.C. (1st Innings): 91 (F. McInerney, 27; F. Cahill, 21; A. Mann, 17).

S.J.C. bowling: Hill, 5 wickets for 30 runs; Babbage, 2 for 31; Boyd, 1 for 7; Horsefield, 1 for 21.

S.J.C. (1st Innings): 269. (Boyd, 34; Sherrin, 30; Kelly, 31; Horsefield, 28; Cadelin, 27; Babbage, 21; McKeon, 19; McGettigan, 37).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Loneragan, 3 wickets for 66 runs; F. McInerney, 1 for 77; J. Carver, 1 for 13.

S.I.C. (2nd Innings): 223. (J. Carver, 56 n.o., A. Mann, 53; C. Rogers, 49; J. Loneragan, 29).

S.J.C. bowling: Horsefield, 4 wickets for 46 runs; Hill, 4 for 87; Smoker, 2 for 47.

S.J.C. (2nd Innings): 47, no wickets. (McGettigan, 23 n.o.; McKeon, 21 n.o.).

(As we go to press, it is not possible as yet, to give details of the Grammar and Newington matches (yet to be concluded).

If these details come in before the Magazine is completed, we shall add them at the end of these notes. Ed.)

SECOND ELEVEN

February 18 and 25: S.I.C. v. T.K.S. Lost.

T.K.S.: 192. (Bowan, 101; Powell, 25; Greene, 12).

S.I.C.: 77 and 64. (P. Jones, 23; R. Harpham, 10 and 13; G. Griesser, 12).

S.I.C. bowling: M. Shelton, 4 wickets for 12 runs; S. Mayhew, 4 for 31 and 3 for 45.

March 18 and 25: S.I.C. v. T.S.C. Lost.

T.S.C.: 51 and 76. (Skinner, 19; Dickinson, 15).

S.I.C.: 23 and 32. (No double figures).

S.I.C. bowling: S. Mayhew, 2 wickets for 20 run; M. Shelton, 3 for 3.

October 21 and 28: S.I.C. v. S.J.C. Won by 150 runs.

S.I.C.: 135 and 183. (G. O'Brien, 44; T. Kelly, 27; J. Dowd, 10 and 12; J. Dalton, 73; J. Drury, 11).

S.J.C.: 77 and 83. (King, 25; Nolan, 10; Henderson, 21).

S.I.C. bowling: Bowling analysis not kept. M. Shelton, 7 wickets; M. Moloney, 5 wickets.

FOURTH ELEVEN

February 18 and 25: S.I.C. v. The King's School. Won.

T.K.S.: 50 and 73. (Huenerbien, 31; Ross, 16; Crossing, 14).

S.I.C.: 117; and 22, 1 wicket. (J. Holley, 24; R. McCombie, 21; J. McMahon, 29).

S.I.C. Bowling: M. Shelton, 9 wickets for 16 runs, and 7 for 11. (Quite a "day out" for Michael).

March 4 and 11: S.I.C. v. Shore. Match drawn.

Shore: 161. (Russell, 55; King, 19; Smith, S., 16; Smith, P., 16).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Flynn, 4 wickets for 46 runs; J. McMahon, 2 for 27; R. McCombie, 2 for 43.

S.I.C.: 13, 3 wickets.

Match abandoned owing to rain.

March 18 and 25: S.I.C. v. T.S.C. Won.

T.S.C.: 56, 9 wickets; and 65, 6 wickets.

S.I.C.: 109, 9 wickets; and 66, 3 wickets.

S.I.C. bowling: J. Dowd, 5 wickets for 12 runs; J. MacMahon, 3 for 15.

FIFTH ELEVEN

February 18 and 25: S.I.C. v. The King's School.

S.I.C.: 208. (J. Kelly, 38; G. Kelly, 34; R.

T.K.S.: 39 and 172. (Lowe, 17; Wall, 37; Kelly, 36; G. O'Brien, 26; J. Atkinson, 43). Crowdace, 36).

S.I.C. bowling: M. Sidaway, 8 wickets for 21 runs; J. Atkinson, 2 for 12.

March 4 and 11: S.I.C. v. Shore.

S.I.C.: 48. (S. Walsh, 9; M. Grady, 6; G. O'Brien, 8).

Shore: 154, 6 wickets, dec. (Goode, 42 n.o.; Halstead, 48; Coates, 16; Dowe, 12).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Drury, 4 wickets for 43 runs; T. Cunich, 2 for 27.

Match abandoned because of rain.

March 18 and 25: S.I.C. v. T.S.C.

S.I.C.: 118; and 20, 2 wickets. (G. O'Brien, 29; T. Cunich, 28; N. Johnson, 17).

T.S.C.: 48 and 102. (Dunne, 34; MacDonald, 31; Nagel, 19; Wright, 14).

S.I.C. bowling: G. O'Brien, 3 wickets for 29 runs; Mason, 1 for 9.

SIXTH ELEVEN

March 4 and 11: S.I.C. v. Shore. Won on the 1st innings.

Shore: 71. (Windon, 15; Skeeton, 11).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Dowd, 5 wickets for 5 runs; J. Rushton, 3 for 14.

S.I.C.: 111, 8 wickets. (Q. Leeder, 35; M. Gildea, 15; A. Rudd, 8).

Rain prevented further play.

March 18 and 25: S.I.C. v. T.S.C. Won on the 1st innings.

T.S.C.: 45; and 128, 5 wickets.

S.I.C.: 115. (A. Rudd, 20; G. O'Sullivan, 35; M. Schiller, 14 n.o.).

Rain prevented T.S.C. to complete the 2nd innings.

SECOND DIVISION CRICKET

In 1960 the 15A XI had quite a successful season. They had only one loss. They lost on the first innings to NC in the first match of the season. From then on they improved and developed into quite a formidable combination. They finished up with three outright wins, one win on the first innings and two draws.

In 1961 the 15A are a team whose talent is more widely distributed among team members. The team showed good form in the first term except that fielding lapses turned wins into draws. Of the three matches played there were two draws and one outright win. With the opening of the third term a number of the better players were promoted to the 1st and 2nd XI's, thus weakening the team and forgoing what would have been quite a successful year for the team. Consequently the team lost its first match in the third term and other losses seem imminent. Good results, though, are not of vital importance. Provided that the team gives its best it has done enough.

The other teams in the Division are having moderate success. The 14A's, especially, are performing well; Father Lowery enthusiastically coaching them into fine cricketers. This team as well as the others has lost several of its best players to higher teams. So third term results may be less successful. So far their results show: two draws, two wins and one loss.

Mr. May and Mr. Kinnaird with the 15B's and 15C's, respectively, patiently bring out what ability there is in their players. Consequently neither team has been outclassed. Father Lowery somehow finds time to polish the 14C team into a successful combination. So far they have registered two outright wins and one loss.

Our thanks are due to these coaches. Often they are able to lift the team to play above themselves. What more can be asked of them?

Fielding physical fitness especially in 15A and 15B teams has been below average. Players do not seem to appreciate the value of good fielding. In the 15A team, below-average fielding cost the team three wins in four matches. Nothing will break the spirit of a bowler more than lack of support in the field from his team-mates. He expects them to hold the catch, to stop the four.

One other factor which several teams fail to appreciate is the importance of field placing. Perhaps this season more than usual the importance of players who will think and plan has been borne out by their absence. Too few, cricketers included, realise the battle of wits that can take place on the cricket field. If one side neglects this task the battle is all too easily lost. A thinker will learn from every experience.

Thinking one's way to victory is part of the challenge of cricket. Of course there must be batsmen, bowlers and fieldsmen of quality to back up one's plan; they are the tools of its fulfillment.

Some comfort, then, may be taken from this that because certain weaknesses have shown up in one or two teams, the opportunity has thereby arisen of driving home important lessons which might otherwise have remained unlearnt and unknown.

—R. B., S.J.

Our first matches this year were with **The King's School—February 18 and 25.**

Under 15A, B, C.

Under 15A: (Game drawn).

T.K.S.: 143, 9 wickets. dec.

S.I.C.: 113, 8 wickets. (D. P. O'Brien, 25; M. Montgomery, 35).

S.I.C. Bowling: D. Giblin, 4 wickets for 25 runs; P. McCarthy, 3 for 31.



UNDER 15A. (Photo: Melba Studios).

Back (L.-R.): D. Giblin, P. Delaney, M. Gillan, M. Bull, F. Fletcher.
Seated: C. Rogers, P. McCarthy, M. Montgomery, D. P. O'Brien (Captain), R. Honeyman, —. McCormack, B. McLean.

Our fielding was poor and our bowling, apart from D. Giblin, erratic.

Under 15B: (Lost on 1st innings).

S.I.C.: 88; and 95, 5 wickets. (M. Bell, 20 n.o.; B. Fagan, 20 and 16; B. Tancred, 13 n.o.; A. Kerr, 15).

T.K.S.: 126, 8 wickets; and 45, 3 wickets.

S.I.C. bowling: B. Fagan, 3 wickets for 23; B. Tancred, 2 for 1.

Under 15C: (Won on 1st innings).

S.I.C.: 166 and 121. (M. Etheridge, 54 and 36; G. Sharah, 33 n.o.; J. Jones, 30 n.o.; J. Mitchel and J. Kamaker, 24 each; V. Tang, 19).

T.K.S.: 154.

S.I.C. Bowling: A. Coffey, 4 wickets.

March 4 and 11: S.I.C. v. Shore.

Under 15A: (Game drawn. Rain prevented play on 2nd day).

S.I.C.: 200 (B. McLean, 43; P. McCarthy, 40; D. P. O'Brien, 21; P. Delaney, 33).

Under 15B: (Lost on 1st Innings — no play on 2nd day — rain).

S.I.C.: 54. (T. O'Neill, 28).

Shore: 100, 7 wickets.

(For S.I.C. M. Bull, 4 wickets for 19 runs).

Under 15C: (Lost on 1st Innings. No play on 2nd day — rain).

Shore: 152.

S.I.C.: 46. S. Sharah, 18).

A Coffey, 7 wickets for 67 runs.

March 19: Fathers v. Sons.

This was the Annual Picnic Day for the Parents and Old Boys, who attended in large numbers.

On Second Field, the Fathers won by 5 runs. Chief scorers for the "ancients" were: Mr. Rogers, 28; Mr. O'Grady, 23; Dr. D. Giblin, 22 (ret.); Mr. P. Johnson, 16; Mr. Sutherland, 14; Sundries, 29. R. Alagna had the thrill of "caught and bowled" against his Dad, who made 2. For the **Sons**, C. Rogers retired at 32; other double figures were: R. Preiss, 27; P. McIntosh, 20; D. Giblin, 18 (ret.); A. Sutherland 16 (ret.); N. Johnson, caught by his father for 12.

A rather hilarious game which we hope to see repeated.

March 18 and 25: S.I.C. v. The Scots College.

Under 15A: (Won outright).

S.I.C.: 124 and 104. (P. McCarthy, 30 n.o.; M. Bull, 23; C. Rogers, 21; B. Maclean, 16).

T.S.C.: 116 and 18.

S.I.C. bowling: D. Giblin, 4 wickets for 10 runs, and 2 for 3; P. Delaney, 5 for 15; D. P. O'Brien, 3 for 39.

Under 15B: (Won on 1st innings).

T.S.C.: 110.

S.I.C.: **147.** (M. Gillan, 43; G. Ward, 16 n.o.; R. Bruce, 13).

S.I.C. bowling: B. Tancred, 2 for 15.

Under 15C: (Won outright).

S.I.C.: 150 and 90. (S. Sharah, 30 and 16; R. Gerstel, 23; A. Coffey, 23; P. Coleman, 21; J. Mitchell, 19).

T.S.C.: 71 and 50.

S.I.C. bowling: W. Etheridge, 3 wickets for 9 runs, and 2 for 5; J. Jones, 3 for 19; R. Lewis, 3 for 14.

October 21 and 28: S.I.C. v. S.J.C. Lost on 1st innings.

Under 15A:

S.I.C.: 125; and 129, 3 wickets, dec. (R. Honeyman, 54 n.o.; F. Fletcher, 32 and 20; M. McCormack, 23 and 18).

S.J.C.: 151, 9 wickets; and 55, 9 wickets.

S.I.C. bowling: P. Delaney, 6 wickets for 14 runs; M. Bull 6 for 29.

Under 15B: (Lost on 1st innings).

S.I.C.: 58 and 156. (T. O'Neill, 40; T. Mann, 24; R. Lewis, 13; A. Kerr, 14; B. Fagan, 13).

S.J.C.: 93; and 115, 7 wickets.

S.I.C. bowling: B. Fagan, 4 wickets for 37; M. Clark, 2 for 11; B. Tancred, 3 for 18; P. Carroll, 1 for 0.

Under 14A, B, C.

Feb. 18 and 25: S.I.C. v. The King's School.

Under 14A: (Match drawn).

S.I.C.: 179. (C. Enright, 54; J. Tancred, 26; P. Macintosh, 26; R. Shelton, 19).

T.K.S.: 91, 8 wickets.

S.I.C. bowling: J. Flynn, 7 wickets for 28 runs.

Under 14B: (Lost).

T.K.S.: 76 and 41.

S.I.C.: 53 and 50. (W. Bye, 19; P. Loneragan, 15; R. Stewart, 12).

S.I.C. Bowling: R. Stewart, 6 wickets for 23, and 3 for 7; P. Loneragan, 4 for 22; W. Bye, 4 for 15.

Under 14C: (Won on 1st innings).

S.I.C.: 101, 8 wickets. (R. Braham, 40 n.o.; D. Finney, 17; T. Bathurst, 11 n.o.).

T.K.S.: 68.

S.I.C. bowling: P. Rowley, 4 wickets for 12.

March 4 and 11: S.I.C. v. Shore.

Under 14A: (Game drawn).

Shore: 153.

S.I.C.: 123, 8 wickets. (R. Shelton, 31; R. Preiss, 37; R. Algana, 30).

P. Macintosh took 4 wickets for 34 runs.

Under 14C: (Won).

S.I.C.: 78 and 122. (R. Stewart, 25; R. Clark,

23; R. Nolan, 14; R. Lewis, 18; K. Mitchell, 24; J. Lynch, 14 n.o.).

Shore: 72 and 50.

S.I.C. bowling: P. Loneragan took 4 wickets and 3 wickets for 16 runs; R. Stewart, 4 for 12, and 4 wickets.

March 18 and 25: S.I.C. v. The Scots College.

Under 14A: (Won on 1st innings).

S.I.C.: 161, 8 wickets, dec. (C. Enright, 69; R. Alagna, 43).

T.S.C.: 80; and 60, 4 wickets.

S.I.C. bowling: J. Flynn, 5 wickets for 28 runs; C. Enright, 2 for 10; J. Tancred, 2 for 11; D. Cameron, 1 for 4.

P. Loneragan, 27; D. Cameron, 20; P. Macintosh, 26; C. Enright, 16).

S.J.C.: 98; and 94 (7 wickets).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Flynn, 3 wickets for 1 run; D. Cameron, 1 for 4; P. Macintosh, 3 for 26; C. Enright, 2 for 28.

THIRD DIVISION CRICKET

Cricket in Third Division during 1961 has been successful. With a slight margin of victories, the enthusiasm for the game has been maintained at a high level and so the practices as well as the matches have been marked by



UNDER 14A. (Photo: Melba Studios).

Back (L.-R.): A. Kirby, P. Loneragan, J. Tancred, R. Stewart, D. Cameron, P. Parbury.
Seated: R. Preiss, C. Enright, N. Greiner, P. Flynn (Captain), R. Shelton, P. Macintosh, R. Alagna.

Under 14C: (Won outright).

S.I.C.: 135; and 155, 7 wickets dec. (P. Loneragan, 26 and 54; P. Parbury, 47 and 28; R. Stewart, 21).

T.S.C.: 64 and 123.

S.I.C. bowling: R. Nolan, 2 wickets for 0; R. Stewart, 3 for 10, and 4 for 43; P. Loneragan, 2 for 13.

October 21 and 28: S.I.C. v. S.J.C.

Under 14A: (Won on 1st innings).

S.I.C.: 99; and 131, 7 wickets. (R. Alagna, 22;

serious effort. Under such conditions the boys cannot fail to learn and to enjoy their Cricket.

The 14B Team was the senior team this year. It had many of last year's 13B's, and also a number of the 13A's players. Directed by C. Price it won the majority of its matches outright. C. Price was able to lead in all facets of the game. As a batsman he scored constantly, while as an off-spin bowler he was able to dislodge those stubborn batsmen who withstood the opening attack. With age, his concentration at

the crease should improve enabling him to become a fine all-rounder.

P. Zions, leg-spin bowler, and W. Howlett, medium-pace bowler, accounted for many valuable wickets. When batting they opened the team's account with some fine scores. R. Arnold, J. Rixon and P. McCarthy were the other pace bowlers in the team. By their accuracy and aggressive spirit, they were able to bottle up a side or put a quick "paid" to an innings. W. Holley and M. Walker vied with each other for the 'keeper's position. Both were capable of speedy dismissals for a floundering batsman or courageous keeping for the pace attack. With the bat both scored rapidly when runs were urgently needed.

L. Clark, T. Sullivan and P. Tierney were capable fieldsmen whose quick reflexes ended some promising innings. M. Gray was a good player, particularly with the bat or in the outfield. In the reserve teams: J. Timbs, T. Drake-Brockman and W. McConochie showed promise with bat, gloves and ball, respectively, towards the end of the season.

The 13A Team consisted mainly of new-comers this year and so it took them a while to settle into team play. However they did play very well in some games and gloried in victory but also tasted defeat. No matter what the result, their keenness and enjoyment of the game was never lacking; hence a happy season for them.

From the 'keeper's position, P. Kinsella led his team. A safe and sound player in this position, he rarely had an off day. With the bat he was able to give his team a confident lead and set a firm foundation in the score-book. K. Moloney and S. Mulcahy were the vice-captain and committeeman. They were both able batsmen and saved the game with some of their fine innings. The team missed the services of K. Moloney in the second part of the season and perhaps this explains their unhappy results. M. Grogan and P. Bisby were the opening bowlers and by their pace and accuracy they removed many obstacles to success. M. Grogan also gave a fair account of himself with the bat.

D. Hayes and R. Miller were two players who tied up the batsmen with their spin bowling. D. Hayes had an extremely good season, apart from his wickets taken by his off-spin bowling, his in-fielding and batting are worthy of commendation. P. Harpham, M. Kevin and J. Nolan were three impressive batsmen. Although their scores were not always as good as could be expected they showed that they have the ability to become sound batsmen.

Others to make a name for themselves as fieldsmen were G. Walker and R. Harrison. Their concentration and agility in the field put an end to many innings when the batsmen seemed to be really settled in. Such wickets are invaluable.

In the reserve teams G. Martin was an able captain but needs the experience to appreciate a situation and make the necessary field changes. With experience he could be an able captain. A. Ward proved to be a good and safe 'keeper, while G. Madden was very sure in the field. With such depth in the Cricket we may confidently expect betters teams in the future.

Frequently playing against boys older than themselves, the 12A Team had an average season. Captain P. Bye, by his all-round ability set a high standard for his team to follow, particularly in his batting.

T. Dillon followed his captain's lead and in the memorable match against St. Joseph's scored 75 n.o., and then took 6 wickets (including the "hat-trick") with his fast bowling. D. McLean ably supported him from the other end.

P. Martin and M. Siddle were other successful bowlers whose leg-spin attack seemed to be too much for their opponents. When resting they gave courageous displays with their close infielding. L. Frankish and P. Deakin opened the side's batting and usually managed to take the sting out of the attack. While G. O'Neill was another strength to be overcome in the batting line-up. K. Garling, in his elder brother's tradition, kept wicket and considering the variation in the bowling, from fast to acute leg-spin, he played a safe game behind the stumps. D. Price and J. Bell were players who could be called on to field in any position or even carry on the attack with their medium pace bowling.

Apart from the A Team, there were others in the Under 12's who showed promise. J. Tierney and G. Brennan were two who were held in readiness to fill vacancies in the top team. Such reserves kept the senior players at their peak and ensured strong representation at this level.

The Under 11 Section was the cradle of future Cricketers. These boys were coached in the elements of the game and in their two public appearances gave a good account of themselves. D. Frost and P. Larkin should develop as bowlers. In J. Kalman, T. Ferguson and L. Curtin sufficient talent appeared to give hope of bright Cricket in years to come.

In addition to the inter-School Competition, there is also a Colour Cricket Competition. It has still to be decided but in it four colours compete against each other in 1st, 2nd and 3rd Grades each Monday and Wednesday. These matches give boys, who cannot play in a Saturday team, the opportunity of playing in Cricket Matches and are also valuable match practice for the school representatives.

But without coaches and wickets for both practice and matches most of the Cricket would have been impossible. For this reason we thank Mr. D. O'Shannessy, S.J., who coached the Under 13's, Mr. K. Murphy, who coached the Under 12's, and Mr. M. Fanning, who coached the Under 11's. We also owe a great debt of gratitude to the groundsmen who worked under all conditions to have the wickets and grounds ready for "the start of play". To all of these who made our Third Division Cricket possible — Thank you.

—A. F., S.J.

Under 14B, D, E, F.

February 18 and 25: S.I.C. v. The King's School.

Under 14B: (Won).

S.I.C.: 84 and 63. (W. Howlett, 22; R. Arnold, 15).

T.K.S.: 75 and 46.

Under 14D: (Lost on 1st innings).

S.I.C.: 77 and 105. (G. McGrath, 54; M. Price, 25).

T.K.S.: 115; and 40, 3 wickets.

Under 14F: (Won).



UNDER 14B. (PREMIERS). (Photo: Melba Studios).

Back (L.-R.): W. Holley, M. Gray, P. Zions, R. Arnold, J. Rixon, M. Walker.
Seated: W. Howlett, L. Clark, C. Price (Captain), P. McCarthy, T. Sullivan.
In Front: P. Tierney.

S.I.C.: 90. (T. Drake-Brockman, 16).

P. Zions, 6 wickets for 3 runs.

T.K.S.: 33 and 9.

March 4 and 11: S.I.C. v. Shore.

Under 14B: (Lost on 1st innings).

S.I.C.: 81; and 131, 7 wickets, dec. (L. Clark, 54, C. Price, 20; A. Gray, 18).

Shore: 113; and 71, 2 wickets.

Under 14D: (Lost).

S.I.C.: 56 and 52. (D. Herlihy, 17; S. O'Sullivan, 17 n.o.).

Shore: 225.

Under 14F: (Match drawn).

S.I.C.: 15, 3 wickets.

Shore (13D): 58.

S.I.C. bowling: P. McCarthy, 9 wickets for 17 (including hat-trick).

March 18 and 25: S.I.C. v. The Scots College.

Under 14B: (Won outright).

S.I.C.: 95 and 108. (W. Howlett, 35; C. Price, 26; J. Rixon, 20).

(P. Zions, 58; C. Price, 35 n.o.; L. Clark, 12; W. Howlett and W. Holley, 29 each).

S.J.C.: 87 and 134.

S.I.C. bowling: P. Zions and C. Price, 6 wickets, each; W. Howlett, 4 wickets.

Under 13A, B, C, D.

February 18 and 25: S.I.C. v. The King's School.

Under 13A: (Lost).

S.I.C.: 74 and 58. (K. Moloney, 32; M. Kevin, 16).

T.K.S.: 100 and 87.



UNDER 13A. (Photo: Melba Studios).

Back (L.-R.): R. Miller, M. Kevin, R. Harrison, J. Nolan, G. Walker, M. Grogan.
Seated: P. Bisby, K. Moloney, P. Kinsella (Captain), S. Mulcahy, P. Harpham.
In Front: D. Hayes.

T.S.C.: 82 and 37.

Under 14D: (Won on 1st innings).

S.I.C.: 195. (D. Herlihy, 68; I. Boles, 30; S. O'Sullivan, 21).

T.S.C.: 91; and 59, 2 wickets.

S.I.C. bowling: W. McConochie, 7 wickets for 10 runs.

October 21 and 28: S.I.C. v. S.J.C.

Under 14B: (Won outright).

S.I.C.: 205, 4 wickets, dec.; and 21, 2 wickets.

Under 13B: (Won).

S.I.C.: 132 and 56. (K. Lynch, 49; P. Martin, 40).

T.K.S.: 103 and 58.

Under 13C: (Won.)

S.I.C.: 60. (J. Lubrano, 13; E. Jones, 11).

T.K.S.: 23.

Under 13D: (Lost).

S.I.C.: 34 and 36. (P. Coats, 19 n.o.; G. Davidson, 10).

T.K.S.: 89.

March 4 and 11: S.I.C. v. Shore.

Under 13A: (Won on 1st innings).

S.I.C.: 172. (K. Moloney, 63; J. Nolan, 36 n.o.; P. Bisby, 16).

Shore: 123.

S.I.C. bowling: P. Bisby, 2 wickets for 8 runs.

Under 13B: (Won on 1st innings).

S.I.C.: 101. (G. Martin, 33; G. Walker, 15).

Shore: 62; and 83, 5 wickets.

S.I.C. bowling: C. Kunig, 6 wickets for 13; G. Walker, 2 for 10.

Fathers v. Sons.

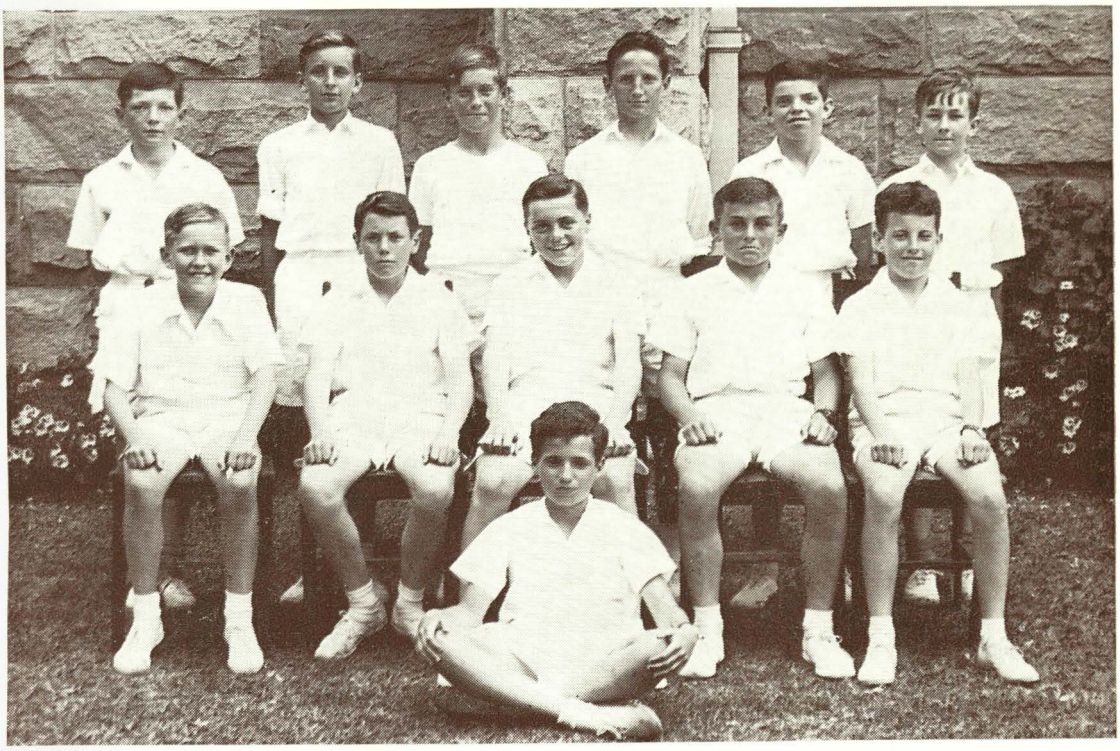
On March 19, the Parents' Picnic Day, two Third Division Fathers v. Sons' games were played on Third Field, and proved very enjoyable despite the creaking (elderly) bones.

The Fathers won one match, main scorers being Mr. Tierney, 28; Mr. Gunson, 19 (ret.); Mr. Glasheen (12 ret.); their total was 98. The Sons made 94, M. Siddle, 32 (ret.); and M. Frost, 14; being the best scorers.

In the second match the Sons had their revenge, scoring 216. Chief scorers were J. Dalton, 56 (ret.); and C. Enright, 32. For the Fathers Mr. Harkins, 49 (ret.); and Mr. Frankish, 43 (ret.) were the best scorers.

March 18 and 25: S.I.C. v. The Scots College.

Under 13A: (Lost on 1st innings).



UNDER 12A. (Photo: Melba Studios).

Back (L.-R.): P. Deakin, L. Frankish, J. Bell, G. Brennan, P. Martin, K. Garling.
Seated: D. McLean, M. Siddle, P. Bye (Captain), T. Dillon, G. O'Neill.
In Front: D. Price.

S.I.C.: 76 and 96. (P. Kinsella, 25; K. Moloney, 28; K. Lynch, 19).

T.S.C.: 87, 6 wickets, dec.).

Bowling for S.I.C.: P. Bisby, 2 wickets for 10.

Under 13B: (Lost on 1st Innings).

S.I.C.: 24. (G. Martin, 10).

T.S.C.: 66.

Bowling for S.I.C.: G. Martin, 4 wickets for 16 runs; G. Walker, 4 for 20.

Under 13C: (Won outright).

S.I.C.: 193, 9 wickets, dec. (D. Garnsey, 50; R. Jones, 23; C. Kidd, 21; G. Madden, 23).

T.S.C. (13E): 79 and 49.

April 8: S.I.C. v. Sydney High School.

Under 13A: (Match drawn).

S.I.C.: 101, 9 wickets. (P. Kinsella, 21; D. Hayes, 18 n.o.; G. Walker, 17 n.o.).

S.H.S.: 34, 5 wickets.

S.I.C. bowling: P. Bisby, 2 wickets for 14.

October 21 and 28: S.I.C. v. S.J.C.

Under 13A: (Lost outright).

S.I.C.: 34 and 148. (D. Hayes, 54; M. Grogan, 29 n.o.; S. Mulchay, 11).

S.J.C.: 102 and 86.

S.I.C. bowling: R. Miller, 4 wickets; D. Hayes, 3 wickets.

Under 13B: (Lost outright).

S.I.C.: 59 and 68. (C. Gunson, 28 n.o.; K. Moloney, 21; A. McGovern, 11).

S.J.C.: 230.

S.I.C. bowling: C. Koenig, D. Dalton, P. Cahill, 3 wickets, each.

Under 12A, B.

February 18 and 25: S.I.C. v. The King's School.

Under 12A: (Won).

S.I.C. 154, 4 wickets, dec. (P. Bye, 53; G. Martin, 45).

T.K.S. (U. 13C): 69 and 160.

Under 12B: (Lost).

S.I.C.: 40 and 52. (P. Jones, 10).

T.K.S. bowling: S. Smith, 4 wickets for 8 runs.

T.K.S. (U. 13E): 68; and 25, 2 wickets.

March 4 and 11: S.I.C. v. Shore.

Under 12A: (Lost 1st innings).

S.I.C.: 90. (P. Bye 23; J. Bell, 13).

Shore (13C): 122, 9 wickets, dec.

Under 12B: (Won on 1st innings).

S.I.C.: 109. (P. Deakin, 38; S. Smith, 19; M. Frost, 24).

Shore (13E): 79.

March 18 and 25: S.I.C. v. The Scots College.

Under 12A: (Lost on 1st innings).

S.I.C.: 106; and 33, 7 wickets. (P. Martin, 39; D. Maclean, 22).

T.S.C. (13C): 120 and 69.

S.I.C. bowling: P. Bye, 5 wickets for 19 runs; D. Maclean, 5 for 28.

Under 12B: (Won on 1st innings).

S.I.C.: 54; and 37, 9 wickets. (J. Ludeke, 10; M. Frost, 9 n.o.).

T.S.C. (13D): 29; and 101, 4 wickets, dec.

S.I.C. bowling: S. Smith, 6 wickets for 8 runs.

Under 12C: (Match drawn).

S.I.C.: 79. (J. Kouvelis, 11; T. Ferguson, 10).

T.S.C.: 20, 2 wickets.

Rain prevented further play.

October 28: S.I.C. v. S.J.C.

Under 12A: (Won outright).

S.I.C.: 126, 5 wickets. (T. Dillon, 75 (ret.); P. Bye, 30).

S.J.C.: 74 and 34.

S.I.C. bowling: Tim Dillon, 6 wickets (including the hat-trick).

February 25: S.I.C. v. The King's School.

Under 11A: (Won).

S.I.C.: 41.

T.K.S.: 27.



School List — 1961

Rector:

V. Rev. F. J. WALLACE, S.J.

Minister:

Rev. M. FITZGERALD, S.J.

Prefect of Studies:

Rev. J. DOYLE, S.J.

Masters:

The RECTOR.
Rev. K. CARROLL, S.J.
Rev. T. J. McLOUGHLIN, S.J.
Rev. G. F. JONES, S.J.
Rev. C. FRASER, S.J.
Rev. D. ROSET, S.J.
Rev. J. DRURY, S.J.
Rev. B. LOWERY, S.J.
Rev. J. DOYLE, S.J.
Rev. R. BRUCE, S.J.
Rev. D. O'SHANNESSY, S.J.
Rev. Z. Pilsyk, S.J. (1st and 2nd Terms).
Rev. A. FITZPATRICK, S.J.
Rev. J. HEALY, S.J.
Rev. J. GRIFFITH, S.J.
Rev. J. SLATTERIE, S.J.
Rev. T. O'HARA, S.J. (3rd Term).

Prefects of Discipline:

Rev. J. DRURY, S.J. (First Division).
Rev. R. BRUCE, S.J. (Second Division). Rev. A. FITZPATRICK, S.J. (Third Division).

Riverview Observatory:

Rev. A. FLYNN, S.J. (Director). Rev. L. HESSION, S.J.
Mr. F. RHEINBERGER.

Lay Brothers:

Rev. W. Johnson, S.J. Rev. J. DORAN, S.J. Rev. A. CAHILL, S.J.

Lay Masters:

T. K. CROWLEY, Esq.
B. C. KINNAIRD, Esq.
Dr. R. KING.
W. McCROSSIN, Esq.
N. WIGMORE, Esq.
N. M. FANNING, Esq.
A. M. GALLAGHER, Esq.
K. MURPHY, Esq.
W. JORDAN, Esq.
B. RYAN, Esq.
P. MAY, Esq.
B. MOTT, Esq.
R. B. MINTER, Esq. (Wool-classing).
BJELKE-PETERSEN BROS. (Physical Culture).
THE CAY SCHOOL OF DANCING.

Piano and Violin: Miss. L. HENDERSON.

Singing: Mr. J. AZALDEGUI.

Medical Advisers:

Dr. F. L. BRESLIN, Dr. E. H. EVANS.

O. C. Cadets:

Capt. B. C. KINNAIRD.

Matron:

Miss B. MAHER.

College Prefects: Charles O'Hanlon (Head, Captain of the School), Thomas Meagher, Philip Meagher, Ian O'Rourke, Patrick Roche, John Carver, Geoffrey Ferguson, Geoffrey Griesser, Michael O'Brien, James O'Brien, Neville Harpham, John Taylor, John McDermott, Patrick Jones, Peter Renshaw, Michael Searley.

(For Day Boys): Robert Connolly, John Garnsey, Christopher Dureau, Christopher Finn, Alan Rogers, Paul Sheridan, David Willis.

Prefect of the Sodality: John McDermott.

Dux of the School: Gerard Windsor.

Captain of Rowing: Charles O'Hanlon.

Captain of Cricket: Tom Meagher.

Captain of Football: Charles O'Hanlon.

Captain of Athletics: Patrick Jones.

Senior Debating Team: Patrick Jones, Richard Chisholm, William Beerworth, Gerard Windsor.

The Eight: P. Ryan, Paul Jones, S. Streber, R. Vandenberg, C. O'Hanlon, M. Pirola, I. O'Rourke, P. Roche (stroke), G. Bagot (cox).

The Fifteen: C. O'Hanlon (Capt.), T. Meagher, (V.-C.), J. Carver, M. Pirola, P. Hughes, P. Renshaw, F. Quirk, A. Mann, J. McDermott, J. Taylor, T. Kelly, J. Jones, M. Moloney, F. McInerney, J. O'Brien, C. Dureau.

The Eleven: T. Meagher (Capt.), A. Mann, F. McInerney, M. O'Brien, J. Carver, J. Loneragan, C. O'Neil, R. Harpham, P. Fitzgerald, F. Cahill, M. Searley.

Senior Athletic Team: P. Jones, J. Carver, P. Fitzgerald, A. Mann, P. Renshaw, B. Fagan, Q. Leeder, P. Hughes, M. Gildea, J. McDermott, P. Power.

S.I.C. Champion Athlete: John Carver.

Junior Athletic Team: D. P. O'Brien, R. d'Apice, M. Montgomery, P. Kinsella, Paul O'Brien, T. Bergin, R. Harrison, F. Fletcher, G. Walker, D. Cameron, P. Brown, J. Tancred, J. Messara, D. Herlihy, M. Frost, P. Bisby, B. McLean, P. Delaney, P. Ward, M. Clarke, M. Gillan, B. Curtin.

YOUR CAREER

BOYS!
GIRLS!

is in the

N.S.W. PUBLIC SERVICE

You can qualify for permanent employment with an assured future as:—

BOYS:
Clerks, Survey Draftsmen.

GIRLS:
Clerks, Office Assistants, Shorthandwriters and Typists, Accounting Machine Operators.

BOYS AND GIRLS.
University Trainees in a wide range of professions.
Teachers' College trainees preparing for Primary or Secondary School teaching.

APPLY NOW TO:—YOUR SCHOOL PRINCIPAL OR CAREERS ADVISER, or

The Secretary,
N.S.W. Public Service Board,
Box 2, G.P.O.,
Sydney.

PEAPES GOES TO SCHOOL

Every term of every year Peapes "goes to school" with thousands of items of boys' wear, and has been doing so for generations. Peapes knows exactly what is needed for correct school outfitting from shoes to hats; from the playing fields to the classroom to the dormitory.

You'll get best attention, best clothing, and true value in Schoolwear, and in ALL Men's and Boys' wear when you shop at

PEAPES
PTY. LTD.

285 GEORGE STREET, SYDNEY, OPP. HUNTER STREET, NEXT TO WYNYARD STN.
TELEPHONE: 29-1684.

Have your trip planned by

TRAVEL EXPERTS

who've been where you're going!



Walter P. McGrath, Jnr



Frank Johnson



John C. Webb



Paul Pudig



Henk van de Haar

Why waste your own time figuring out fares . . . schedules . . . itineraries?

Let our executives—who know the world as well as you know your own town—do all this for you . . . AT NO EXTRA COST.

Every detail of where to go, how to travel, where to stay and what it costs can all be worked out in advance.

IT COSTS YOU NOTHING —

Our service is absolutely FREE!

You pay only published fares —

NO EXTRAS OF ANY KIND — but we arrange

OVERSEAS AIR, SEA, RAIL AND BUS BOOKINGS, ITINERARIES, HOTEL RESERVATIONS, CURRENCY AND PASSPORTS

Call, 'phone or write —

World Travel

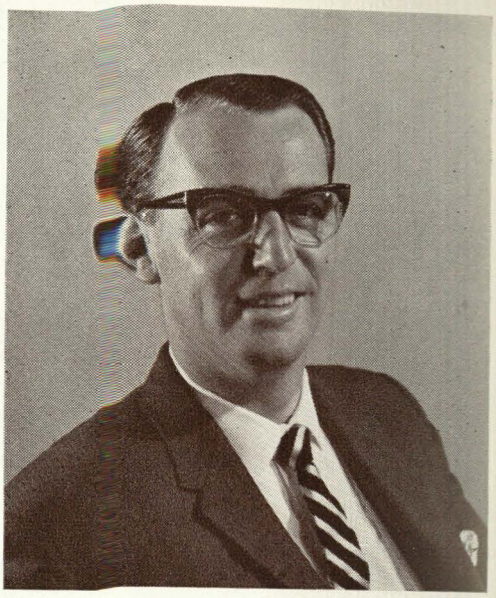
HEADQUARTERS PTY. LTD.

Kindersley House, 33-35 Bligh St., Sydney—BW4841 (16 lines). Branches: Caltex House, BU1701 and 251 Elizabeth St.—26-1134. Also at Deans Bldg., 346 Little Collins St., Melbourne—MU7188.

Looking for a New Car?

Thinking of Trading-in Your Old Car?

Before Buying or Selling, Call in and Have a Chat with . . .



"JOCK" GILLESPIE

(O.R. 1939 – 1946)

"Jock" will be pleased to give you his personal advice, experience and guidance in choosing the best car for your needs.



Australia's Own Station Sedan

Choose from—
HOLDENS
(Sedans, Station Wagons or Utilities)
CHEVROLETS,
PONTIACS
or
Guaranteed Used Cars.

J. N. CALDWELL Pty. Ltd.

JF 1224 **CROWS NEST** **JF 1223**

DIRECT GENERAL MOTORS HOLDENS DEALER.
Established since 1931 at above address.

PHYSICAL CULTURE

THE BJELKE-PETERSEN SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL CULTURE

Complete facilities for all forms of EXERCISES, WEIGHT REDUCING, BOXING, etc.

Individual exercises for MEN, WOMEN and CHILDREN by appointment.

112 CASTLEREAGH STREET, SYDNEY

Telephone BM 6068-6069

Instructors to St. Ignatius' College, Riverview.

SEE THE WORLD



BOOK THROUGH
UNION STEAM SHIP CO.

WORLD-WIDE TRAVEL SERVICE

COMPLETE TOURS ARRANGED BY SEA, AIR AND LAND

"Union House," 247 George Street, 20-528, or Cnr. Martin Place and Pitt Street, 25-3023. Branches and Agencies throughout Australia.

Colin McPhee (1940-1943)

"See me at Heldon Motors for special offers before you buy, sell or trade-in!"

HELDON MOTORS PTY. LTD.

A unit of the Boyded Organisation
236-240 South Terrace, Bankstown (at Station)
for HOLDEN CARS, STATION SEDANS, COMMERCIAL VEHICLES

Ask for the manager, Col McPhee—
he'll make you glad you came to Heldon.

You can't beat HELDON for HOLDEN



BO.274.HP

It's good to eat

It's good for you

MILK RICH VITAMIN RICH

Peters
ICE CREAM

The Health Food of a Nation



"Sevenhills" Altar Wines

Sweet and Dry

Prepared by the Jesuit Fathers at Seven Hills, South Australia, and guaranteed by them to comply with all the requirements of the Church.

AGENTS

JOHN WOODS & CO.
PTY. LTD.
(Established 1892).
Wine and Spirit Merchants,
388 to 390 Sussex Street, Sydney.

TELEPHONE: BA 2565.

Office Furniture
Domestic Furniture
Special Fitments

To Our Own or Clients' Design.

Ricketts & Thorp Pty. Ltd.
Hattersley Street, ROCKDALE

P.O. Box 32. Enquiries LX1241

Qualified by years of experience with superior organisation and facilities . . .

Wood Coffill Limited

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

Funerals conducted with reverence and decorum in strict accordance with Catholic ritual and with due regard to Parochial regulations.

★

Head Office :

810 GEORGE STREET - - - - - - SYDNEY

BRANCHES IN ALL SUBURBS.
AGENCIES IN EVERY STATE.

Telephones :
(All Hours): BA 4611 (6 lines) Katoomba 41.

Lincot Linen Coy. Pty. Ltd.

"IRISHLINEN HOUSE"
DENISON ST., NORTH SYDNEY
Telephones: XB 2300, XB 3074, XB 5212
Telegrams: "Purelinen, Sydney"

ARE DISTRIBUTORS FOR

THE IRISH LINEN SPINNING AND WEAVING COMPANY PTY. LTD.

ONE OF AUSTRALIA'S LARGEST ECCLESIASTICAL AND HOUSEHOLD LINEN HOUSES.

SUPPLIERS TO CONVENTS, PRESBYTERIES, SCHOOLS, HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, HOTELS, SHIPPING COMPANIES, AND BOTH FEDERAL AND STATE GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS.



Symbolically Catholic

THEIR service limited almost exclusively to the Catholic community, and their conductors fully trained in procedure at church and cemetery, a funeral may be entrusted to W. N. Bull Pty. Ltd., with the sure knowledge that every religious requirement will be reverently observed.

Arrangements may be made by telephone at any hour.

W. N. BULL PTY. LTD.

FUNERAL DIRECTORS
SYDNEY LA 2858

relieve all pain
this safe
sure way...

Bex is better

Enjoy swift, sure, safe relief from the pain of rheumatism, fibrositis, neuritis, headache, earache, toothache, or any other nerve or muscular pain by taking BEX. The time-tested Bex formula contains the scientifically correct dose to give relief in the shortest possible time. If, however, you suffer constant pain, see your doctor, who will diagnose and treat the cause.

Bex

PRICE 1/- PRICE

607B

AQUINAS ACADEMY

Catholic School of Philosophy.

Under the Patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop.

Courses at both university and elementary standard in

LOGIC

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY (INCLUDING PSYCHOLOGY)

METAPHYSICS

MORAL PHILOSOPHY

POLITICAL ECONOMY

Academic Year begins late February.

Telephone 27-4651.

A. M. Woodbury, S.M., Ph.D., S.T.D.
REGENT.
152 Gloucester Street, Sydney.

ROGER MAKINSON

of

Australian Mutual Provident Society

will be pleased to advise you on:

LIFE ASSURANCE

Family Protection — Education Policies — Probate Policies — Superannuation — Company Director's Plan — Children's Probate Policies — All Illnesses and Accident — Taxation Saving on Life Assurance Premiums.

For prompt and efficient service:

'Phone Roger Makinson — BU3294, JY9153.

FOR ECONOMY AND QUALITY . . .



M. MALONEY

PRODUCE
PTY. LTD

Grain and Produce Merchants

2 BOUNDARY STREET, REDFERN

★

'PHONE: MX 5344-5

PREFERRED By Leading Schools and Colleges . . .

PICCANINNY PREPARED WAX FLOOR POLISH

● FOR "TWICE THE SHINE IN HALF THE TIME"

INSURE WITH

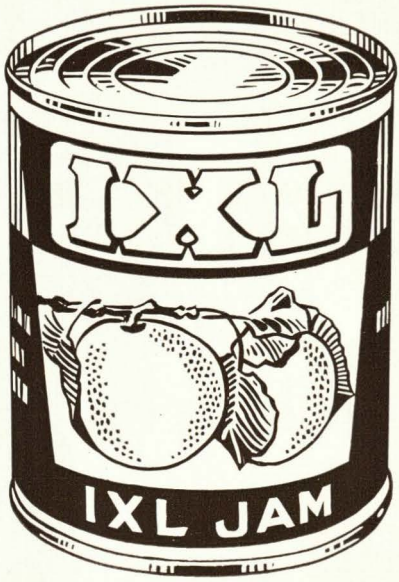
The South British Insurance Co. Ltd.

(Inc. in New Zealand.)

Fire, Marine, Workers' Compensation, Common Law, Personal Accident and Sickness, Public Liability, Motor Vehicles, Compulsory Third Party, Pluvius (Rain), Plate Glass, House-owners' and Householders' Combined, All Risks, Loss of Profits.

Sydney Office: CNR. HUNTER & O'CONNELL STREETS.
A. McWilliams, Manager.

AUSTRALIA'S BEST



YOUR PALATE CAN TELL WHEN IT'S **IXL**

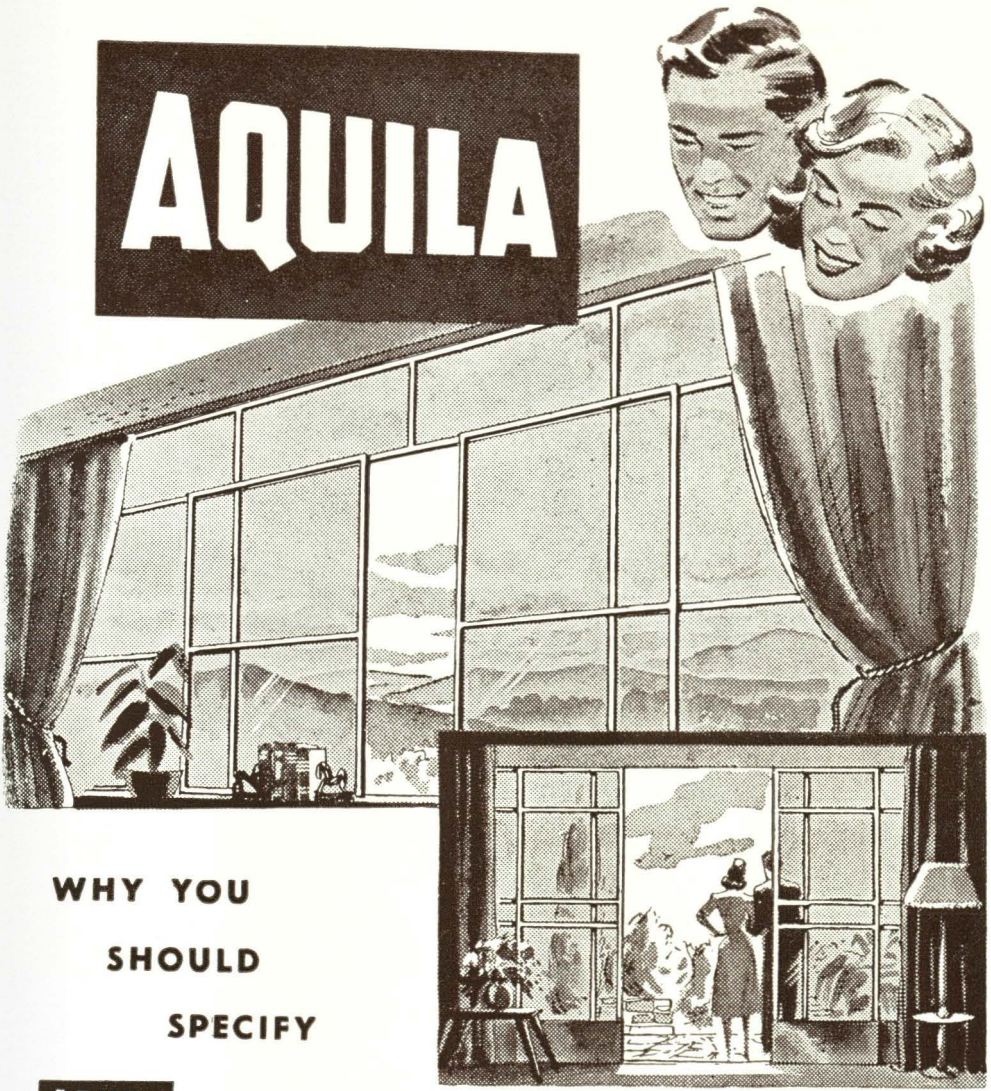
For printing of the highest quality

O'LOUGHLIN BROTHERS PTY. LTD.

8 McGill Street, Lewisham

TELEPHONE: LM 9545, LM 9532

AQUILA



WHY YOU
SHOULD
SPECIFY

AQUILA WINDOWS AND DOORS IN
ALUMINIUM or BRONZE

Aquila windows and doors in aluminium or bronze never rust or warp—never need paint—no cords or weights—absolutely no maintenance required whatever. They slide smoothly horizontally or vertically at the merest touch—do not interfere with blinds, curtains, or fly screens. A life-long investment, paying dividends in beauty and trouble-free service year after year. Ask the thousands of satisfied owners about Aquila windows and doors. All standard size windows and doors available, as well as many exclusive designs. Special requirements made to specifications. Prices compare favourably with timber.

WE ARE ALSO SUPPLIERS OF REINFORCING AND FABRICATED STEELWORK.

For full particulars of sizes and prices, phone: LA 3387-8-9 or call at the factory.

AQUILA STEEL CO. PTY. LTD. (Inc. in Victoria), 154-164 Euston Road, Alexandria

Also at Collins Street, Corrimal, N.S.W. Phone W 0261 and
Kyle Road, Spotswood, Vict. 'Phone: ML 2466-7-8.

McWILLIAM'S

Cream

SHERRY

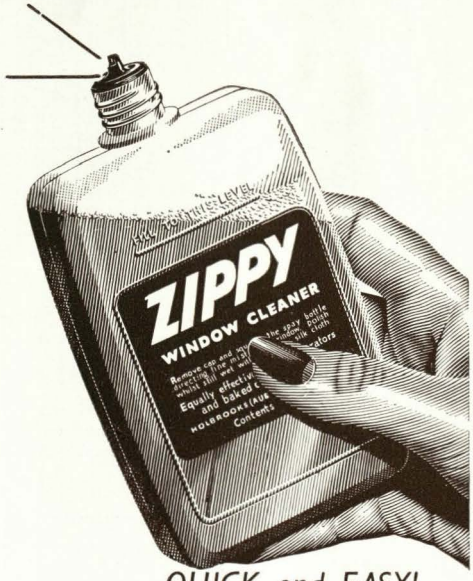


pour it with pride

drink it with pleasure

For the true touch of hospitality there is nothing like serving McWilliam's Cream Sherry; its smooth, creamy body and pale golden glow make it a favourite everywhere.

THERE ARE FOUR GENERATIONS OF WINE-MAKING SKILL BEHIND EVERY BOTTLE OF McWILLIAM'S CREAM SHERRY



QUICK and EASY!

Sprays on fast and wipes in a wink . . . that's new Zippy Spray-on Window Cleaner! Great for windows, windscreens, mirrors and enamel surfaces.

Buy a pack — at all good stores

FOR ALL RELIGIOUS ARTICLES OF QUALITY & VARIETY

E. J. DWYER

(N.S.W.) PTY. LTD.

C.U.S.A. HOUSE, 175 ELIZABETH ST.

583 GEORGE STREET

(Opp. Anthony Horderns)

•

104 KING STREET, SYDNEY

BA 4836

When day is done

How pleasant to relax in the congenial company of our friends, the day's depressions forgotten in the social surroundings and our spirits lifted by a glass of something of our choice. Or that pre-theatre dinner with the wife or the girl friend on that occasional celebration.

THE CATHOLIC CLUB

(Under the distinguished patronage of His Eminence Cardinal Gilroy)

Is Your Club. With amenities and services not bettered anywhere in Sydney, it is the social centre of the Catholic men of Sydney.

Reading Room and Library, Golf, Bowls, Billiards.

Intending members must be practising Catholics, and nominated by two members.

THE SECRETARY, 197 CASTLEREAGH STREET, SYDNEY
(near Park Street)
MA 9725




You do yourself a favour when

you ask for . . .

Streets
ICE CREAM

"It couldn't be creamier!"




RHINE CASTLE WINES

Make a point of ordering a Rhinecastle Vintage wine when you dine out. You will never be disappointed with our vintages because the wines we distribute are specially selected from Australia's finest vineyards. You will be able to obtain our very best wines, such as Bin 92 Moselle, and Bin 26A Cabernet Shiraz Claret at most fine restaurants.



RHINE CASTLE WINES PTY. LTD. 54b Pitt Street, Sydney. BU 5324

Open A Non Stop Credit Budget Account

How convenient to have ready-money vouchers any day of the week . . . you don't have to wait until pay day to buy what you want when you see it at a bargain price. Open an A.H.'s Budget Account Today in the 3rd floor Credit Office.

ANTHONY HORDERN'S & SONS

Phone BO 951.

Box 2712, G.P.O., Sydney

Nationwide Food Service Pty. Ltd. is proud to serve Riverview.

O'Loughlin Bros. Pty. Ltd., Sydney